

---

Descendants of John Gosnold  
about 1430  
Otl ey, County Suffol k  
Engl and



by  
Eugene Allen Field  
Lucie Catherine Field

---

# Descendants of John Gosnold abt. 1430, Otley, County Suffolk, England

All material contained herein is the private property of Eugene and Lucie Field and other contributing individuals. All rights reserved. No part of this electronic document may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. We expressly give permission to print one (1) copy for personal use. For more information please contact the authors at the above address.

A note about sources: all sources, even primary sources, may contain errors. Many people provide us with information. We encourage them to send us their sources, however, many do not. When we cannot personally verify facts it will be source to the person providing the information. We welcome all corrections and comments.

Lucie C. Field  
Eugene A. Field  
318 Roxanne Drive  
Patterson CA 95363  
209-892-3156

Email: [luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com](mailto:luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com)

Website: [www.luciefield.net](http://www.luciefield.net)

© May 2009  
Patterson California  
All rights reserved

## **Dedication**

All of our genealogy publications are dedicated to Miriam Elaine Grasz Field. It is from her beginnings in the mid 1960's that our interest in genealogy began and it is on her foundation of information our publications are based.

Gene and Lucie Field



The **Field Family** is a large and prominent family originating in England and immigrating to Virginia sometime around 1635. The name Field derives from an area of land from which the trees have been "feld" thus leaving an open "field". The Field family traditionally descends from Hubertus De La Feld (1030-1092) of Alsace-Lorraine. He is said to have immigrated to England at the time of William the Conqueror (about 1066).<sup>1</sup> The first immigrant of our line to reach the New World is thought to be Henry Field (1611-) son of John Field, Jr. (1559-) of Boston, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>2</sup> Henry arrived in the New World, in 1635 on the ship *Expectation*.<sup>3</sup> However, we consider Abraham Field (1636-1674) of Westmoreland County, Virginia, to be the earliest verifiable ancestor of this branch of the family. He is the first of our line we can document as being the ancestor of our line. He is often stated to be the son of Henry, the immigrant. Many Field family researchers have searched for documentation to substantiate the relationship of Henry and Abraham but as yet no one has ever found verifiable proof of this relationship.

This branch of the Field family remained in Virginia living in Westmoreland and Culpeper Counties for some time but eventually moved to Kentucky.<sup>4</sup> While in Virginia many of the Fields were tobacco farmers and slave owners. They were active in civic matters and many were justices' of the peace and magistrates. They were active in the Anglican Church serving as vestry men for the church. At one point Daniel Boone hauled tobacco for the Field family. The family owned property along the Rappahanock River. There are still landmarks in Culpeper County, Virginia, that are reminders of the Field family legacy. Among of these are Field Mill Road, Field mine and Field's Ford. There are at least two cemeteries in Culpeper County where Field family members are buried. One is the Field/Kelly Cemetery and the Old Field Burial Ground on Field Mill Road. Descendants of the family still reside in this area of Virginia.

Abraham Field (1744-1822) and his family settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1784. He followed William Clark to the Falls of the Ohio, the site of Louisville, Kentucky. Here he lived with his wife Elizabeth (Betty) for the remainder of his life. Abraham had a severe shoulder wound suffered during the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. During this battle his uncle Col. John Field was killed. His wound prevented him from being a farmer but he was able to work as a guide, hunter and surveyor. Because of his war related injury he was eligible for a life long military pension. To maintain his eligibility he was required to report to court annually to prove he was still living and as a result he left a paper trail of his life in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Abraham and Elizabeth had seven children. Their oldest son, Ezekiel, was a farmer and professional salt maker. He was a prominent person in the area and had several children and, like his father, left a record of his life.

Two other sons of Abraham and Elizabeth were Joseph and Reubin. They were two of the Nine Young Men from Kentucky that accompanied Meriwether Lewis and William Clark as members of the Corps of Discovery, 1803 - 1806.<sup>6</sup> There are many accounts of the activities of the Field brothers as they traveled with Lewis and Clark from the Falls of the Ohio to the mouth of the Columbia River on the Oregon/Washington coast of North America. Both returned with the Corps. Joseph died within the first year of his return and there is speculation he was killed in a battle with Indians as they were returning a Mandan Chief to his tribe. The fact of his death was noted on the cover of Clark's Journal but not the cause of his death. Reubin returned to his family in Kentucky and married Mary Myrtle, a daughter of John Myrtle. They had no children and spent the rest of their lives as farmers in the Salt Creek area.

Another son, Keen Field (-1815) moved on to Gibson County, Indiana, sometime around 1799.<sup>5</sup> Keen was married to Anna Lewis. They settled on Military Donation 10 near the Patoka River. Here they carved out a life in the wilderness and raised a family of ten children. A large majority of the people in this branch of the Field family descend from Keen and Anna. Keen and some of his sons remained in Gibson County and like Fields in other areas became a prominent family in the area. Descendants of Keen and Anna have moved to northern Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Colorado, Montana, Oklahoma, Texas and California.

Our direct branch of the family remained in Gibson County, Indiana, as farmers and land owners until George Emery Field, (1849-1915) moved north to Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, in the late 1800's. He had married Lavica Hinkle after the death of his first wife, Sarah Jane Knaub and his son Wilbur Wallace both died. He had several jobs during his life. He was a printer, a florist, a teacher

and a private detective. His son, Harvey married Marie Jeanette Eddy.

Marie is our mystery ancestor. She was born in New York City and was orphaned at birth. Her mother was possibly a woman named Mary Murray. Her father is really unknown. There are several possibilities. There is some evidence it could have been a man named Jeremiah Driscoll. Marie was adopted from a New York orphanage by Elbert H. Eddy. The story is that he brought Marie home to Chicago and told his wife that they would be raising this child. Elbert H. had a son, Elbert Bertram Eddy, who was born in 1868. He was 24 years older than Marie. There is speculation that Elbert Bertram might have been Marie's father or possibly Elbert H. was her father. Elbert H. died just a two years after he adopted Marie and she was raised by her step mother Maria Smith Currier. Elbert Bertram had two daughters, Agnes and Olive. They referred to Marie as their aunt but could have been step sisters. They were nearly the same age as Marie. There was some contact between Marie and Agnes and Olive over the years but not a lot. The story is the Marie was not treated very well by Maria Currier. At 18 Marie married Harvey Oliver Field, a son of George and Lavica Field. Harvey was a dominant man and made most of the family decisions but Marie was devoted to him. There were times in later life when Marie was very ill and recovery seemed impossible but she would say she had to get well to get home and take care of Harvey. Harvey died unexpectedly of a heart attack and Marie died just one week later.

Harvey and Marie owned the Nappanee Advance News. He was a member of the city consul, the school board and the Methodist Church. Harvey and Marie had a family of eight children. Six survived to adulthood. Today two are still living, Mary Clouse and Rae Ellen Wenger. In 1945, Howard Allen Field (1911-1988) Harvey and Marie's second son moved his family to California (our family). Many descendants have remained in Indiana. It was in California that I grew up and had my family. I married Anne Healy in 1968 in Adelaide, South Australia. We had two children, Lucie and Victor. It is Lucie and I that author this web site.

As with many families there are many unanswered questions. We have already mentioned the possible but unproven connection of Henry Field, immigrant from England, and Abraham Field of Westmoreland County, Virginia. Another Field family tradition is that Henry had three brothers, Richard; Darby and Robert. There was a Darby Field that immigrated to Boston, MA, in 1638. He eventually moved to Dover, New Hampshire. He is the ancestor of the New England branch of the Field family. Today with DNA testing it would be possible to demonstrate a possible link between the Virginia and the New England branches of the Field family. I have had my Y chromosome analyze and the results appear on another page of this web site. (<http://www.luciefield.net/yclans.html>) < (<http://www.luciefield.net/yclans.html>) > I have been contacted by another person with the surname of Field and his DNA matches mine perfectly. He knows he descends from a man named

Thomas Field from Virginia. The common ancestor of this man and I has not been determined but it is highly probable that we both descend from Abraham of Westmoreland County, Virginia. It would be extremely interesting if a proven descendant of Darby Field would have a Y chromosome DNA test and compare the results with mine. If there is a match then this would support the tradition of the relationship between Henry and Darby. It would not be absolute proof because these men could have both descended from a common male ancestor and not have actually been brothers. However this would tie together these two very large branches of the American Field families.

If anyone reading this web-page knows they have a connection to this branch of the Field family we would love to hear from you. Our goal is to locate as many people as possible that descend from Abraham Field of Westmoreland, Virginia.

1. Pierce, Frederick Clifton. Field Genealogy, Vol 1 and Vol 2. Hammond Press, Chicago, 1901., pg.9
2. *ibid.*, pg. 1101
3. Hotten, John C. ed. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, 1962, pg. 139
4. Scheel, Eugene. Culpeper A Virginia County's History through 1920. The Culpeper Historical Society, Culpeper, Virginia

5. Tartt, Jas. T. History of Gibson County. Jas. T. Tart & Co., Edwardsville, Ill., 1884, pg. 188
6. Appleman, Roy E. "Joseph and Reubin Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, and their Father Abraham." Genealogies of Kentucky Families. Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore, 1981., pg. 478





## Table of Contents

First Generation . . . . .	3
Second Generation . . . . .	5
Third Generation . . . . .	7
Fourth Generation . . . . .	9
Fifth Generation . . . . .	11
Sixth Generation . . . . .	15
Seventh Generation . . . . .	19
Eighth Generation . . . . .	21
Ninth Generation . . . . .	23
Tenth Generation . . . . .	27
11th Generation . . . . .	33
12th Generation . . . . .	43
13th Generation . . . . .	63
14th Generation . . . . .	79
15th Generation . . . . .	101
16th Generation . . . . .	137
17th Generation . . . . .	175
18th Generation . . . . .	213
19th Generation . . . . .	257
20th Generation . . . . .	305
21st Generation . . . . .	327
<b>Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. &amp; Elizabeth Gosnold of England . . . . .</b>	<b>329</b>
First Generation . . . . .	329
Second Generation . . . . .	330
Third Generation . . . . .	331
Fourth Generation . . . . .	332
Fifth Generation . . . . .	334
Sixth Generation . . . . .	339
Seventh Generation . . . . .	344
Eighth Generation . . . . .	347

## Table of Contents

Ninth Generation . . . . .	349 .
Tenth Generation . . . . .	352 .
11th Generation . . . . .	359 .
12th Generation . . . . .	373 .
13th Generation . . . . .	391 .
Source Citations . . . . .	413 .
Name and Location Indexes . . . . .	479 .







# All Descendant Lines

## First Generation

1. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>1,2</sup> was born from about 1430 to 1440 in England<sup>1,2</sup> and died in Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>1</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Netherhall Manor after 1454 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> Netherhall Manor in Otley passed into the possession of John Gosnold at an unascertained date following the death in 1454 of William Cressener, the previous owner and lord.

John\* married someone.

His children were:

- + 2 M i. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>2,3</sup> was born about 1470 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> died about 1510 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> about age 40, and was buried about 1510 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup>  
John\* married **Katherine\* KEBELL**.<sup>2,3</sup>
- 3 M ii. **Edmund GOSNOLD**.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Children:<sup>2</sup> Conjectured to be the father of Edmund Gosnold of Bildeston, whose will is dated 18 Jan. 1539, pr. 14 Oct. 1540.
- 4 F iii. **Katherine GOSNOLD**.<sup>2</sup>  
Katherine married **William GARDINER**.<sup>2</sup>
- 5 F iv. **Anne GOSNOLD**.  
General Notes: Anne may have married Thomas Cadge of Ipswich or William Cady or Thomas Cady.<sup>2</sup>



## Second Generation (Children)

2. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>2,3</sup> (*John\* 1*) was born about 1470 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> died about 1510 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> about age 40, and was buried about 1510 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will dated 26 Jan. 1510/11 proved on 17 February 1512 in Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup> To son Robert: the tenement the testator dwells in, lands in Otley, Hellmingham, and Framesden. To son Edmond: the tenement Pakkerdes (Packards) and lands purchased of Thomas Edgar and of the executor of Margaret Gardiner, widow, in Clopton; lands purchased of William Fosdick, executor of Simon, Shilby, and of William Wall. To son William: "I will that William Gosnold my son shall sing at Cambridge for my soul the space of three years and have 9 marks a year."
- He resided at Otley Hall from about 1485 to 1509 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> "As the present Otley Hall, formerly known as Netherhall Manor, dates from the reign of Henry VII, 1485-1509, it was presumably built by this John Gosnold, to replace an older manor house."
- Benefice: Steward, 1491, Framsdan, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup>

John\* married **Katherine\* KEBELL**.<sup>2,3</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 M i. **Robert\* GOSNOLD The Elder**<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> was born before 1490 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1572,<sup>5</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>  
Robert\* married **Agnes\* HILL**.<sup>4,7</sup>  
Robert\* next married **Ann DOGGETT**<sup>5</sup> (d. Bef July 1578).
- 7 M ii. **Edmund GOSNOLD**.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He had a residence in Coddendam, England.<sup>2</sup>
  - Birth Fact: twin of William.<sup>5</sup>
- 8 M iii. **William GOSNOLD**.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Birth Fact: twin of Edmund.<sup>5</sup>
  - He served as a priest, appointed to the church at Otley in 1514 in Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>
  - He was educated at Cambridge University and earned a Bachelor's degree in 1510 in Cambridge, England.<sup>5</sup>
- 9 F iv. **Alice GOSNOLD**.<sup>5</sup>  
Alice married **Thomas MERRELL**.  
Alice next married **Thomas WEBBE**.<sup>5</sup>  
Alice next married **John BERIFFE**.<sup>5</sup>
- 10 F v. **Margaret GOSNOLD**.  
Margaret married someone.  
Margaret married **William CARDINALL**.<sup>5</sup>
- 11 F vi. **Katherine GOSNOLD**.<sup>5</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Marriage Fact: not married at this time, 1511.





## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**6. Robert\* GOSNOLD The Elder**<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> (*John\*2, John\*1*) was born before 1490 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1572,<sup>5</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 20 October 1752, proved on 4 February 1573.<sup>4,5</sup> To wife Anne: household items, jewels, silver and money. To grandson Robert, "my manor of Netherhall in Otteley" with other lands and tenements, called Haws, Lorkins, Bakers, Wallesmeadows, Earles in Swynelan (the manor of Swylland, formerly owned by the Earl of Warwick", Brodemeadow, Cloddes with lands called Shribbes. And to his grandson Anthony Gardiner's with its lands (in Clopton, mentioned in his father's will as purchased of the executors of Margaret Gardiner, widow), meadows Packard's and Reves, tenement Prattes and its lands, lands and tenements called the Falle, a reversionary right to Chamberlain's in Grundisburgh. To his grandsons John and Richard, all of his land and tenements in Ashefield, Cretingham and Some (Soham). Executors, his grandsons, Robert and Anthony. Overseer, Sir Robert Wingfield, Knight. (Son of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K. G., formerly a land owner in Grundisburgh, and a brother of Anthony Wingfield of Sibton, second husband of the testator's daughter-in-law, Katherine Blennerhassett.

Robert\* married **Agnes\* HILL**,<sup>4,7</sup> daughter of **John HILL** and **Unknown**. Agnes\* was born about 1500 in Ashbocking, England.<sup>5,7</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 M i. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>8,9</sup> was born about 1512 in England<sup>9</sup> and died in 1554 in England<sup>9</sup> about age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Gray's Inn, admitted in 1526 in London, England.<sup>10</sup> "Twice honored by appointments as Reader there, in 1542 and again 1551."
- He worked as a lawyer and parliamentarian.<sup>10</sup>
- Member of Parliament: for Ipswich, 1547.<sup>10</sup>
- Member of Parliament: for Ipswich, 1553.<sup>10</sup>
- Will Proved: 7 November 1754.<sup>11</sup>

John married **Kateryn BLENNERHASSET**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir Thomas BLENNERHASSET** and **Margaret BRAHAM**. Kateryn was born in England.<sup>8,10</sup> They had no children.

- + 13 M ii. **Robert\* GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>4,7</sup> was born about 1514 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>7,9</sup> died in 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 45, and was buried in 1559 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup> Robert\* married **Mary\* VESEY**<sup>4,11</sup> (d. Bef 1559).

- 14 F iii. **Katherin GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> was born before 1511.<sup>9</sup> Katherin married **Thomas GOLDING**,<sup>5</sup> son of **Robert GOLDING** and **Unknown**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Lord of the Manor: Poslingford Hall, Poslingford, County Suffolk, England<sup>9</sup>
- Lord of the Manor: Stonehouse, Clare, County Suffolk, England<sup>9</sup>
- He signed a will 14 August 1575, proved on 4 December 1575.

- + 15 F iv. **Joan GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1511 in England.<sup>9</sup> Joan married **John GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (d. 1551).

Joan married someone **BRYMELEY**.<sup>9</sup>

- + 16 F v. **Christian GOSNOLD**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1511 in England,<sup>9</sup> died about 1588 in England,<sup>9</sup> and was buried in 1588 in Church Yard of Witnesham.<sup>13</sup> Christian married **James RYVETT**.<sup>9</sup>

Robert\* next married **Ann DOGGETT**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Richard DOGGETT** and **Unknown**. Ann died before July 1578 in England<sup>6</sup> and was buried in 1578 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>14</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will 20 July 1578, proved in November 1578.<sup>14,15</sup> "A Mrs. Naunton is named [presumably mother of her grandson's wife, Ursula Naunton]."

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**13. Robert\* GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>4,7</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1514 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>7,9</sup> died in 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 45, and was buried in 1559 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 26 January 1558/9, proved on 15 April 1559<sup>4,7,11</sup> To his son Robert: the manor called Cardon Haulle (Witnesham), to son Anthony: Chamberlain's (Grundisburgh) "after 21 years occupation by his brother, John", to son William: 200 pounds, to son Edward: 100 pounds "as appointed in the will of my father Robert Gosnold, and a further 100 pounds at his age of 21", to: daughters, Alice, Katherine and Dorothy, "50 pounds each at marriage or at 24, 'viz. 30 pounds from myself and 20 pounds of the gift of Robert Vesey my father-in-law.'"

Robert\* married **Mary\* VESEY**,<sup>4,11</sup> daughter of **Robert\* VESEY** and **Unknown**. Mary\* died before 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 M i. **Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**<sup>4,12,16</sup> was born from about 1533 to 1535 in Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>12,16</sup> died about October 1615<sup>16,17,18</sup> about age 81, and was buried in 1615 in Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>19</sup>  
Robert\* married **Ursula\* NAUNTON**.<sup>4,16,18</sup>
- + 18 M ii. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1535 to 1537 of Clopton And Grundisburgh, County Suffolk. England<sup>20</sup> and died about 1609 in County Suffolk, England<sup>21</sup> about age 74.  
Anthony married **Dorothy BACON** from about 1569 to 1570.<sup>21</sup>
- + 19 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1537 to 1538.<sup>12</sup>  
John married **Katherine KINNELLMARCH**.<sup>12</sup>
- 20 M iv. **William GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1540 to 1550 in England.<sup>12</sup>  
William married someone. They had no children.
- 21 M v. **Edward GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1550 to 1556 of Otley, England.<sup>12</sup>
- 22 F vi. **Alice GOSNOLD** was born in England.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscelaneous: named as a maid in her grandfather Vesey's house (will of Robert Vesey), 11 October 1559.<sup>12</sup>
- 23 F vii. **Katherine GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Katherine married **Alexander PRATT**<sup>12</sup> 24 or 28 May 1568 in Coddendam, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup> Alexander was born of Needham.<sup>12</sup>
- + 24 F viii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy married **Sir John GILBERT**.<sup>12</sup>
- 25 F ix. **Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>
- 26 F x. **Agnes GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Agnes married **John ROSSINGTON**.<sup>12</sup>
- + 27 F xi. **Cicely GOSNOLD**<sup>12,13</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Cicely married **Rev. Thomas THORN**<sup>12,13</sup> (buried 9 November 1630).
- 28 F xii. **Anne GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> was born in England.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: may have died in infancy.<sup>18</sup>
- 29 F xiii. **Judith GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> was born in England.<sup>18</sup>  
Judith married **Henry RISE**,<sup>18</sup> son of **William RISE** and **Unknown**, on 29 October 1578 in St. George Tombland, Norwich, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup> Henry was born about 1556 in North Reppa, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Will Proved: 1603, Norwich, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup>
- He served as rector from 1600 to 1603 in Ovington, Couty Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup>
- He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge, admitted as pensioner 29 April

1572, earned BA in 1575 in Cambridge, England.<sup>18</sup>

**15. Joan GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1511 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Joan married **John GOLDING**,<sup>9</sup> son of **Robert GOLDING** and **Unknown**. John was born of Walter Belchamp, County Essex, England<sup>9</sup> and died in 1551.<sup>9</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 10 December 1551, proven on 30 January 1552<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

30 M i. **Robert GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 11 March 1592, proved on 1 July 1592<sup>9</sup>

31 M ii. **John GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

32 M iii. **Roger GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

33 F iv. **Alice GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

34 F v. **Ursula GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

35 F vi. **Katherine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

36 F vii. **Thomasine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Joan married someone **BRYMELEY**.<sup>9</sup>

**16. Christian GOSNOLD**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1511 in England,<sup>9</sup> died about 1588 in England,<sup>9</sup> and was buried in 1588 in Church Yard of Witnesham.<sup>13</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will 2 February 1587/8, proved on 2 April 1598.<sup>10,13</sup>

Christian married **James RYVETT**.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 37 M i. **Robert RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1587 of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>9</sup> died before 26 September 1616,<sup>10</sup> and was buried in 1616 in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>

Robert married someone.

+ 38 F ii. **Rachel RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Rachel married **Edmund STILES**<sup>9,13</sup> (d. Bef 1587).

+ 39 F iii. **Alice RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Alice married **John DAYNES**.<sup>9,13</sup>

+ 40 F iv. **Margaret RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> was born before 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

Margaret married **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>10</sup>

+ 41 F v. **Mary RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> was born after 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

Mary married **William YORKE**.<sup>10,13</sup>

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**17. Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**<sup>4,12,16</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from about 1533 to 1535 in Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>12,16</sup> died about October 1615<sup>16,17,18</sup> about age 81, and was buried in 1615 in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>

General Notes: Family information: 1. Will of Robert Gosnold printed in: Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Genealogies in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 15 August 1615, proved on 1 November 1615.<sup>15</sup> To son John: 500 pounds "which he owes me for buying his office at the court." To son Anthony: his house in Swilland called Earl's Hall. To grandson Robert the Manor of Netherhall. To grandson Anthony: "now in Virginia, 100 pounds if he shall return within one year after my decease."
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge University, admitted sizar, Michaelmas Term from 1550 to 1553 in Cambridge, England.<sup>18</sup>
- He was educated at Gray's Inn, admitted in 1553 in London, England.<sup>18</sup>
- Lord of the Manor: became Lord of the Manor of Netherhal upon his grandfather's death, 1572, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>18</sup>
- He resided at Earl's Hall, Manor of Swilland in 1615 in Swilland, County Suffolk, England!<sup>8</sup>
- Justice of the Peace: 1561, County Suffolk, England!<sup>18</sup>
- Land Transaction: purchased a manor in Clopton (later called Rous Hall), 1593, Clopton, County Suffolk, England.<sup>18</sup> Sold to Thomas Rous in 1600.
- Land Dispute: 1599, Helmingham, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup> "In 1599 a dispute between Robert Gosnold, Esq., and Lionel Talmache, Esq., as to meadows in Helmingham was adjudicated by Sir Anthony Wingfield of Leatheringham.
- Portrait: hanging in Otley Hall, painted in, 1610, Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>

Robert\* married **Ursula\* NAUNTON**,<sup>4,16,18</sup> daughter of **William\* NAUNTON** and **Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD**. Ursula\* was born in England!<sup>19</sup> and was buried in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD IV**<sup>19</sup> was born about 1560 in County Suffolk, England!<sup>5,19</sup> and died about 1596 in County Suffolk, England!<sup>2</sup> about age 36.  
Robert married **Amy FORTH**.<sup>23</sup>
- 43 M ii. **Richard GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in England.<sup>19</sup>
- + 44 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1568 in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>9</sup> and died on 17 February 1627/28 in England!<sup>24</sup> at age 60.  
John married **Winifred WINDSOR**.<sup>24</sup>
- 45 M iv. **Edmund GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in England.<sup>19</sup>
- + 46 M v. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born about 1582 of Swilland.<sup>19</sup>  
Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.<sup>19</sup>
- 47 M vi. **Thomas GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born of Stonham Aspell, County Suffolk, England!<sup>25</sup> was baptized after 1582,<sup>21</sup> and died before 1648.<sup>21</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Will Written: 27 September 1648.<sup>25</sup>  
Thomas married **Unknown**.<sup>21</sup> Unknown died before 1648.<sup>26</sup> They had no children.
- + 48 F vii. **Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England!<sup>16,27</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England!<sup>6</sup> at age 95.  
Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** (d. After 1615).
- 49 F viii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born in England.
- 50 F ix. **Ann GOSNOLD**.<sup>21,26</sup>  
Ann married **Edmond WARNER**,<sup>21</sup> son of **Francis WARNER** and **Unknown**.
- 51 F x. **Ursula GOSNOLD**.<sup>21</sup>  
Ursula married **Francis PRATT**.<sup>21</sup>  
Ursula next married **Thomas CUTLER**.<sup>21</sup>

**18. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1535 to 1537 of Clopton And Grundisburgh, County Suffolk, England<sup>0</sup> and died about 1609 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge University, admitted sizar, Michaelmas Term from 1550 to 1554 in Cambridge, England.<sup>18</sup> designated as "impubes" (a minor)
- He was educated at Gray's Inn, admitted in 1554 in London, England.<sup>18</sup>
- Death Fact: possibly died, 1609, County Suffolk, England<sup>21</sup> "The disappearance of his name from the records as of 1609 leads the writer to surmise that he died in that year, soon after the receipt of the news that he had lost his second son, as well as his first in Virginia. Unfortunately, there is no will of his and the parish records of the churches where he might have been buried are not extant. He is not mentioned in his brother's will of 1615..."

Anthony married **Dorothy BACON**, daughter of **George BACON** and **Margaret**, about 1569/1570.<sup>21</sup> Dorothy was born of Hessett.

Children from this marriage were:

52 M i. **Bartholomew GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1571 in Grundisburg, County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup> and died on 22 August 1607 in Jamestown Colony, Virginia<sup>28</sup> about age 36.

Bartholomew married **Mary GOLDING**,<sup>28</sup> daughter of **Robert GOLDING** and **Martha JUDD**.

53 M ii. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born between 1572 and 1578 in County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup> and died on 7 January 1608/09 in Virginia.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: drowned in the James River, 7 January 1608/09, Jamestown Colony, Virginia.<sup>29</sup>

54 F iii. **Elizabeth GOSNOLD**.<sup>23</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Thomas TILNEY**.<sup>23</sup>

55 F iv. **Margaret GOSNOLD**.<sup>23</sup>  
Margaret married **Zachary NORMAN**.<sup>23</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 30 August 1624, proved on 20 September 1624.<sup>23</sup>

56 F v. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.

57 F vi. **Ann GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.

58 F vii. **Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.<sup>23</sup>

59 F viii. **Ursula GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born after 1578 in England<sup>23</sup> and died on 10 July 1588 in Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England.<sup>23</sup>

**19. John GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1537 to 1538.<sup>12</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Coddendam, County Suffolk, England to Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>12</sup>
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge University, admitted sizar, Michaelmas Term in 1550 in Cambridge, England.<sup>18</sup> designated as "impubes" (a minor)

John married **Katherine KINNELLMARCH**.<sup>12</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

60 M i. **Capt. Robert GOSNOLD**

**24. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Dorothy married **Sir John GILBERT**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Henry GILBERT** and **Unknown**. John was born of Finsborough Hall, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 F i. **Dorothy GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy married **Sir William FORTHE**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Robert FORTH** and **Unknown**.  
William was born of Butley Abbey.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy next married **Gresham PARKIN**.<sup>12</sup>
- 62 F ii. **Elizabeth GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Sir Roger NORTH**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Sir Henry NORTH** and **Unknown**.  
Roger was born of Mildenhall, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>
- 63 F iii. **Ursula GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Ursula married **Sir John POLEY**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: associated with Capt. Robert Gosnold and Richard Saltonstall in coast defences at Ipswich, 1627, Ipswich, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

**27. Cicely GOSNOLD**<sup>12,13</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Cicely married **Rev. Thomas THORN**.<sup>12,13</sup> Thomas was buried on 9 November 1630 in Hemingstone, County Sullfork, England.<sup>12</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He served as rector before 1630 in Hemingstone, County Sullfork, England.<sup>12</sup>
- He was educated at at Trinity College, Cambridge, matriculating in in 1577 in Cambridge, England.<sup>12</sup>
- He signed a will 22 April 1628, proved on 4 December 1630 in Hemingstone, County Sullfork, England.<sup>13,18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 M i. **Oliver THORN**<sup>18,30</sup> was born of Hemingstone, County Suffolk, England.<sup>18</sup>
- + 65 F ii. **THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
THORN married **DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>
- + 66 F iii. **Thomasine THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Thomasine married **Thomas ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>
- + 67 F iv. **Sicely THORN**<sup>30</sup> died before 1616.<sup>30</sup>  
Sicely married **Christopher DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>
- + 68 F v. **Mary THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Mary married **John MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>
- + 69 F vi. **Bridget THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Bridget married **LEA**.<sup>30</sup>  
Bridget next married **Roger PROSSER**.<sup>30</sup>

**37. Robert RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>9</sup> died before 26 September 1616,<sup>10</sup> and was buried in 1616 in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 21 April 1616, proven on 26 September 1616.<sup>10</sup>

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 70 F i. **Ursula RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>
- + 71 M ii. **Robert RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> died before 1616 and was buried in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>  
Robert married **Ursula**.<sup>13</sup>
- 72 F iii. **Katherine RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>
- 73 F iv. **Rose RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>

**38. Rachel RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>



Rachel married **Edmund STILES**.<sup>9,13</sup> Edmund was born in England<sup>9</sup> and died before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 M i. **John STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 75 M ii. **Edmond STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 76 F iii. **Rachel STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 77 F iv. **Rose STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 78 F v. **Alice STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 79 F vi. **Anne STILES**.<sup>13</sup>

**39. Alice RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Alice married **John DAYNES**.<sup>9,13</sup> John was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 F i. **Rachel DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 81 M ii. **Robert DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 82 F iii. **Anne DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>

**40. Margaret RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born before 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

Margaret married **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>10</sup> Samuel was born in England.<sup>10,13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Priscilla SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 84 M ii. **James SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 85 M iii. **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 86 M iv. **Thomas SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>

**41. Mary RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

Mary married **William YORKE**.<sup>10,13</sup> William was born in Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England.<sup>10</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will 20 May 1599, proven on 15 September 1599.<sup>10</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 M i. **Robert YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 88 M ii. **William YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 89 M iii. **Thomas YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 90 M iv. **Anthony YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 91 M v. **Edward YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 92 F vi. **Anne YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 93 F vii. **Marie YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 94 F viii. **Rachel YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 95 F ix. **Margaret YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 96 F x. **Rose YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 97 F xi. **Grace YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**42. Robert GOSNOLD IV**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1560 in County Suffolk, England<sup>15,19</sup> and died about 1596 in County Suffolk, England<sup>22</sup> about age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Gray's Inn, admitted in 1578 in London, England<sup>23</sup> The author says he is presumably the Robert Gosnold who was admitted to Gray's Inn in 1578.
- Death Fact:<sup>22</sup> The date of Robert's death is inferred from the remarriage of his widow on February, 1597/8.

Robert married **Amy FORTH**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Robert FORTH** and **Unknown**. Amy was born in 1568 in England.<sup>23</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>22</sup> was born about 1588 in County Suffolk, England.<sup>22</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1606 to Jamestown, Virginia<sup>22</sup> He accompanied his father's first cousin Bartholomew Gosnold to Jamestown, Virginia. He was aged about 18 at the time the expedition sailed and was known as Anthony Gosnold the younger of the Jamestown settlement. He did not return to England to claim the bequest of 100 pounds in his grandfather's will which was conditional on his return within a year of his grandfather's death. [Robert Gosnold III] He remained in Virginia for nearly 16 years.
- He returned to County Suffolk about 1632.

Anthony married **Margaret RISBY**,<sup>22</sup> daughter of **Robert RISBY** and **Unknown**.

- + 99 M ii. **Robert GOSNOLD V**<sup>22,31</sup> was born about 1587 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup> and died between 8 February 1631/32 and 20 August 1635 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup> Robert married **Ann TALMACHE** on 20 February 1608/09.<sup>31</sup>

**44. John GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1568 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>19</sup> and died on 17 February 1627/28 in England<sup>24</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served as Gentleman Usher to the Court of Queen Elizabeth I and King James I from about 1599 to 1625 in London, England.<sup>24</sup> He was Gentleman Usher for 26 years.
- He served as Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to King Charles I from about 1625 to 1628 in London, England.<sup>24</sup>
- He signed a will 27 Jan 1627/8, proved on 10 June 1629<sup>24</sup>

John married **Winifred WINDSOR**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **Walter WINDSOR Esq.** and **Margaret POLE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 100 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>  
101 M ii. **John GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>  
102 M iii. **Ralph GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>  
103 F iv. **Mary GOSNOLD**.

**46. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1582 of Swillland.<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will in 1631 in Will Proved.<sup>15,19</sup>

Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **Roger PRATT** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>
- 105 M ii. **Henry GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>
- 106 M iii. **Robert GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> died before 1653.<sup>26</sup>  
Robert married **Ann**.<sup>26</sup>
- 107 F iv. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>

**48. Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>6,27</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>6</sup> at age 95.

Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** Thomas\* was born about 1560 in England<sup>82</sup> and died after 1615.<sup>16</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 M i. **Henry KEENE**.<sup>21</sup>
- + 109 M ii. **Thomas\* KEENE Jr.**<sup>21</sup> was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>83</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> about age 60.  
Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland).<sup>16</sup>

**65. THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

THORN married **DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 M i. **Thomas DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>
- 111 M ii. **John DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>
- 112 M iii. **George DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>
- 113 F iv. **Anne DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>
- 114 F v. **Mary DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

**66. Thomasine THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Thomasine married **Thomas ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 115 M i. **Phillip ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>

**67. Sicely THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1616.<sup>30</sup>

Sicely married **Christopher DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 116 M i. **Thomas DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>
- 117 M ii. **John DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

**68. Mary THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Mary married **John MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **Thomas MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>
- 119 M ii. **Edward MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>
- 120 F iii. **Ann MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>

**69. Bridget THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Bridget married **LEA**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **John LEA**.<sup>30</sup>
- 122 M ii. **Thomas LEA**.<sup>30</sup>

Bridget next married **Roger PROSSER**.<sup>30</sup>

**71. Robert RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1616 and was buried in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England<sup>13</sup>

Robert married **Ursula**.<sup>13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Katherine RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>  
Katherine married **Samuel STEBBING**.<sup>13</sup>
- + 124 F ii. **Ursula RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> died before 1616.  
Ursula married **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>



## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**99. Robert GOSNOLD V**<sup>22,31</sup> (*Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1587 in County Suffolk, England<sup>β1</sup> and died between 8 February 1631/32 and 20 August 1635 in County Suffolk, England<sup>β1</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Cambridge University, matriculated in 1603 in Cambridge, England<sup>β1</sup>
- Lord of the Manor: became Lord of the Manor of Netherhall, 1615, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>β1</sup>

Robert married **Ann TALMACHE** on 20 February 1608/09.<sup>β1</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD VI**<sup>26,31</sup> was born in 1611 in County Suffolk, England<sup>β1</sup> was baptized on 2 May 1611 in Helmingham, County Suffolk, England<sup>β1</sup> and died about 1658 in County Suffolk, England<sup>β1</sup> about age 47.  
Robert married **Dorothy JEGGON**<sup>26,31</sup> on 8 February 1632/33.<sup>β1</sup>
- 126 M ii. **Sackforth GOSNOLD**.<sup>β5</sup>

**109. Thomas\* KEENE Jr.**<sup>21</sup> (*Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>β3</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia<sup>β4</sup>
- He immigrated about 1642 to From England To Kent Island, Maryland.<sup>β4</sup>

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland).<sup>16</sup> Mary\* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,36</sup> and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland)<sup>6,37</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1653 to From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 127 M i. **William KEENE**<sup>34</sup> was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>β7</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>β7</sup> at age 41.  
William married **Elizebeth ROGERS**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1722).
- + 128 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**<sup>34</sup> was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>β8</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>β8</sup>  
Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>34</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>β8</sup>
- 129 M iii. **Thomas KEENE**.<sup>β4</sup>
- + 130 M iv. **Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>34,16,36,39</sup> was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>6,34</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>34,16,40</sup>  
Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>34,39</sup> (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>β2</sup>

**124. Ursula RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1616.

Ursula married **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 M i. **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>
- 132 F ii. **Ursula SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>
- 133 F iii. **Rose SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>



## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**125. Robert GOSNOLD VI**<sup>26,31</sup> (*Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1611 in County Suffolk, England,<sup>31</sup> was baptized on 2 May 1611 in Helmingham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>31</sup> and died about 1658 in County Suffolk, England<sup>81</sup> about age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- Lord of the Manor: of Netherhall, 1634, Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup>
- He signed a will 28 Jan 1651, proved on 25 May 1658.<sup>31,35</sup> Left impoverished estate of Netherhall Manor to his son Ribert VII.

Robert married **Dorothy JEGGON**,<sup>26,31</sup> daughter of **JEGGON Bishop of Norwich** and **Dame Dorothy CORNWALLIS**, on 8 February 1632/33.<sup>31</sup> Dorothy was born about 1616.<sup>31</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

134 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD VII**.<sup>31,35</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Lord of the Manor: Netherhall Manor, 1658, Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup>

135 F ii. **Elizabeth GOSNOLD**.<sup>26,35</sup>

136 F iii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**.<sup>35</sup>

137 M iv. **Charles GOSNOLD**.<sup>35</sup>

**127. William KEENE**<sup>34</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>27</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him Eight thousand, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was officially enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but William Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sarah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another William Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the Brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County staying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was born. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits the time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Thomas. The Witness William Keene may be the son of William the deceased. In the will of Mathew Keene the Attorney only mentions one daughter and no other children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1653 to From England To Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>41</sup>

William married **Elizabeth ROGERS**.<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1643<sup>16</sup> and died in 1722<sup>16</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

138 F i. **Elizabeth KEENE**

139 F ii. **Sarah KEENE**

140 M iii. **William KEENE**

141 M iv. **John KEENE**

+ 142 F v. **Hannah KEENE**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1676<sup>16</sup> and died about 1739<sup>16</sup> about age 63. Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1719).

**128. Susanna KEENE**<sup>34</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>38</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1653 to From England To Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>41</sup>



Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>34</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

143 F i. **Mary GARDNER**

**130. Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>34,16,36,39</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>34,16,40</sup>

General Notes: had only one surviving child

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>34</sup>
- He signed a will on 21 July 1723 in Proven In 1731.<sup>34</sup>

Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>34,39</sup> about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>32</sup> Bridgett\* was born in 1652<sup>37</sup> and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>32</sup> about age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 144 F i. **Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>39,34,42</sup> was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> about age 87. Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42</sup> (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>45,46</sup>

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**142. Hannah KEENE**<sup>16</sup> (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1676<sup>16</sup> and died about 1739<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup>. John was born in 1663<sup>16</sup> and died in 1719<sup>16</sup> at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 145 F i. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1694<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1757).

**144. Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>39,34,42</sup> (*Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creek.<sup>46</sup>

Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42</sup> son of **William\* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>45,46</sup> James\* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>34,47</sup> and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36,44,48,49</sup> at age 64.

Marriage Notes: James Withers and Elizabeth Keene probably got married in Stafford County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Planter.<sup>50</sup>
- He owned property in He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek, In King George County, Virginia.<sup>44</sup>
- He owned property in He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek.<sup>44</sup>
- He owned property in Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek.<sup>44</sup>
- He owned property in Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.<sup>44</sup>
- He signed a will in Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,51</sup>
- He had a residence in 1698 in Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy.<sup>44</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 146 F i. **Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42,50</sup> was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,52</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>53,44,54,55</sup>. Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>50,44,56,57,58,59</sup> (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>53,60,61</sup>

147 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>43,62</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 25 January 1795 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>47</sup>

148 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44,55</sup> and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will on 12 August 1789 in Probated 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>55</sup>. Ursula married **John ALLEN**<sup>44</sup> son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died

before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>36,43</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed on 27 April 1721 in Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

- 149 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>43,55</sup>  
General Notes: twin of Martha Withers  
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,<sup>44</sup> son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700<sup>36,55</sup> and died between 1783 and 1788.<sup>43</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed on 7 April 1721 in Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.
  - Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 150 F v. **Martha WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>55</sup>  
General Notes: they had no children  
Martha married **James McDANIEL**<sup>44</sup> before 1746.
- + 151 M vi. **John WITHERS**<sup>39,63,64</sup> was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> at age 80. John married **Hannah ALLEN**<sup>65,66</sup> (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.<sup>42,44</sup>
- 152 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43</sup>  
General Notes: died in infancy
- Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.<sup>55</sup>
- 153 F viii. **Bridget WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67</sup>  
General Notes: died in infancy
- Noted events in her life were:
- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers.<sup>55</sup>
- + 154 M ix. **James WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>44,68</sup> at age 66. James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,69</sup>  
James next married **Jemina GARNER** before 1778.
- 155 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43</sup>  
General Notes: died in infancy
- Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers.<sup>68</sup>
- 156 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>  
General Notes: died in infancy
- Noted events in her life were:
- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers.<sup>68</sup>
- 157 F xii. **Bridget WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,67</sup> and died after 1788.  
Bridget married **William ALLEN**,<sup>44</sup> son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup> William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>
- 158 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>67</sup>  
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,<sup>44</sup> son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup> Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>67</sup>
- + 159 M xiv. **Thomas WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,68</sup> at age 70. Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**<sup>68</sup> (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.<sup>67</sup>
- + 160 M xv. **William WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> at age 77.

+ 161 M xvi. William married **Elizabeth HORD**<sup>44</sup> (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.<sup>42</sup>  
**Keene WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,72</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,73</sup>  
Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**<sup>71</sup> (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73,74</sup>



## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**145. Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> (*Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1694<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**.<sup>16</sup> William was born in 1684<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 162 F i. **Sarah FAUNTLEROY** was born about 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.  
Sarah married **James GRAY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1768).

**146. Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42,50</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,52</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>53,44,54,55</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**,<sup>50,44,56,57,58,59</sup> son of **Daniel\* FIELD** and **Mary\***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>53,61,75</sup> Abraham\* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>76</sup> and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,77</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1695 and Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>
- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>79</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>80,81,82</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>53,83</sup>
- He signed a will on 2 July 1774 in Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.<sup>76,84</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **Keene\* FIELD**<sup>83,85</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>83</sup>  
Keene\* married someone.
- + 164 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>57,58,84</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>86</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,87</sup>  
Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>54</sup> (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- + 165 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**<sup>57,84,88</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>  
Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>90</sup> before 1767.<sup>90</sup>
- 166 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**<sup>84,91</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,76,84</sup>  
General Notes: Named in father's will  
Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,<sup>84,91</sup> son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup>  
Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>82</sup> and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>92</sup> about age 56.
- 167 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>84</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
General Notes: Named in father's will  
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.<sup>54</sup> Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>93</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 14 November 1781 in Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>93</sup>

- + 168 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**<sup>84,94,95</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>54,84</sup>
- + 169 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**<sup>84,57,96</sup> was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>85</sup>  
died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)  
<sup>97</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The  
Magazine, West Virginia.<sup>98</sup>  
John married **Anna**<sup>57,99</sup> (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- + 170 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>84,100,101</sup> was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>102</sup> and  
died after 12 February 1779.<sup>93</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**<sup>100,101,102,103,104</sup> (d. 1782) in Culpeper County,  
Virginia.<sup>105</sup>

**151. John WITHERS**<sup>39,63,64</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will in Written: Sept 1 1793.<sup>106</sup>
- He owned property about 1730 in Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,<sup>65,66</sup> daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.<sup>42,44</sup> Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,71</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 M i. **James WITHERS**<sup>107,71,108</sup> was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>71,108</sup> and died in 1817<sup>71</sup> at age 81.  
James married **Susan WALLER**<sup>107,71,109</sup> (d. Bef 1810).
- + 172 M ii. **John WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1737<sup>71</sup> and died in 1818<sup>71</sup> at age 81.  
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.<sup>110</sup>  
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>110</sup>
- 173 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1741<sup>71</sup> and died in 1798<sup>71</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>71</sup>

- 174 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

- 175 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

Mary married **John ROUTH**.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

- + 176 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>71</sup> was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>111</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>12</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROSSER**<sup>71</sup> (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>114</sup>

- 177 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>71</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>71</sup>

- 178 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>71</sup>

- 179 M ix. Ursula married **WALLER**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>  
**George WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1753<sup>71</sup> and died in 1825<sup>71</sup> at age 72.  
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.<sup>71</sup>
- 180 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1754.<sup>71</sup>  
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.<sup>71</sup>
- 181 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1756.<sup>71</sup>  
Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>
- 182 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1759.<sup>71</sup>  
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>
- 183 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1762<sup>71</sup> and died in 1830<sup>71</sup> at age 68.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He had a residence in Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>71</sup>  
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>71</sup>
- 184 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>71</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>71</sup>

**154. James WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>44,68</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- He signed a will Written on 9 January 1784.<sup>69</sup>

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,69</sup> Catherine died before 1778.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1771.<sup>69</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>69</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.<sup>69</sup>
- 186 M ii. **John W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**<sup>69</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>69</sup>  
John next married **Susannah ROSSER**<sup>69</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>69</sup>
- 187 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.<sup>69</sup>
- 188 M iv. **James W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1868.<sup>69</sup>  
James married **Sarah PICKETT**.<sup>69</sup>
- 189 F v. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Hannah married **John PICKETT**<sup>69</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>
- 190 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**<sup>69</sup> in 1771.<sup>69</sup>
- 191 M vii. **William W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>
- 192 M viii. **George W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
George married **Abigail DANIEL**.<sup>69</sup>

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**, before 1778.

**159. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,68</sup> at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,<sup>68</sup> daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.<sup>67</sup> Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.



Children from this marriage were:

- 193 M i. **James W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1791.<sup>69</sup>  
James married **Elizabeth**.<sup>69</sup>
- 194 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>69</sup> in 1776.<sup>69</sup> Minor was born in 1730<sup>69</sup> and died in 1813<sup>69</sup> at age 83.
- 195 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.<sup>69</sup>
- 196 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**<sup>69</sup> in 1769.<sup>69</sup> Joseph died in 1790.<sup>69</sup>  
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**<sup>69</sup> in 1791.<sup>69</sup>
- 197 M v. **William W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1754<sup>69</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>69</sup> at age 80.  
William married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>69</sup> on 28 March 1786.<sup>69</sup> Patsy was born on 5 February 1770<sup>69</sup> and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee<sup>69</sup> at age 66.
- 198 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1755<sup>69</sup> and died in 1830<sup>69</sup> at age 75.  
Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>69</sup> in 1777.<sup>69</sup> Nancy was born in 1753<sup>69</sup> and died in 1823<sup>69</sup> at age 70.
- 199 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**<sup>69</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>69</sup>
- + 200 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 14 October 1760<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>69,110</sup> at age 51.  
Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**<sup>110</sup> (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.<sup>69</sup>
- 201 M ix. **Benjamin WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He immigrated to Kentucky.<sup>69</sup>  
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**<sup>69</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>69</sup>
- 202 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He immigrated to Tennessee.<sup>69</sup>
- 203 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**<sup>69</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>69</sup>
- 204 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.<sup>69</sup>

**160. William WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\* 1)* was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,<sup>44</sup> daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.<sup>42</sup> Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> and died on 17 October 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born on 22 September 1757<sup>73</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 77.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War.<sup>73</sup>  
James married **Susannah HORD**<sup>73</sup> in August 1780.<sup>69</sup> Susannah died on 23 December 1836.<sup>69</sup>
- 206 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1758<sup>73</sup> and died in 1821<sup>73</sup> at age 63.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens.<sup>73</sup>  
Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>
- 207 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 24 September 1759<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1818<sup>69,115</sup> at age 59.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Military: Revolutionary War.<sup>73</sup>
- Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>
- 208 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1760<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 74.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene.<sup>73</sup>
- + 209 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age 45.
- Mary married **William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> (d. 1810) in 1779.<sup>69</sup>
- 210 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.<sup>73</sup>
- Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.<sup>73</sup>
- 211 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>73</sup>
- Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,<sup>69,73</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup> John was born on 23 February 1756<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1805<sup>73</sup> at age 49.
- Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>73</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>73</sup>
- 212 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1775<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 59.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>73</sup>
- Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.<sup>73</sup>
- Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.<sup>73</sup>
- 213 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1777<sup>114</sup> and died in 1797<sup>114</sup> at age 20.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>114</sup>
- 214 F x. **Alice WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1778<sup>114</sup> and died in 1850<sup>114</sup> at age 72.
- Alice married **John BALL**.<sup>114</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in Breckenridge County, Kentucky.<sup>114</sup>
- 215 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1781.<sup>114</sup>
- Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.<sup>114</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in Virginia.<sup>114</sup>

**161. Keene WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\* 1*) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,72</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73</sup>

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73,74</sup> Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 F i. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>69,73</sup>
- Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.<sup>69,73</sup>
- 217 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>73</sup>
- Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.<sup>73</sup>
- 218 M iii. **James WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 9 May 1752<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1828<sup>73</sup> at age 76.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in Virginia.<sup>73</sup>
- James married **Chloe JENNINGS**<sup>69,73</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>69</sup>
- + 219 M iv. **William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.
- William married **Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> (d. 1807) in 1779.<sup>69</sup>

220 M v. **(Duplicate Line. See Person 209)**  
**John WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 23 February 1756<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1805<sup>73</sup> at age 49.  
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup>

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**162. Sarah FAUNTLEROY** (*Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**.<sup>16</sup> James was born in 1731<sup>16</sup> and died in 1768<sup>16</sup> at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 221 M i. **William Fautleroy GRAY**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1757<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 35.  
William married **Peggy MUSE**.<sup>16</sup>

**163. Keene\* FIELD**<sup>83,85</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>83</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 16 May 1754 in Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene\* married someone.

His children were:

- + 222 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**<sup>117,118</sup> was born about 1759<sup>118</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 84.  
[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**<sup>117,118</sup> (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>117,118</sup>
- + 223 M ii. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>84,119,120,121</sup> was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>122,123</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky On Lewis Farm<sup>117</sup> at age 78.  
Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>124</sup> (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup>

**164. Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>57,58,84</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>86</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,87</sup>

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>125</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.
- He signed a will on 19 November 1777 in Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>76</sup>

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>54</sup> in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.<sup>99</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>54,94,99</sup> died in 1795.<sup>99</sup>  
General Notes: died unmarried and childless
- 225 F ii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>54,94,99</sup>  
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**<sup>54,99</sup> about 1795.<sup>99</sup>
- 226 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**  
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.<sup>95</sup>

**165. Daniel FIELD**<sup>57,84,88</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins. This Daniel Field was probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.<sup>84</sup>

Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>90</sup> before 1767.<sup>90</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **John FIELD**
- 228 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>89</sup> died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

**168. Eleanor FIELD**<sup>84,94,95</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>54,84</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 229 M i. **John GREENWOOD**<sup>84</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>84</sup>  
General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

**169. Col. John FIELD**<sup>84,57,96</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>85</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>7</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia<sup>98</sup>

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of land now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page --  
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>  
written by:

John Steven Bush  
503 Coker Valley Dr.  
Kennedale, Texas 76060  
A-United States  
817-330-3067  
Fax: 817-878-2771  
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas

GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

\*\*\*

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna ( ) Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan \_\_\_\_\_.

\*\*\*

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

\*\*\*

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>
- Military: Betw 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.<sup>126</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death<sup>84</sup>
- He signed a will on 21 August 1774 in Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia<sup>93</sup>
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War.<sup>127</sup>

John married **Anna**<sup>57,99</sup> in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>129,130,131</sup> was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>85,132</sup> about age 64. John married **Dianah FIELD**<sup>133,134</sup> (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>
- 231 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>54,135</sup> was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>
- 232 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**<sup>86,136,137</sup> was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>138,139</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>78,127</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY.<sup>127</sup>
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>140</sup>

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,<sup>134</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.<sup>138</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1756.<sup>53,138</sup>



- Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Cap t. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.
- + 233 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>135,141,142</sup> was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>142,143</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142,143</sup> at age 79.  
Abner married **Jane POPE**<sup>143,142,144</sup> (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>142</sup>
  - + 234 F v. **Anna FIELD**<sup>135,131,145</sup> was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>  
Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**<sup>78,101</sup> (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.<sup>101</sup>
  - + 235 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>135,131,146</sup> was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.
  - + 236 F vii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>131,57,135,147</sup> was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>  
Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**<sup>57,131</sup> (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>
  - + 237 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**<sup>135,148</sup> was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>8</sup> at age 81.  
Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**<sup>149</sup> in 1787.<sup>149</sup>
  - + 238 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**<sup>135,131,150</sup> was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>  
Larkin married someone.
  - + 239 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>135,151,152</sup> was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>76</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 65.  
Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup>
  - + 240 M xi. **Henry FIELD**<sup>139,154</sup> was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.  
Henry married **Frances HILL**<sup>155,156</sup> (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>157,158</sup>
  - 241 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.<sup>139</sup>

**170. William FIELD**<sup>84,100,101</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>102</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>93</sup>

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D: 734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Kentucky.<sup>159</sup>

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,<sup>100,101,102,103,104</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>160</sup> Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>161,162</sup> and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>162,163</sup> about age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**<sup>95,101,164</sup>  
General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to receive anything.
- 243 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.<sup>165</sup>
- 244 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**.<sup>166</sup>
- 245 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**.<sup>167</sup>
- 246 M v. **George FIELD**.<sup>168</sup>
- 247 M vi. **Logan FIELD**.<sup>169</sup>
- 248 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**.<sup>170</sup>
- + 249 M viii. **John FIELD**<sup>170,171</sup> was born in 1750<sup>172</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 52.  
John married **Sally**.<sup>101,173</sup>
- + 250 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>100,174,175</sup> was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>176,177,178,179,180</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>138,178,179,180,181,182</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H.

- Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,183</sup>  
 Benjamin married **Rachel**<sup>180</sup> (d. 28 October 1856).  
 Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>175,184</sup> (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in  
 Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182,185,186</sup>
- + 251 M x. **Henry FIELD**<sup>159,187</sup> was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>159</sup>  
 Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>159,188</sup>
- 252 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**<sup>189</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>190</sup>
- + 253 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>175,187</sup> was born about 1761 in Culpeper County,  
 Virginia<sup>187,191</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>170,191</sup> about age 61.  
 Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**<sup>170,175,187</sup> (d. February 1817).

**171. James WITHERS**<sup>107,71,108</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>1,108</sup> and died in 1817<sup>71</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

James married **Susan WALLER**,<sup>107,71,109</sup> daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.<sup>43</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 254 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>108,192</sup> was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>192</sup> and died in 1828<sup>192</sup> at age 70.  
 John married **Sarah SPEAKE**<sup>192</sup> (d. After 1836).
- 255 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 256 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 257 M iv. **James WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 258 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 259 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 260 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 261 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- + 262 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>107</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>107</sup>  
 Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**<sup>194</sup> (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>193,195</sup>

**172. John WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1737<sup>71</sup> and died in 1818<sup>71</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jessamine County, Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

John married **Hannah ROUTH**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTH**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 263 M i. **Peter WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
 Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>69</sup>  
 Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**<sup>69</sup> (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>110</sup> Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.<sup>110</sup>

**176. William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>111</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>12</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers

Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S<sup>196</sup>
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh.<sup>197</sup>
- He was employed in Planter.<sup>197</sup>
- He had a residence in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>71</sup>
- He immigrated in 1793 to From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky..<sup>198</sup>
- He immigrated in October 1797 to From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area..<sup>199</sup>
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>196</sup>

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>114</sup> Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia<sup>200</sup> and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>197</sup> at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>200</sup> was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>200</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup> at age 52.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He owned property in 1793 in Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.<sup>113</sup>
  - He immigrated in 1800 to From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>
  - He owned property in 1800 by This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.<sup>113</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1810 in Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>201</sup>
- John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>113</sup> Betw 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>113</sup> Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Offspring fact: Had No Children.<sup>113</sup>
  - She had a residence of Iradell County, North Carolina.<sup>113</sup>
- + 265 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup> Sarah married **John WELCH**<sup>196</sup> in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>
- 266 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 9.
- 267 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- 268 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- 269 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 2.
- 270 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- 271 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 45. Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,<sup>205</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>206</sup>
- 272 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- 273 M x. **Silas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Offspring fact: No Children.<sup>206</sup>
- Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,<sup>203</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup> Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>206</sup>

**200. Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 October 1760<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>69,110</sup> at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.<sup>69</sup> Jennett was born on 10 October 1764<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 January 1827<sup>110</sup> at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 18 February 1787<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>69</sup> at age 57.  
Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>69</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>69</sup>
- 275 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 2 October 1788<sup>69</sup> and died in 1847<sup>69</sup> at age 59.  
She never married and had no children.
- 276 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 11 December 1790<sup>69</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>69</sup> at age 64.  
He never married and had no children.
- + 277 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>69,110</sup> was born on 12 October 1792<sup>69</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 72.  
Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**<sup>69,110</sup> (d. 13 September 1854).
- + 278 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 22 February 1795<sup>110</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>110</sup> at age 86.  
Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>110</sup> (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>
- 279 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 10 January 1797<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>69</sup> at age 52.  
Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.<sup>69</sup>
- 280 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 14 April 1799<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May 1840<sup>69</sup> at age 41.  
Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**<sup>69</sup> about 1813.<sup>69</sup>
- 281 F viii. **Mary Enosa WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 15 January 1802<sup>69</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>69</sup> at age 65.  
Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.<sup>69</sup>
- 282 M ix. **Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 20 October 1805<sup>69</sup> and died 7 August 1837<sup>69</sup> at age -1622.  
He never married and had no children.

**209. Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,<sup>69,71</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.<sup>69</sup> William was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>73</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 283 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.<sup>208</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Texas.<sup>206</sup>

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>

**219. William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>73</sup>

William married **Mary WITHERS**,<sup>116</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.<sup>69</sup> Mary was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age 45.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 209)**

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**221. William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>16</sup>** (*Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>11</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1757<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.<sup>16</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 284 F i. **Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>16</sup>** was born in 1771<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 21.  
Anna married **Thomas BURKE<sup>16</sup>** (d. 1807).

**222. [Famariah] FIELD<sup>117,118</sup>** (*Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1759<sup>118</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.<sup>118</sup>

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**,<sup>117,118</sup> son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>117,118</sup> William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 1 March 1838.<sup>118</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence before 1796 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup>
- He immigrated from Culpeper County, Virginia in 1796 to Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- He had a residence by 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup>  
General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia  
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>118</sup> on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup> Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.<sup>118</sup>
- + 286 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1785<sup>118</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup>
- 287 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>118</sup> at age 54.

- 288 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 25 December 1785<sup>118</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 46.
- + 289 M v. **William CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 10 April 1787<sup>118</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>118</sup> at age 64.  
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- + 290 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> died before July 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>118</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 291 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> died by 11 March 1839.<sup>118</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup> Jane married **William KIRK**<sup>118</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 292 M viii. **George CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1792<sup>118</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey.<sup>118</sup>
- + 293 M ix. **John CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 93.  
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**<sup>118</sup> (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- + 294 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118,209</sup> died by July 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Mary married **Willis WATSON**<sup>118</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- + 295 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 1 November 1801<sup>118</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 30.  
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>118</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**223. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>84,119,120,121</sup> (*Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>122,123</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky On Lewis Farm<sup>17</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>121</sup>
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper Co. Minute Men<sup>210</sup>
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>211</sup>
- He immigrated from from Culpper County, Virginia in the fall of 1784 to The Falls Of The Ohio, Kentucky, Now Present Day Louisville, Kentucky.<sup>212,213</sup> He came with George Rogers Clark.
- He worked as a hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement from 1785 to 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>214</sup>
- He had a residence between 1785 and 1787 in Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>215,216</sup>
- He had a residence from March 1785 to 1787 in Colonel James F. Moore's Settlement At The Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>217</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785.<sup>218</sup>
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.<sup>219</sup> From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- He worked as a Road Surveyor from 1786 to 1807 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>220</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>221</sup>

- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samual Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>222</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>223</sup> Those orderd by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>224</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>225</sup>
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788 Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>226</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>227</sup> Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>228</sup>
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>229</sup> "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>230</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>231</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>232</sup> "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>233</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>234</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>235</sup> "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their surties [sic]"
- He had a residence between 1790 and 1 September 1814 in Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>216,236</sup>
- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>237</sup>
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>238</sup>
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup> Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>240</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.<sup>241</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>242</sup>
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>243</sup> George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.



- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>244</sup> "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>245</sup> "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>246</sup> Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>247</sup>
- Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>248</sup> "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
- Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>249</sup>
- Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlett Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>250</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>251</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>252</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
- Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup>
- Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>254</sup> "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>255</sup>

- Miscellaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>
- Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>257</sup> ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>258</sup> Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.  
  
Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.
- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>259</sup>
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>260</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>261</sup> On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.
- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>262</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wound ed in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>263</sup> Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.

- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>264</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>265</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>266</sup> On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livelihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues.
- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822,<sup>267</sup>
- He had a residence on 1 September 1814 in Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.<sup>236</sup>
- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>268</sup>
- He signed a will in August 1822 in Died Intestate.<sup>269</sup>

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>124</sup> about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup> Elizabeth\* died after 1825.<sup>270</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 296 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>271,272,273,274</sup> was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>213,204,216</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204,275</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>204,274</sup> Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**<sup>274</sup> (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup> Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**<sup>272,275</sup> (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>
  - + 297 M ii. **Keen\* FIELD**<sup>276,277,278,279</sup> was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>280,281</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,282,283,284,285,286</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,282</sup> Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**<sup>277,279,287,288</sup> (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>277,279,289,290</sup>
  - + 298 M iii. **John FIELD**<sup>273,291</sup> died before 1823.<sup>273</sup> John married someone. (d. After 1850)
  - 299 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**<sup>292</sup> was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>293,294</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>295,296</sup>
- General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expediti on (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, The Fate of the Corps: What Beca me of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition, the author specu lates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon ret urning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first wint er Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to S t. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferso n. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire conseque nces in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision le ad to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's le g, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Fiel d. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his villag e. The

first attempt was lead by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group lead by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, lead by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752-d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed".<sup>297</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.<sup>297,298</sup>
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806<sup>294</sup>
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.<sup>299</sup>

300 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**<sup>292</sup> was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>293,294</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>295,300</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>213</sup>

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752-d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20

August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.<sup>301</sup>
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.<sup>298</sup>
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806<sup>294</sup>
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition.<sup>299</sup>
- He was employed between October 1806 and 1822 in Farmer.<sup>297</sup>
- He signed a will on 22 April 1822 in Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>295,300,302</sup>

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>213,293</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>213,294,295</sup>

301 F vi. **Mary FIELD**<sup>273,286</sup> was born in 1782.<sup>172</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**<sup>303</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>303</sup>

302 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>119,273,304</sup> was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>172</sup>

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition  
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,<sup>119,277</sup> son of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>119,303</sup>

**230. Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>129,131,305</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>85,132</sup> about age 64.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,<sup>133,134</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup> Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1754.<sup>193</sup>
- She has conflicting death information of 1834.<sup>193</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

303 M i. **Henry FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

304 M ii. **John FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.<sup>306</sup>

305 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

306 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

Polly married **SMITH**.

+ 307 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**<sup>133</sup> was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> about age 72.

- Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup>
- 308 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>133</sup> was born in 1778<sup>78</sup> and died in 1845<sup>78</sup> at age 67.  
Nancy married **William MORROW**<sup>78</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>78</sup>
- + 309 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>133,307</sup> was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>78</sup> at age 82.  
Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>307</sup>
- + 310 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>133,308</sup> was born on 8 April 1792.  
Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.<sup>78,308</sup>

**233. Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>135,142,309</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>142,143</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142,143</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not this Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not tithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 years, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cat tle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1784 to Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>143</sup>

Abner married **Jane POPE**,<sup>143,142,144</sup> daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>142</sup> Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia<sup>142</sup> and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142</sup> about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 311 M i. **John P. FIELD**
- 312 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**<sup>310</sup> died before 1831.<sup>311</sup>
- 313 M iii. **William FIELD**
- 314 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**
- 315 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**.<sup>304,291,310</sup>  
Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>291</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>291,304</sup>
- 316 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**
- 317 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**
- 318 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**
- + 319 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>310,142,312</sup> was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>313</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.  
Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**<sup>314,315</sup> on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>316,317</sup>  
Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup>

**234. Anna FIELD**<sup>135,131,318</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes,

to wit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com))).

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,<sup>78,101</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.<sup>101</sup> Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>101</sup> and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).<sup>101</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>101</sup>
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>101</sup>
- He immigrated in 1792 to Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.<sup>101</sup>
- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.<sup>101</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.<sup>101</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**
- 321 M ii. **John ROBERTS**
- 322 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**
- 323 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**
- 324 M v. **William ROBERTS**
- 325 M vi. **George ROBERTS**
- 326 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**

**235. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>135,131,320</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 327 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**  
John married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>321</sup>

- 328 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> was born in 1755.<sup>321</sup>  
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>321</sup>
- 329 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> was born in 1766.<sup>321</sup>  
Robert married **Sarah BOND**.<sup>321</sup>

**236. Mary FIELD**<sup>131,57,135,322</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,<sup>57,131</sup> son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup> George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>323</sup> and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.<sup>323,324</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 330 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

- 331 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**.<sup>131</sup>

- 332 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>

**237. Lewis FIELD**<sup>135,325</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,<sup>149</sup> daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.<sup>149</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 333 F i. **Mildred FIELD**<sup>326</sup> was born in 1788.<sup>327</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>97,149</sup> (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.<sup>328</sup>

**238. Larkin FIELD**<sup>135,131,329</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>319</sup>



Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

334 M i. **Silas FIELD**

**239. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>135,152,330</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>76</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup> Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>153</sup> and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

335 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 98.

Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

336 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup> Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

- 337 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 72.  
Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 338 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 71.
- 339 M v. **John Moss FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>153</sup> at age 82.  
John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**<sup>153</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.<sup>153</sup>
- + 340 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**<sup>153,331,332</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>153,332</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>153,332</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>153,332</sup>  
William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>153,331,332</sup> (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,331,332</sup>  
William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>332</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>332</sup>
- 341 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**<sup>153</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 342 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 343 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 344 F x. **Susanna FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**<sup>153</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 345 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**<sup>153</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 346 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**<sup>153</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 347 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**240. Henry FIELD**<sup>139,333</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,<sup>155,156</sup> daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>157,158</sup> Frances was born on 5 August 1775,<sup>156,334</sup> died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>334</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>334</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The 79th Year Of/Her Age.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 348 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**<sup>335,336,337</sup> was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>335</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>338,339</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>338</sup>  
Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**<sup>339</sup> (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.<sup>339</sup>
- + 349 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>337</sup> was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>340</sup>  
John married **Alice O'BANNON**<sup>337</sup> in 1822.<sup>341</sup>  
John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**<sup>342</sup> (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.<sup>341</sup>
- + 350 M iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>337,343</sup> was born in 1803.<sup>337</sup>  
Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.  
Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**<sup>343,344</sup> on 14 September 1829.<sup>344</sup>

- 351 F iv. **Diana A. FIELD**<sup>336,337</sup> was born about 1840,<sup>345</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>335,345</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>345</sup>  
General Notes: Never married  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.
- + 352 M v. **William Hill FIELD**<sup>337,346</sup> was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>337,346</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>346</sup> at age 44.  
William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>346</sup>
- + 353 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**.<sup>101,337</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**<sup>101,337</sup> (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup>

**249. John FIELD**<sup>170,347</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1750<sup>172</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 30 August 1801 in Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802<sup>348</sup>

John married **Sally**.<sup>101,349</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **William FIELD**  
355 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**  
356 F iii. **Hannah FIELD**  
357 F iv. **Nancy FIELD**  
358 M v. **Zachariah FIELD**  
359 M vi. **James FIELD**  
360 M vii. **Aquilla FIELD**

**250. Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>100,175,350</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>177,178,179,180,351</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>138,178,179,180,181,182</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,183</sup>

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Libery For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity..<sup>179,180</sup>
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment<sup>352</sup>
- He immigrated in 1786 to From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.<sup>182</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>178</sup>

Benjamin married **Rachel**.<sup>180</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796<sup>180</sup> and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky<sup>180</sup> at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>175,184</sup> on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182,185,186</sup> Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>353</sup> and died in 1853<sup>354</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

361 M i. **William FIELD**  
William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.<sup>355</sup>

362 M ii. **James FIELD**

363 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**

364 M iv. **John FIELD**<sup>178,184</sup> was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>180,356</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>180,356</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>182,357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.<sup>182</sup>

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**.<sup>358</sup> daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>359,360</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,<sup>353,361</sup> died on 28 October 1856<sup>362</sup> at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

365 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>353,363</sup> was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>182,353,364</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>365</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>366</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

+ 366 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**<sup>367</sup> was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>353,355</sup>  
Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**<sup>368</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>369</sup>  
Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>184,353,370</sup> (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182</sup>

367 F vii. **Frances FIELD**<sup>371</sup> was born in 1798,<sup>372</sup> died in 1865<sup>373</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>374</sup>  
Frances married **James NEWTON**,<sup>184,191,355</sup> son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,375</sup> James was born in 1787,<sup>376</sup> died in 1867<sup>376</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>377</sup>

368 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**<sup>184,355</sup> was born in 1805<sup>355</sup> and died in 1847<sup>182</sup> at age 42.  
Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.<sup>378</sup>

+ 369 M ix. **Willis FIELD**<sup>184,355</sup> was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>353,355</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>355</sup> at age 48.  
Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**<sup>379</sup> on 20 November 1824.<sup>355</sup>

**251. Henry FIELD**<sup>159,187</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>159</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1757.<sup>190</sup>
- He immigrated before 1830 to Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>159,188</sup>

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>159,188</sup> Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.<sup>159</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 M i. **James FIELDS**<sup>188,380,381</sup> was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>381</sup>  
James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>188,380,382</sup>
- 371 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.<sup>188</sup>
- + 372 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**<sup>159,380,383</sup> was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>159,383</sup>  
William married someone.

**253. Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>175,187</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>187,191</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>170,191</sup> about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,<sup>170,175,187</sup> son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia<sup>191</sup> and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>184,191,353,384</sup> was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>175,191,353</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>  
William married **Elizabeth TODD**<sup>175,191</sup> (d. 24 March 1856).
- 374 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**  
Mary married **Nelson MASON**.<sup>385</sup>
- 375 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>385</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>385</sup> at age 51.  
Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.<sup>385</sup>
- 376 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**  
Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.<sup>385</sup>
- 377 F v. **Ann NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born on 28 April 1785<sup>386</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>386</sup> at age 80.  
Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>386</sup>
- 378 M vi. **James NEWTON**<sup>184,191,355</sup> was born in 1787,<sup>376</sup> died in 1867<sup>376</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>  
James married **Frances FIELD**,<sup>388</sup> daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,389</sup> Frances was born in 1798,<sup>390</sup> died in 1865<sup>391</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>392</sup>

**254. John WITHERS**<sup>108,192</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>192</sup> and died in 1828<sup>192</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned property in 1797 by The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>192</sup>
- He immigrated in 1811 to To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>192</sup>

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.<sup>192</sup> Sarah died after 1836.<sup>192</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 379 F i. **Delia WITHERS**<sup>205</sup> was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>206</sup>  
Delia married **William BROOKS**.<sup>206</sup> William died in 1819.<sup>206</sup>  
Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,<sup>203</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 45.
- 380 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1790.<sup>206</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He had a residence in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>
- 381 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1791.<sup>206</sup>

- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>206</sup>
- 382 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>  
Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**,<sup>208</sup> son of **William WITHERS** and **Mary WITHERS**.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He immigrated to Texas.<sup>206</sup>
- 383 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1795<sup>206</sup> and died in 1866<sup>206</sup> at age 71.  
+ 384 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>206</sup> and died in 1871<sup>206</sup> at age 75.  
John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>206</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>
- 385 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>  
Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**<sup>206</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>
- 386 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>206</sup>  
Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>  
Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**,<sup>197</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup> Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Offspring fact: No Children.<sup>206</sup>
- 387 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1801.<sup>206</sup>  
William married **Hannah WITHERS**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Susanna BOWER**.
- 388 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1802.<sup>206</sup>  
Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**<sup>206</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>
- 389 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1804<sup>206</sup> and died in 1900<sup>206</sup> at age 96.  
Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**<sup>206</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

**262. Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>107</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).<sup>107</sup>

General Notes: Susan was probably born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**,<sup>194</sup> son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>193,195</sup> Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>193,195</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**  
391 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 4 April 1790<sup>195</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>195</sup> at age 2.  
392 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 29 May 1791<sup>195</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>195</sup> at age 16.  
393 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>195</sup>  
394 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**<sup>393</sup> was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>195</sup>  
Willow married **FARRIS**.<sup>107</sup>  
395 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>195</sup>  
396 F vii. **Jane FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>195</sup>  
397 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>195</sup>  
398 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>195</sup>  
+ 399 F x. **Malinda FIELD**<sup>107,394</sup> was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>107</sup>

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>394,395</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>107,394</sup>

400 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**<sup>107</sup> was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>107</sup>

401 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**<sup>107</sup> was born on 20 January 1811<sup>107</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>107</sup> at age 3.

**263. Peter WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>69</sup>

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.<sup>69</sup> Evalina was born in 1794<sup>69</sup> and died in 1847<sup>69</sup> at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 402 M i. **William Price WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1898.<sup>69</sup>

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>69</sup>

**265. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1810 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>196</sup>

Sarah married **John WELCH**,<sup>196</sup> son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1790 in Stanford, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>
- He immigrated in 1798 to From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>
- He owned property in 1798 in William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West Point, Pruits Lake.<sup>202</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

403 F i. **Sarah WELCH**  
Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.<sup>202</sup>

404 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**  
Nancy married **William STEWART**.<sup>202</sup>

**277. Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>69,110</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 October 1792<sup>69</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**,<sup>69,110</sup> daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795<sup>69</sup> and died on 13 September 1854<sup>69</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

405 M i. **Enoch WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.<sup>69</sup>

406 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.<sup>69</sup>

+ 407 M iii. **Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1824<sup>110</sup> and died in 1873<sup>110</sup> at age 49.  
Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**<sup>110</sup> (d. 1911).

408 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born about 1830.<sup>69</sup>  
Mary married **James OWEN**.<sup>69</sup>

409 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born about 1833<sup>69</sup> and died in 1905<sup>69</sup> about age 72.  
Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.<sup>69</sup>

**278. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>110</sup>** (*Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>11</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 February 1795<sup>110</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>10</sup> at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER<sup>110</sup>** on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup> Susan was born on 22 January 1799<sup>110</sup> and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia<sup>110</sup> at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 410 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 14 April 1820<sup>69</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>69</sup> at age 60.  
Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON.<sup>69</sup>**
- + 411 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>110</sup>** was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>110</sup>  
Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL<sup>69,110</sup>** (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.<sup>69</sup>
- 412 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 24 November 1823.<sup>69</sup>  
Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS<sup>69</sup>** on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>
- 413 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>69</sup>  
Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** on 22 November 1846.<sup>69</sup>
- 414 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 16 March 1827.<sup>69</sup>  
William married **Alice CABELL<sup>69</sup>** on 14 October 1856.<sup>69</sup>
- 415 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born in November 1828<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 32.
- 416 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 25 September 1830<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>69</sup> at age 16.
- 417 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 11 April 1832.<sup>69</sup>  
Susan married **Patrick MASSIE<sup>69</sup>** on 18 June 1857.<sup>69</sup>
- 418 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 31 July 1836<sup>69</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>69</sup> at age 64.  
Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON.<sup>69</sup>**  
Henry married someone **ADAMS.<sup>69</sup>**
- 419 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>69</sup>  
Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON.<sup>69</sup>**
- 420 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born on 21 December 1841<sup>69</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>69</sup> at age 41.  
Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK.<sup>69</sup>**





## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

**284. Anna Aphia GRAY**<sup>16</sup> (*William Fauntleroy GRAY*<sup>12</sup>, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>11</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>10</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1771<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE**.<sup>16</sup> Thomas was born before 1767<sup>16</sup> and died in 1807.<sup>16</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 421 M i. **John Muse BURKE**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1793<sup>16</sup> and died in 1835<sup>16</sup> at age 42.  
John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1846).

**286. Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785<sup>118</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,<sup>118</sup> son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup> Robert was born in 1775<sup>118</sup> and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 M i. **William C. SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1813.<sup>118</sup>  
William married **Rebecca BISHOP**.<sup>118</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

- 423 M ii. **John SHIRLEY**.<sup>118</sup>

- 424 M iii. **George SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1819.<sup>118</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**,<sup>118</sup> daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

- 425 F iv. **America SHIRLEY**.<sup>118</sup>

- 426 F v. **Harriett SHIRLEY**.<sup>118</sup>

Harriett married **John BASS**.<sup>118</sup>

- 427 M vi. **Lewis SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER**.<sup>118</sup>

Lewis next married **Cora**.<sup>118</sup>

**289. William CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 April 1787<sup>118</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>118</sup> at age 64.

William married someone.

His children were:

- 428 F i. **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**.<sup>118</sup>

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY**,<sup>118</sup> son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.<sup>118</sup>

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah.

Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 429 F ii. **[Mary] CARDWELL**.<sup>118</sup>  
[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**290. Susan CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before July 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>118</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 430 F i. **Eliza HUNDLEY**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>  
Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**<sup>118</sup> on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup>

**293. John CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.<sup>118</sup>
- He resided at the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census in 1850 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,<sup>118</sup> daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup> Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 431 M i. **William CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>  
William married **Caroline**<sup>118</sup> about 1845.<sup>118</sup>
- + 432 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>118</sup> at age 87.  
Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.<sup>118</sup>

**294. Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118,209</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died by July 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Mary married **Willis WATSON**<sup>118</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 433 F i. **Sarah Catherine WATSON**<sup>209</sup> was born on 31 May 1841<sup>209</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>209</sup> at age 30.  
Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**<sup>209</sup> (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.<sup>209</sup>
- 434 M ii. **J. W. WATSON**<sup>209</sup> was born on 12 January 1851<sup>209</sup> and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 69.

**295. Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> ([Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 November 1801<sup>118</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>118</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 435 F i. **Minema CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>  
Minema married **William GRAVENS**<sup>118</sup> on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**296. Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>271,272,273,274</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>213,204,216</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204,275</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>204,274</sup>

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Salt Maker.<sup>396</sup>
- He owned property in Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>
- He had a residence in Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>274</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup> Mary died on 9 March 1804.<sup>213</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Child Birth.<sup>274</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 436 M i. **John Myrtle FIELD**<sup>397</sup> was born on 9 March 1804<sup>213</sup> and died on 26 January 1831<sup>397</sup> at age 26.

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,<sup>272,275</sup> daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup> Mary was born on 20 October 1789,<sup>204,213</sup> died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204,213</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>398</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.<sup>213</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 F i. **Maria Myrtle FIELD**<sup>274</sup> was born on 20 January 1808<sup>274</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>275</sup> at age 29.  
Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.<sup>274</sup>
- + 438 F ii. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>272,274</sup> was born on 20 July 1809<sup>274</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>275</sup> at age 45.  
Nancy married **John WHALING**<sup>272,274</sup> (d. 1851).
- + 439 M iii. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>274</sup> was born on 19 January 1812<sup>274</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>275</sup> at age 30.  
Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.<sup>274</sup>
- + 440 M iv. **Levi FIELD**<sup>274</sup> was born on 27 September 1814,<sup>204,274</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204,399</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.  
Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**<sup>400,401</sup> (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.<sup>400</sup>  
Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**<sup>402</sup> (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.<sup>400</sup>

- Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**<sup>400</sup> (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup>
- 441 F v. **Matilda FIELD**<sup>274</sup> was born on 19 May 1817<sup>274</sup> and died on 12 August 1818<sup>403</sup> at age 1.
- 442 M vi. **Clinton D. FIELD**<sup>397</sup> was born on 23 July 1819<sup>397</sup> and died on 16 February 1846<sup>404</sup> at age 26.
- + 443 F vii. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>213</sup> was born on 14 February 1822<sup>213</sup> and died on 22 September 1843<sup>400</sup> at age 21.  
Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**<sup>274</sup> after 1837.
- + 444 F viii. **Artridge FIELD**<sup>405</sup> was born on 21 January 1825<sup>213</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>400</sup> at age 28.  
Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>405</sup> (d. 1911).
- + 445 F ix. **Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>397</sup> was born on 1 May 1828<sup>406</sup> and died in 1854<sup>274</sup> at age 26.  
Mary married **Silas HART**.<sup>274</sup>

**297. Keen\* FIELD**<sup>276,277,278,279</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>280,281</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,282,283,284,285,286</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,282</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1 914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: Kf X 1818.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup>
- He immigrated in 1799 to Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.<sup>287</sup>
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>407</sup>
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.<sup>408</sup>
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>409</sup>
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>410</sup>

Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**,<sup>277,279,287,288</sup> daughter of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>277,279,289,290</sup> Anna\* was born in 1773<sup>411</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>284,277,412,413</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).<sup>276</sup>
- She had a residence in 1850 in Lived With Son Keen Jr.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 446 M i. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>277,287,298,415,416</sup> was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>277,276,285,414,415,417,418,419,420,421</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276,277,285,420,421,422,423</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422</sup>  
Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**<sup>276,415,424</sup> (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276,420,421,425</sup>
- + 447 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>277,298,426</sup> was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>277</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>427</sup> about age 65.  
Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>414,428</sup> (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,428</sup>
- 448 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>277,298,426</sup> was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>277,286</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>429</sup>  
General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J. ). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Census. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in the 1840 Pike County Census there is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed with 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps his three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wife Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.  
Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**<sup>277,430</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>277,430</sup>
- + 449 F iv. **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,431</sup> was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>277,286</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>277,432</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>432</sup>  
Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>277,433</sup> (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>433</sup>  
Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>431,434</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>434</sup>
- + 450 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>298,426,435,436,437,438</sup> was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>277,286,435,436,439,440</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>436,441,442</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois<sup>436,443</sup>  
Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>277,438,444</sup> (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.<sup>443</sup>  
Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>411,442,445</sup> (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>443</sup>
- + 451 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,446,447</sup> was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>286</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>446</sup> about age 40.  
Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>446,448,449</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>448,450</sup>
- + 452 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>298,411,415,426,451</sup> was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>286,415</sup>

- Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>411,452</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,452</sup>
- + 453 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>277,298,415,426,453</sup> was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>277,286,415</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414</sup> at age 48.  
Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**<sup>277,454</sup> (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>  
Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>415,453</sup> (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>456</sup>
- + 454 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,457,458,459,460,461,462</sup> was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,286,457</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>419,463</sup>  
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**<sup>277,461,462,464,465,466</sup> (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,464</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**<sup>457,467</sup> on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>467</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>468,469</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>459,470</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>471,472</sup>
- + 455 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>277,288,298,414,426,451,473,474,475</sup> was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,286,476</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>277,414,476</sup> at age 79.  
Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**<sup>277,288,473,474,476,477,478</sup> (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>476,479</sup>

**298. John FIELD**<sup>273,291</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died before 1823.<sup>273</sup>

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup>

John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872)

His children were:

- 456 F i. **Matilda FIELD**.<sup>480</sup>  
Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**<sup>480</sup> on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>481</sup>
- 457 F ii. **Margaret FIELD**.<sup>291,480</sup>  
Margaret married **Hiram NEULAND**<sup>480</sup> on 9 December 1820.<sup>291</sup> Another name for Hiram was Hiram Neulon.<sup>291</sup>
- 458 M iii. **Willis FIELD**
- 459 M iv. **Abraham FIELD**
- 460 M v. **Larkin FIELD**
- 461 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 462 F vii. **Eliza FIELD**

**307. Ezekial FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup> Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.<sup>133</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 463 M i. **John G. FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born about December 1801<sup>78</sup> and died in 1853<sup>78</sup> about age 52.  
John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**<sup>78</sup> (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup>
- + 464 M ii. **William FIELD**<sup>482</sup> was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>482</sup>  
William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.<sup>482</sup>
- 465 M iii. **Ezekial FIELD**.<sup>482</sup>

**309. Curtis FIELD**<sup>133,307</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>78</sup> at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>307</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 466 M i. **Curtis FIELD Jr.**<sup>307</sup> was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>307</sup> and died in May 1890 in Missouri<sup>307</sup> at age 67.  
General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature  
Noted events in his life were:
  - He was employed in Judge.<sup>307</sup>
  - He graduated about 1845 in Harvard Law School.<sup>307</sup>
  - He was employed in 1845 in Lawyer.<sup>307</sup>
  - He immigrated in 1866 to From Kentucky To Missouri.<sup>307</sup>
  - He was employed in 1866 in Banker.<sup>307</sup>Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.<sup>307</sup>

**310. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>133,308</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.<sup>78,308</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 467 M i. **Curtis Field BURNAM**
- 468 M ii. **Thompson BURNAM Jr.** was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>308</sup> and died in 1874<sup>308</sup> at age 44.

**319. Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>310,142,312</sup> (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>313</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1817 and Kentucky.<sup>142</sup>

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,<sup>314,315</sup> daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>316,317</sup>

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup> Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>142</sup> and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>142</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 469 M i. **Alexander T. FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 68.  
Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>142</sup>

**333. Mildred FIELD**<sup>483</sup> (*Lewis FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III*)



(Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788.<sup>484</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>97,149</sup> in 1812.<sup>485</sup> John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia<sup>97,149</sup> and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois<sup>97,149</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River.<sup>486</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

470 M i. **Lewis Field MARSHALL**<sup>487</sup> was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky<sup>488</sup> and died on 19 February 1877<sup>489</sup> at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**.<sup>149</sup> Mary was born in 1836<sup>149</sup> and died in 1911<sup>149</sup> at age 75.

**340. William Durrett FIELD**<sup>153,331,332</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>153,332</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>153,332</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>153,332</sup>

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres and added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proof, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have sold for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after the death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. This destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He rode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circuit" for court work. At one time he cut the ice in the MO river and baptized 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceased, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules' intentions were vicious or not, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years before he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A French orphan who came to this country alone as far as we can learn. We know not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Linden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 from the dates of the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden Cemetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph Field. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must have passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a great deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres checked the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim from an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1832 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>331</sup>

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>153,331,332</sup> on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,331,332</sup> Eliza was born about 1807 on A Ship En Route To The U.S. From France<sup>153,332</sup> and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>331,490</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 471 M i. **Martin V. FIELD**<sup>153,490</sup> was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>153,490</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>153,490</sup> at age 77.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>153,491</sup> (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>153,491</sup>

472 F ii. **Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>153,490</sup> was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,<sup>153,490</sup> died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>153,490</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>153,490</sup>

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**<sup>492</sup> on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup> Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>492</sup> died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>492</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>492</sup>

- + 473 M iii. **Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,493</sup> Robert married someone.
- 474 F iv. **Lucy E. FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>153,493</sup> and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>153,493</sup> at age 80. Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.<sup>153</sup>
- 475 M v. **John Marshall FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,493</sup> and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska<sup>331</sup> at age 29. John married **Katherine MILLER**<sup>153</sup> on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup>
- + 476 M vi. **William Joseph FIELD**<sup>153,493,494</sup> was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153,493,494</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,493,494</sup> at age 69. William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**<sup>153,494</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>153</sup> William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**<sup>494</sup> (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.<sup>494</sup>
- 477 M vii. **Francis Marshall FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153,493</sup>
- 478 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153</sup> died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>495</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles Field.<sup>493</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of 30 April 1850<sup>496</sup> This birthdate is probably not correct.
- Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.<sup>153</sup>
- 479 M ix. **Richard Landon FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153,493</sup> died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,493</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>493</sup> Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.<sup>153</sup>
- + 480 M x. **James Young FIELD**<sup>153,496</sup> was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153,496</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,496</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>496</sup> James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**<sup>153,497</sup> (d. 3 March 1916).
- 481 M xi. **Golson FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153,493</sup> died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon<sup>493</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>493</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in Washington And Oregon.<sup>153</sup> He never married and had no children.
- 482 F xii. **Anna L. FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153,493</sup> died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>493</sup> at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.<sup>153,493</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri<sup>493</sup> Anna married **Charles MEEK**.<sup>153,493</sup> Charles was born on 18 December 1848<sup>493</sup> and died on 19 December 1913<sup>493</sup> at age 65.

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>332</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>332</sup> Virginia was born in 1833.<sup>332</sup>

**348. Anne P. FIELD**<sup>335,336,337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>335</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>338,339</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>338</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,<sup>339</sup> son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.<sup>339</sup> John was born on 10 March 1789,<sup>339</sup> died on 13 April 1871<sup>339</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>335</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 M i. **John James KELLY**<sup>498</sup> was born in 1831.<sup>498</sup>  
484 F ii. **Fannie Field KELLY**<sup>336,498</sup> was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>336</sup> died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>335,336</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>336</sup>  
General Notes: Probably born and died in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.<sup>336</sup>  
Fannie married **John S. BERRY**<sup>498</sup> in 1859.<sup>498</sup>

**349. John FIELD**<sup>337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>340</sup>

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,<sup>337</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.<sup>341</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 485 M i. **Staunton Slaughter FIELD**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,<sup>342</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.<sup>341</sup> Mary died on 16 August 1857.<sup>341</sup>

**350. Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>337,343</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1803.<sup>337</sup>

Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,<sup>343,344</sup> daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.<sup>344</sup> Diana was born about 1812<sup>343</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 M i. **Henry Hill FIELD**  
+ 487 M ii. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**<sup>344</sup> was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>343</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>343</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>343</sup>  
Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**<sup>343</sup> (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**<sup>343</sup> on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>343</sup>  
Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>343</sup> (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
488 F iii. **Fanny Russell FIELD**<sup>344</sup> was born on 24 October 1843.<sup>344</sup>  
Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.<sup>344</sup>

**352. William Hill FIELD**<sup>337,346</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>337,346</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>346</sup> at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Kentucky.<sup>346</sup>
- He was employed in Lawyer.<sup>346</sup>
- He immigrated in 1851 to Missouri.<sup>346</sup>

William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>346</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

489 M i. **Emmet FIELD**<sup>346</sup> was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>346</sup>  
General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1851 to To Missouri With His Parents.<sup>346</sup>
- He graduated in 1865 in Louisville Law School.<sup>346</sup>
- He was employed between 1865 and 1886 in Lawyer.<sup>346</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.<sup>346</sup>

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**<sup>346</sup> in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>346</sup>

**353. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>101,337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,<sup>101,337</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup> William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

490 M i. **William H. ROBERTS**  
491 M ii. **George A. ROBERTS**  
492 F iii. **Roberta ROBERTS**  
493 M iv. **Thomas H. ROBERTS**  
494 F v. **Francis Powell ROBERTS**  
495 M vi. **John L. ROBERTS**

**366. Lucy FIELD**<sup>499</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>353,355</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**<sup>500</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>501</sup>

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>184,353,502</sup> on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182</sup> Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky<sup>182,353</sup> and died in 1872<sup>182</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

496 M i. **James MAY**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

497 F ii. **Euphemia MAY**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

498 F iii. **Virginia MAY**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**369. Willis FIELD**<sup>184,355</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>353,355</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>355</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,<sup>503</sup> daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.<sup>355</sup> Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 499 M i. **Sam Wing FIELD**
- 500 M ii. **Albert FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 501 M iii. **Darius FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 502 M iv. **Virgil FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1840 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 503 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 504 F vi. **Jane FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1843 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 505 M vii. **Walker FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1847 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 506 M viii. **Robert FIELD**<sup>353</sup> was born in 1849 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**370. James FIELDS**<sup>188,380,381</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>381</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library) on 1 December 1868<sup>381</sup>

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>188,380,382</sup> Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>382,504</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 507 M i. **John FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1832.<sup>381</sup>
- 508 F ii. **Harriett FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1836.<sup>381</sup>  
Harriett married **James E. SMITH**<sup>381</sup> on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- + 509 F iii. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>188,380,382</sup> was born in 1838.<sup>381</sup>  
Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>188,381,383</sup> on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- + 510 F iv. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**.<sup>381</sup>

- 511 F v. **Almira FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1845.<sup>381</sup>  
Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**<sup>381</sup> on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- + 512 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>  
Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.<sup>381</sup>
- 513 M vii. **Willis FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1852.<sup>381</sup>  
Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**<sup>381</sup> on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

**372. William H. FIELDS**<sup>159,380,383</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>159,383</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 514 M i. **James P. FIELDS**.<sup>188</sup>
- + 515 M ii. **William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>188,381,383</sup> was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>383</sup>  
William married someone.  
William married **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>188,380,382</sup> on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 509)**  
William next married **Celia A. NELSON**<sup>380</sup> in 1860.<sup>380</sup>
- 516 M iii. **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> was born about 1843.<sup>383</sup>
- + 517 M iv. **Madison B. FIELDS**<sup>159,381,383</sup> was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>383</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>383</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>  
Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**<sup>159,381,383</sup> (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

**373. Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>184,191,353,505</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>175,191,353</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benjamin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting burial information of James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky<sup>355</sup>
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.<sup>175,191</sup> Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,<sup>191</sup> died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 518 M i. **Andrew NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>191</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.  
Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.<sup>191</sup>
- + 519 M ii. **Nevels N. NEWTON**<sup>175,191</sup> was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>506</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 73.  
Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**<sup>175,506</sup> (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.<sup>506</sup>
- 520 M iii. **William Wilson NEWTON**
- 521 F iv. **Elizabeth NEWTON**
- 522 M v. **James NEWTON**
- 523 F vi. **Milla Jane NEWTON**
- 524 M vii. **Alexander NEWTON**

- 525 M viii. **George W. NEWTON**  
 526 F ix. **Sarah NEWTON**  
 527 M x. **John NEWTON**

**384. John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>206</sup> and died in 1871<sup>206</sup> at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>206</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 M i. **John Valentine WITHERS Jr.**<sup>206</sup>  
 + 529 M ii. **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>405</sup> was born in 1825<sup>206</sup> and died in 1911<sup>206</sup> at age 86.  
 Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**<sup>405</sup> (d. 4 March 1853).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 444)**

- 530 F iii. **Narcissa WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1837.<sup>206</sup>  
 Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**<sup>206</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

**399. Malinda FIELD**<sup>107,394</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>107</sup>

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>394,395</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>107,394</sup>  
 Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.<sup>507</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1850 in Cooper.<sup>507</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 F i. **Susan Huit WHEELER**<sup>107</sup> was born on 26 February 1833.<sup>107</sup>  
 532 M ii. **William J. WHEELER**<sup>107</sup> was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>107,508</sup>

**402. William Price WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Peter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1898.<sup>69</sup>

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>69</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 533 M i. **George A. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1847.<sup>69</sup>  
 George married **Avis May MARTIN**.<sup>69</sup>

**407. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1824<sup>110</sup> and died in 1873<sup>110</sup> at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.<sup>110</sup> Dorcas was born in 1827<sup>110</sup> and died in 1911<sup>110</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 534 M i. **John Scott WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1847<sup>110</sup> and died in 1924<sup>110</sup> at age 77.  
 John married **Sabina HOLT**<sup>69,110</sup> (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.<sup>69</sup>

**411. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>110</sup>

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,<sup>69,110</sup> daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on

3 February 1846.<sup>69</sup> Mary was born in 1846<sup>69,110</sup> and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana<sup>69,110</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 F i. **Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 30 November 1846.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**<sup>69</sup> on 10 August 1864.<sup>69</sup>
- 536 F ii. **Susan Dabney WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 4 August 1848.<sup>69</sup>  
Susan married **Herny S. WILLIAMS**<sup>69</sup> on 21 December 1865.<sup>69</sup>
- 537 F iii. **Alice Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 10 January 1850<sup>69</sup> and died on 31 October 1892<sup>69</sup> at age 42.  
Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**<sup>69</sup> in June 147-1869.<sup>69</sup>
- 538 F iv. **Jennett Ann WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 7 December 1851.<sup>69</sup>  
Jennett married **Henry COOK**<sup>69</sup> on 25 January 1875.<sup>69</sup>  
Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**<sup>69</sup> on 21 August 1902.<sup>69</sup>
- 539 F v. **Mary Virginia WITHERS** was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855<sup>69</sup> at age 2.
- 540 F vi. **Josephine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 15 December 1854.<sup>69</sup>  
Josephine married **John T. REED**<sup>69</sup> on 13 January 1876.<sup>69</sup>
- 541 F vii. **Kate Massie WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 30 October 1856.<sup>69</sup>  
Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**<sup>69</sup> on 8 February 1877.<sup>69</sup>
- 542 F viii. **Betty Ellison WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 11 March 1858.<sup>69</sup>  
Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**<sup>69</sup> on 7 November 1877.<sup>69</sup>
- 543 F ix. **Willie Clare WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 6 August 1860.<sup>69</sup>
- 544 F x. **Virginia Secessia WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 22 April 1861.<sup>69</sup>  
Virginia married **John TERRY**<sup>69</sup> on 3 February 1896.<sup>69</sup>
- + 545 M xi. **Robert Edwin WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>69,110</sup>  
Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**<sup>110</sup> on 2 June 1892.<sup>69</sup>
- 546 F xii. **Mary Thornhill WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874<sup>69</sup> at age 7.





## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandchildren)

**421. John Muse BURKE<sup>16</sup>** (*Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>13</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>12</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>11</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1793<sup>16</sup> and died in 1835<sup>16</sup> at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK<sup>16</sup>**. Sophia was born in 1799<sup>16</sup> and died in 1846<sup>16</sup> at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 547 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>16</sup>** was born in 1834<sup>16</sup> and died in 1872<sup>16</sup> at age 38.  
Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

**430. Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>118</sup>** (*Susan CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided next door to his parents in 1850 in Bullitt County, Kentucky

Children from this marriage were:

- 548 F i. **Susan E. BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1842.<sup>118</sup>  
Susan married **Obediah HARRIS<sup>118</sup>** on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 549 F ii. **Mary Jane BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>  
Mary married **Leroy BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 550 M iii. **Rowen M. BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1846.<sup>118</sup>
- 551 F iv. **Dorsey I. BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 552 F v. **Mary BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 553 F vi. **Laura E. BOGARD<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>  
Laura married **George S. NEWTON<sup>118</sup>** on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**431. William CARDWELL<sup>118</sup>** (*John CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

William married **Caroline<sup>118</sup>** about 1845.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 554 M i. **John T. CARDWELL<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1845.<sup>118</sup>
- 555 M ii. **William R. CARDWELL<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1847.<sup>118</sup>
- 556 M iii. **James E. CARDWELL<sup>118</sup>** was born about 1849.<sup>118</sup>

**432. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>118</sup>** (*John CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>118</sup> at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON<sup>118</sup>** on 10 January 1850.<sup>118</sup> William was born on 1 June 1819<sup>118</sup> and died on 23 January 1875<sup>118</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 557 M i. **John William JOHNSON<sup>118</sup>** was born on 27 December 1850.<sup>118</sup>  
John married **Sarah ABBOTT<sup>118</sup>** in 1883.<sup>118</sup>
- 558 F ii. **Sarah Margaret JOHNSON<sup>118</sup>** was born on 23 April 1852.<sup>118</sup>

- 559 M   iii. **George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.<sup>118</sup>
- 560 F   iv. **Eliza Jane JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> was born on 16 March 1855.<sup>118</sup>
- 561 M   v. **James A. JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> was born on 20 September 1857.<sup>118</sup>
- 562 M   vi. **Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> was born on 7 December 1859.<sup>118</sup>
- 563 F   vii. **Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> was born on 13 May 1861.<sup>118</sup>
- 564 F   viii. **Lucy Belle JOHNSON**<sup>118</sup> was born on 25 July 1866.<sup>118</sup>

**433. Sarah Catherine WATSON**<sup>209</sup> (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>13</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1841<sup>209</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>209</sup> at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,<sup>209</sup> son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.<sup>209</sup> Thomas was born on 20 September 1842<sup>209</sup> and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 565 M   i. **George Thomas QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 83.  
George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.<sup>209</sup>  
George next married **Laura A. HALL**<sup>209</sup> on 28 March 1888.<sup>209</sup>
- + 566 F   ii. **Martha Jane QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 25 September 1862.<sup>209</sup>  
Martha married **McKINLEY**.<sup>209</sup>  
Martha next married **WILKINS**.<sup>209</sup>  
Martha next married **EASTON**.<sup>209</sup>
- + 567 M   iii. **James Edward QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 65.  
James married **Minnie STEPHENS**<sup>209</sup> (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup>  
James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**<sup>209</sup> (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup>
- 568 F   iv. **Florence Ann QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 27 December 1868<sup>209</sup> and died on 8 April 1937<sup>209</sup> at age 68.

**435. Minema CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>13</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,<sup>118</sup> son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 569 F   i. **Mary E. GRAVENS**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 570 M   ii. **William E. GRAVENS**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 571 M   iii. **John T. GRAVENS**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**437. Maria Myrtle FIELD**<sup>274</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 January 1808<sup>274</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>275</sup> at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.<sup>274</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 572 F   i. **Ann Maria McGEEHEE**<sup>397</sup> was born on 14 February 1834.<sup>275</sup>
- 573 M   ii. **Junious McGEEHEE**<sup>275</sup> was born on 23 June 1835.<sup>275</sup>

**438. Nancy FIELD**<sup>272,274</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 July 1809<sup>274</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>275</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1811.<sup>272</sup>

Nancy married **John WHALING**.<sup>272,274</sup> John was born in 1803<sup>272</sup> and died in 1851<sup>272</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence of Stithton, Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 574 M i. **James Curtis WHALING**<sup>274</sup> was born on 16 April 1834.<sup>275</sup>
- 575 M ii. **John Warren WHALING**<sup>275</sup> was born on 28 December 1837<sup>275</sup> and died on 8 April 1840<sup>403</sup> at age 2.
- + 576 F iii. **Isabel Esther WHALING**<sup>272,275</sup> was born on 8 January 1839<sup>272,397</sup> and died in 1873<sup>272</sup> at age 34.  
Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**<sup>272</sup> (d. 1902).
- 577 M iv. **Ezekiel WHALING**<sup>275</sup> was born on 1 April 1843.<sup>397</sup>
- 578 M v. **Stokley D. WHALING**<sup>275</sup> was born on 3 June 1846.<sup>275</sup>

**439. Curtis FIELD**<sup>274</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 January 1812<sup>274</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>275</sup> at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field<sup>509</sup>

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**,<sup>274</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 579 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**<sup>275</sup> was born on 3 May 1840<sup>510</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>400</sup> at age 42.  
Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.<sup>510</sup>
- 580 M ii. **Curtis Columbus FIELD**<sup>275</sup> was born on 8 June 1842.<sup>511</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>509</sup>

**440. Levi FIELD**<sup>274</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1814,<sup>204,274</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204,399</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**,<sup>400,401</sup> daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843.<sup>400</sup> Judith was born on 18 March 1822,<sup>400</sup> died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee<sup>204,400</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 M i. **John Corislanus FIELD**<sup>204,400</sup> was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>400,512</sup> died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>400,401</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.<sup>401</sup>
- 582 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**<sup>400,401</sup> was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>204,400,401</sup> died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>400,401</sup> and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.<sup>401</sup>
- 583 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**<sup>401</sup> was born on 2 June 1850,<sup>400,401</sup> died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>401</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.<sup>401</sup>
- 584 M iv. **Charles Thurston FIELD**<sup>400,401</sup> was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>400,401</sup> died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>400,401</sup> at age 1,

and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.<sup>401</sup>

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**<sup>402</sup> after 1855.<sup>400</sup> Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,<sup>204,400</sup> died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204,400</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 585 F i. **Artridge FIELD**<sup>400</sup> was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>400</sup>
- 586 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>400</sup> was born on 25 December 1862.<sup>400</sup>

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**<sup>400</sup> on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>400</sup> Alphie died on 15 June 1896.<sup>400</sup>

**443. Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>213</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 February 1822<sup>213</sup> and died on 22 September 1843<sup>400</sup> at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**<sup>274</sup> after 1837.

Children from this marriage were:

- 587 F i. **Ferdinana McGEEHEE**<sup>274</sup> was born on 17 April 1840.<sup>275</sup>
- 588 M ii. **Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**<sup>275</sup> was born on 29 December 1841.<sup>275</sup>

**444. Artridge FIELD**<sup>405</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 January 1825<sup>213</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>400</sup> at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**,<sup>405</sup> son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**. Isaac was born in 1825<sup>206</sup> and died in 1911<sup>206</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Knox County, Missouri.<sup>206</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 589 M i. **Butler WITHERS**<sup>397</sup> was born on 12 April 1848<sup>397</sup> and died on 8 February 1858<sup>400</sup> at age 9.
- 590 F ii. **Sarah Medora WITHERS**<sup>397</sup> was born on 28 February 1851<sup>397</sup> and died on 12 February 1858<sup>400</sup> at age 6.
- 591 M iii. **Clinton WITHERS**<sup>397</sup> was born on 21 February 1853<sup>397</sup> and died on 28 July 1853.<sup>400</sup>

**445. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>397</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1828<sup>406</sup> and died in 1854<sup>274</sup> at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.<sup>274</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 592 F i. **Artridge Corrinna HART**<sup>274</sup> was born on 6 March 1846.<sup>274</sup>
- 593 F ii. **Nannie Elizabeth HART**<sup>274</sup> was born on 10 July 1848.<sup>274</sup>
- 594 M iii. **Clinton Felix HART**<sup>274</sup> was born on 11 November 1850<sup>274</sup> and died on 12 January 1855<sup>274</sup> at age 4.

**446. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>277,287,298,415,416</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>277,276,285,414,415,417,418,419,420,421</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276,277,285,420,421,422,423</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422</sup>

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.<sup>421,415,513</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.<sup>285,422</sup>
- He immigrated as a six year old child in 1799 to Gibson County, Indiana<sup>426</sup>
- He had a residence between 1816 and 1870 in MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>426</sup>
- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>

Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**,<sup>276,415,424</sup> daughter of **William\* RAINEY** and **Esther\* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276,420,421,425</sup> Grace\* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,<sup>276,415,420,421,424</sup> died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276,420,421,422,515</sup> at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible)<sup>285</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 595 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>276,516,517,518,519,520</sup> was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,521,522</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,522,523,524</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois<sup>522,523</sup>  
Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**<sup>522,466,525</sup> (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,525</sup>  
Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**<sup>516,466,518,522,526,527</sup> (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,522,526</sup>  
Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>420,522,524,528,529,530</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,522,528</sup>
- 596 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> at age 2.
- 597 M iii. **William F. FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420</sup>
- + 598 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>420,287,531,532</sup> was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>287,420,533,534,535</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,521,534</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>521,534,536</sup>  
Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>531,532,537</sup> (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,276,538</sup>  
Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**<sup>539,540</sup> (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854

- in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276,420,541</sup>
- + 599 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>421,276,517,542</sup> was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,517,542,543,544</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>543,545</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>546</sup>  
Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**<sup>421,542,544,545,547,548</sup> (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,421,548,549</sup>
- + 600 M vi. **Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>419,276,517,542,550,551</sup> was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,521,542,552,553</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,552,554</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>552,553,555</sup>  
Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**<sup>285,542,550,551,556,557</sup> (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,558</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**<sup>559,560,561,562,563,564</sup> (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>560</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**<sup>561,565,566,567</sup> (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>568</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**<sup>419,569,570</sup> (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>569</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**<sup>416,571,572</sup> (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>416,573</sup>
- + 601 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>414,415,516,574</sup> was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,574,575</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276,420,575</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>575</sup>  
Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**<sup>516,574,576</sup> (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,577</sup>  
Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**<sup>578,579,580</sup> on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,578</sup>
- 602 F viii. **Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>420,422,581</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,422,581</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,422,581</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>422</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.<sup>582</sup>
- 603 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>415,420</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>420</sup> at age 18.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.  
He never married and had no children.
- + 604 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>415,276,516,583</sup> was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,415,516</sup>  
Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>516,584</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,584</sup>

**447. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>277,298,426</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>277</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>427</sup> about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>414,428</sup> on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>277,428</sup> James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina<sup>427</sup> and died in March 1868<sup>427</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.<sup>414</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is

James..

- He immigrated in 1838 to Texas.<sup>427</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 605 F i. **Permelia KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>427</sup> at age 96.  
Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>427</sup>  
Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>427</sup> (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>427,450</sup>  
Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>450</sup>
- 606 M ii. **Archibald KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>427</sup> at age 37.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Health Fact: Crippled.<sup>427</sup>
- 607 M iii. **Joseph KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>427</sup>
- 608 F iv. **Synthia KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>427</sup> at age 51.
- + 609 M v. **Mathew KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 84.  
Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>427</sup> (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.<sup>427</sup>
- 610 M vi. **Abraham KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>427</sup> at age 44.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow..
- + 611 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>427</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>427</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).<sup>427</sup>  
Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>585</sup>  
Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**<sup>427,585</sup> (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>585</sup>
- + 612 M viii. **Scott Mcdonald KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>427</sup> at age 39.  
Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)
- 613 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>427</sup>

**449. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,431</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky;<sup>277,286</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>277,432</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>432</sup>

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>277,433</sup> on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>433</sup>  
Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>586</sup>

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>431,434</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>434</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 614 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**<sup>431,587,588</sup> was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>431,587</sup>  
General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83



(Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**<sup>588</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>588</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,<sup>589,590,591,592,593</sup> son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>431,594</sup> Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>431,589,590,592,593,595</sup> died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>595</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>595</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

**450. Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>298,426,435,436,437,438</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>277,286,435,436,439,440</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>436,441,442</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>436,443</sup>

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>436</sup>
- He signed a will in Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.<sup>442</sup>
- He immigrated in 1831 to To Alton, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>
- He immigrated in 1832 to To Greene County, Illinois.<sup>412,439</sup>
- He was employed in 1850 in Farmer.<sup>435</sup>
- He was employed in 1870 in Stock Farmer.<sup>439</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>439</sup>
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.<sup>436</sup>

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>277,438,444</sup> about 1824.<sup>443</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky<sup>443,596</sup> and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596,443,597</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 615 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>414,598,599</sup> was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>596,438,597,598,599,600</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene

County, Illinois<sup>414,438,600</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>438,600</sup> Anna married **William FARMER**<sup>414,598,599</sup> (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>601</sup>

- + 616 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>414,435,443,602,603,604,605</sup> was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>435,606,607</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>606</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>606,608</sup> Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**<sup>435,604,605</sup> (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>603</sup>

- 617 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**<sup>602</sup> was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>435,602</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

- 618 M iv. **Rial FIELD**<sup>602</sup> was born about 1830.<sup>602</sup>

- 619 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>435,437</sup> was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>435,437,439,443</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>443,609</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>443</sup>

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.<sup>443</sup>
- He signed a will in Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois.
- He was employed in 1870 in Stock Farmer.<sup>439</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>439</sup>

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**<sup>443,610</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>610</sup>

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>411,442,445</sup> on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>443</sup> Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>611</sup> and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- 620 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**<sup>411</sup> was born about 1859.<sup>411</sup>

**451. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,446,447</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>286</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>446</sup> about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>446,448,449</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>448,450</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.<sup>612</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

- 621 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**<sup>446,613</sup> was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>446,613</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.
- 622 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**<sup>446</sup> was born about 1832.<sup>446</sup>
- 623 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**<sup>446,612</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>446,612</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.
- + 624 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>446,612,614</sup> was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>446,612</sup>  
Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>561,614</sup> (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

**452. Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>298,411,415,426,451</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>286,415</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- He was employed in 1850 in Farmer.<sup>415</sup>

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>411,452</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,452</sup> Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.<sup>415</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.<sup>452</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 625 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>415</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- 626 F ii. **Grace FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>415</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- + 627 F iii. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>415,616,617</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>415,616</sup>  
Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>540,616</sup> on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>617</sup>
- 628 M iv. **Alcephus FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>415</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**453. Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>277,298,415,426,453</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>277,286,415</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- He had a residence in MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>618</sup>
- He was employed in 1850 in Farmer.<sup>415</sup>
- He was employed between 1856 and 1857 in Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of February 1857.<sup>277</sup>

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**,<sup>277,454</sup> daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup> Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,<sup>454</sup> died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>454</sup> at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>454</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

629 M i. **Lecephes FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>415</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>620</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup>

630 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>415</sup> was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>415</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>415,453</sup> on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>456</sup> Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky<sup>415,516</sup> and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.<sup>419,621,622</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Hitch.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- She was employed in Farmer.<sup>516</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

631 F i. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>623</sup> was born before 1844,<sup>414</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>623</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>623</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

+ 632 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>415,419,516,517,624,625</sup> was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>624,625,626,627</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>624,625,626,627</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>517,627</sup>

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**<sup>517,628,629</sup> (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>630</sup>

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**<sup>561,631</sup> on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>632</sup>

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**<sup>419,517,624,625</sup> (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>533,624</sup>

633 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**<sup>516</sup> was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>516,561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>633</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>633</sup>

+ 634 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>419,516,634</sup> was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>419,516,561,634,635</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>635,634,636</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>635,636</sup>

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**<sup>634,637</sup> (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>634,637</sup>

+ 635 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>419,516,561,638</sup> was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>419,561,638</sup>

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**<sup>533,638,639</sup> on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>638,639</sup>

**454. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>277,298,426,457,458,459,460,461,462</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,286,457</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>419,463</sup>

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Lbrary Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He owned Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana on 14 July 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>
- He owned W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres in 1860 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,<sup>277,461,462,464,465,466</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,464</sup> Elizabeth died about 1844.<sup>462</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 636 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>457,561</sup> was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>640,641</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>458,642</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>458,643</sup> Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>615,644</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>615,644</sup> Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**<sup>615,461,645</sup> (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>615,461,646</sup>
- 637 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1836.<sup>602</sup>
- + 638 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>457,647,648</sup> was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>648,649,650</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>650</sup> at age 68. Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>647</sup> (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>647</sup> Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>648,651</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup>
- 639 F iv. **Celina FIELD**<sup>457,460</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>460,649</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**<sup>652</sup> on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,<sup>457,467</sup> daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>467</sup> Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.<sup>457</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 640 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>457,460,653,654</sup> was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>419,457,460,654</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>654</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>654</sup> Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**<sup>653,655,656,657,658</sup> (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>655,657</sup>
- + 641 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**<sup>457,460,593,659,660,661</sup> was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>457,460</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>593,602</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup> Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**<sup>590,593,659,660,661,663</sup> (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593,663</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>468,469</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>468</sup> Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>460</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>459,470</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>471,472</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>664</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**455. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>277,288,298,414,426,451,473,474,475</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,286,476</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>277,414,476</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.<sup>476</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.<sup>451</sup>
- He immigrated in 1838 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>288,276,476</sup>
- He immigrated after 1838 to Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>476</sup>
- He immigrated in 1842 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>476</sup>
- He was employed in 1850 in Farmer, Raised Flax.<sup>288,476</sup>
- He immigrated in 1891 to Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>476</sup>

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,<sup>277,288,473,474,476,477,478</sup> daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>476,479</sup> Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,<sup>288,478</sup> died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>476,665</sup> at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>476</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 642 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>288,473,476,666,667,668,669,670</sup> was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>288,473,670,671</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>473,670,672</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473,670,672</sup> Harrison married **Sarah FORD**<sup>473,666,667,668,669,673,674</sup> (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473,673</sup>
- + 643 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>288,475,675</sup> was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>280,288,475</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> at age 37. Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**<sup>280,475,675</sup> (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>475,676</sup>
- 644 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- + 645 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>288,677,678</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>288,414,678</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>78</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>678</sup> Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>677,678</sup> (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>677,679</sup>
- 646 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>288,473,680</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- She had a residence between 1891 and 1914 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>473,476</sup>

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**<sup>473,680</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>680</sup>

- + 647 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>288,681</sup> was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>288,681</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>681,682</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681,682</sup> Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>666,681,682,683,684</sup> (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>685</sup>
- 648 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>288</sup> was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>288,414</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- She had a residence in 1894 in Kane, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>476</sup>

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**<sup>476,686</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>686</sup>

649 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**

+ 650 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**.<sup>473,476,687,688</sup>

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>687,688</sup> (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>689</sup>

651 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**.<sup>473,476,688</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Dallas, Texas.<sup>476</sup>
- She had a residence in March 1914 in San Antonio, Texas.<sup>473</sup>

Emily married **A. WATKINS**<sup>473,476</sup> before 1894.<sup>476</sup> A. died before 1914.

**463. John G. FIELD**<sup>78</sup> (*Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about December 1801<sup>78</sup> and died in 1853<sup>78</sup> about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>78</sup>
- Offspring fact: Had Seven Children.<sup>78</sup>

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,<sup>78</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup> Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 652 M i. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>78</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>  
Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**<sup>78</sup> (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860.<sup>78</sup>

**464. William FIELD**<sup>482</sup> (*Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>482</sup>

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.<sup>482</sup> Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.<sup>482</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 653 F i. **Fanny FIELD**<sup>482</sup> was born in 1833.<sup>482</sup>  
Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**.<sup>690</sup>  
Fanny married **Abner ROCK**<sup>690</sup> about 1853.<sup>690</sup>

**469. Alexander T. FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**,<sup>142</sup> daughter of **Stephen FIELDS** and **M. McDANIEL MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>142</sup> Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri<sup>142</sup> and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 654 M i. **Marion A. FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas<sup>142</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 91.  
Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**<sup>142</sup> (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904



in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>142</sup>

**471. Martin V. FIELD**<sup>153,490</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>153,490</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>153,490</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell. Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Tompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of were they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.<sup>691</sup>

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>153,491</sup> on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>153,491</sup> Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>491</sup> and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana<sup>491</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

655 F i. **Martha Ann FIELD**.<sup>692</sup>

656 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana<sup>692</sup> and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>692</sup> at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.<sup>692</sup> George was born in 1852<sup>692</sup> and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>692</sup> at age 77.

**473. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>153,493</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 1*) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,493</sup>

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oregon.<sup>153</sup>

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 657 F i. **Lorna FIELD**

**476. William Joseph FIELD**<sup>153,493,494</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 1*) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153,493,494</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,493,494</sup> at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**<sup>153,494</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>153</sup> Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>494</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 658 F i. **Clara Christina FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri<sup>693</sup> at age 97.
- + 659 F ii. **Ina Madeline FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>693</sup> and died on 25 September 1975<sup>693</sup> at age 86.  
Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.<sup>153</sup>
- 660 F iii. **Lucy Margaret FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri<sup>693</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in loof Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.<sup>693</sup>
- 661 F iv. **Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> and died 8 Jul 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> at age 92.  
Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**<sup>693</sup> on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert was born on 4 December 1893<sup>693</sup> and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>693</sup> at age 74.
- 662 M v. **George Nicholas FIELD**<sup>694</sup> was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> at age 84.
- 663 M vi. **John Durette FIELD**<sup>694</sup> was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> at age 87.
- + 664 F vii. **Ida Alene FIELD**<sup>497</sup> was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>497</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>497</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>497</sup>  
Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**<sup>497</sup> (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.<sup>497</sup>
- 665 F viii. **Ethel Eusona FIELD**<sup>694</sup> was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>694</sup> at age 81.  
Ethel married **John GIRDLER**<sup>694</sup> on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>694</sup>  
John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana<sup>694</sup> and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>694</sup> at age 70.

William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**<sup>494</sup> on 10 April 1864.<sup>494</sup> Mary was born on 22 November 1846<sup>494</sup> and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>494</sup> at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 666 F i. **Mary Eveline FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska<sup>695</sup> and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska<sup>695</sup> at age 85.
- 667 F ii. **Martha E. FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>695</sup>

- 668 M iii. **William Thomas FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>695</sup> died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>695</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri<sup>695</sup>
- 669 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>695</sup> died in 1900<sup>695</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>695</sup>
- 670 F v. **Sarah Mildred FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>695</sup> died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>695</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri<sup>695</sup>
- 671 F vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**<sup>695</sup> was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>695</sup> and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>695</sup> at age 85.
- 672 M vii. **Charles Willard FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>693</sup> died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>693</sup>
- 673 F viii. **Emma Martina FIELD**<sup>693</sup> was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>693</sup> and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska<sup>693</sup> at age 87.

**480. James Young FIELD**<sup>153,496</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153,496</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153,496</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>496</sup> Another name for James was James Younger Field.<sup>496</sup>

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.<sup>153,497</sup> Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,<sup>497</sup> died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>497</sup> at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>497</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 674 M i. **John Francis FIELD**<sup>495</sup> was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>495</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California<sup>495</sup> at age 71.  
John married **Lucie OGDEN**<sup>497</sup> (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>497</sup>

**487. Stanton Slaughter FIELD**<sup>344</sup> (*Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>343</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>343</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>343</sup>

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**<sup>343</sup> on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> Lillie died on 17 October 1858.<sup>343</sup>

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,<sup>343</sup> daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>343</sup> Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>343</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 675 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD**<sup>343</sup> was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
Charles married **Callie WOODS**<sup>343</sup> (d. 1953).
- 676 M ii. **James FIELD**<sup>343</sup> died in 1912.<sup>343</sup>
- 677 F iii. **Liley E. FIELD**<sup>343</sup> was born on 30 March 1866<sup>343</sup> and died in 1944<sup>343</sup> at age 78.

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>343</sup> on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup> Eugenia was born about 1830<sup>343</sup> and died on 30 August 1887<sup>343</sup> about age 57.

**509. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>188,380,382</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1838.<sup>381</sup>

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**,<sup>188,381,383</sup> son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>383</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
678 M i. **Sylvester FIELD**

**510. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>381</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**,<sup>381</sup> son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 679 M i. **Clinton SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- 680 F ii. **Nancy E. SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- + 681 F iii. **Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>159,381</sup> was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Unmarked Grave).<sup>381</sup> Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**<sup>159,381</sup> (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup>
- 682 M iv. **Emory SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 76. Emory married **Frances HESS**<sup>381</sup> on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Frances was born on 20 February 1878.<sup>381</sup>
- 683 M v. **Elmer SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>
- 684 F vi. **Rosa E. SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1876.<sup>381</sup>
- 685 F vii. **Della M. SMITH**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**<sup>381</sup> on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

**512. Nancy FIELD**<sup>381</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.<sup>381</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 686 F i. **Nora M. BISHOP**<sup>381</sup> was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**<sup>381</sup> on 7 September 1889.<sup>381</sup> Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>381</sup>

**515. William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>188,381,383</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>383</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 687 M i. **James FIELD**<sup>380,383</sup> was born in 1850.<sup>383</sup>
- 688 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>380,383</sup> was born in 1855.<sup>383</sup>
- + 689 M iii. **Granville FIELDS**<sup>188,380,383,696</sup> was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>380,383</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>380,383,696</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>188,383,696,697</sup>

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**<sup>188,380,696</sup> (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married **Lucinda FIELD**,<sup>188,380,382</sup> daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>381</sup> Lucinda was born in 1838.<sup>381</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 509)**

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**<sup>380</sup> in 1860.<sup>380</sup>

**517. Madison B. FIELDS**<sup>159,381,383</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>383</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>383</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.<sup>383</sup>

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,<sup>159,381,383</sup> daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup> Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,<sup>383</sup> died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Unmarked Grave).<sup>383</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 690 M i. **Jacob FIELDS**<sup>159,381</sup> was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup> Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>159,381</sup> (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 681)**

+ 691 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> about age 41. Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**<sup>699</sup> (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>699</sup>

692 M iii. **Matison FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> was born about 1871.<sup>383</sup>

693 M iv. **Wiley FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>383</sup> died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois<sup>383</sup> at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.<sup>383</sup>
- He received medical attention for Subject to epileptic seizures.<sup>383</sup>

694 M v. **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>383,697</sup> was born about 1877.<sup>383,697</sup>

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,<sup>383,696</sup> daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup> Flora was born in 1886.<sup>383</sup>

695 M vi. **Hermon FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> was born about 1879.<sup>383</sup>

696 F vii. **Lizzie FIELDS** was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**<sup>383</sup> on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup>

**518. Andrew NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>191</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.<sup>191</sup> Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>191</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.<sup>191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 697 M i. **William Carr NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>  
William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.<sup>191</sup>
- 698 F ii. **Huldah NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 699 F iii. **Clementine NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 700 F iv. **Susan NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 701 M v. **James NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 702 F vi. **Sarah Jane NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 703 M vii. **John NEWTON**.
- 704 M viii. **Frances E. NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 705 M ix. **George W. NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 706 F x. **Mary NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 707 F xi. **Julia Ann NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 708 M xii. **Jessie Alexander NEWTON**.
- 709 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>
- 710 M xiv. **Barney NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>

**519. Nevels N. NEWTON**<sup>175,191</sup> (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>506</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**,<sup>175,506</sup> daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.<sup>506</sup> Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia<sup>506</sup> and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 711 F i. **Louisa Annis NEWTON**<sup>506,700</sup> was born on 10 October 1850<sup>506</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 62.  
Louisa married **John RIPPEE**<sup>506,700</sup> (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.<sup>506</sup>
- 712 F ii. **Margaret NEWTON**.<sup>506</sup>  
Margaret married **Marion WARD**<sup>385</sup> on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.<sup>385</sup>
- 713 F iii. **Mary NEWTON**
- 714 F iv. **Martha NEWTON**
- 715 F v. **Malinda F. NEWTON**
- 716 F vi. **M. Ellen NEWTON**
- 717 F vii. **Sarah A. NEWTON**
- 718 M viii. **Henry NEWTON**

**529. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>405</sup> (*John Valentine WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825<sup>206</sup> and died in 1911<sup>206</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Knox County, Missouri.<sup>206</sup>

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**.<sup>405</sup> daughter of **Ezekiel H. FIELD** and **Mary DITTO**. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825<sup>213</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>400</sup> at age 28.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 444)**

**533. George A. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*William Price WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Peter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847.<sup>69</sup>

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.<sup>69</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 719 M i. **Major Guy WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1945.<sup>69</sup>  
Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.<sup>69</sup>  
Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.<sup>69</sup>

**534. John Scott WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Henry Howard WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847<sup>110</sup> and died in 1924<sup>110</sup> at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**<sup>69,110</sup> on 21 September 1875.<sup>69</sup> Sabina was born on 25 October 1856<sup>69</sup> and died on 19 December 1925<sup>69</sup> at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 720 F i. **Irma WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>69</sup>  
Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**<sup>69,110</sup> (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.  
Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.<sup>69</sup>

**545. Robert Edwin WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>69,110</sup>

Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**<sup>110</sup> on 2 June 1892.<sup>69</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 721 M i. **Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.**  
Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.<sup>110</sup>
- + 722 M ii. **Kent Cloyd WITHERS**  
Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.<sup>110</sup>

## 15th Generation (12th Great-Grandchildren)

**547. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>16</sup>** (*John Muse BURKE<sup>14</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>13</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>12</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>11</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834<sup>16</sup> and died in 1872<sup>16</sup> at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 723 M     i. **John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>16</sup>** was born in 1867<sup>16</sup> and died in 1914<sup>16</sup> at age 47.  
John married **Laura Wade GRAY<sup>16</sup>** (d. 1959).

**565. George Thomas QUICK<sup>209</sup>** (*Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>14</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 83.

George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.<sup>209</sup> They had no children.

George next married **Laura A. HALL**.<sup>209</sup> on 28 March 1888.<sup>209</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 724 M     i. **Charlie QUICK<sup>209</sup>** was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup>  
725 F     ii. **Maggie K. QUICK<sup>209</sup>** was born in July 1892.<sup>209</sup>  
726 F     iii. **Florence QUICK<sup>209</sup>** was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 83.  
Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**,<sup>209</sup> son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>209</sup>

**566. Martha Jane QUICK<sup>209</sup>** (*Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>14</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 September 1862.<sup>209</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married **MckINLEY**.<sup>209</sup> They had no children.

Martha next married **WILKINS**.<sup>209</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 727 F     i. **Rose WILKINS<sup>209</sup>** was born on 31 May 1900.<sup>209</sup>  
Rose married **Henry SCOTT**<sup>209</sup> in 1916.<sup>209</sup>  
Rose next married **Happy LIMES**.<sup>209</sup>  
728 M     ii. **Arthur W. WILKINS<sup>209</sup>** died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup>

Martha next married **EASTON**.<sup>209</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 729 F     i. **Katie EASTON**  
730 M     ii. **Porter EASTON**

**567. James Edward QUICK<sup>209</sup>** (*Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>14</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>13</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County,



Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 65.

James married **Minnie STEPHENS**,<sup>209</sup> daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup> Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 731 M i. **Clarence T. QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 18 October 1948<sup>209</sup> at age 60.  
Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.<sup>209</sup>
- 732 F ii. **Mayme QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 2 March 1980<sup>209</sup> at age 89.  
Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.<sup>209</sup>  
Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**,<sup>209</sup> son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.
- 733 M iii. **Erman Edward QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>209</sup> at age 54.  
Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.<sup>209</sup>
- 734 F iv. **Edna Maud QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California<sup>209</sup> at age 85.  
Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.<sup>209</sup>  
Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**<sup>209</sup> about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.<sup>209</sup>
- 735 M v. **Spencer Emmett QUICK**.<sup>209</sup>
- 736 M vi. **Carroll Bates QUICK**.<sup>209</sup>

James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,<sup>209</sup> daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup> Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 737 M i. **Arthur Coleman QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 60.  
Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.<sup>209</sup>  
Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,<sup>209</sup> daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>209</sup>
- 738 M ii. **Richard Logan QUICK**<sup>209</sup> was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>209</sup> at age 53.  
Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**<sup>209</sup> on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>209</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.  
Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,<sup>209</sup> daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>209</sup>

**576. Isabel Esther WHALING**<sup>272,275</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 January 1839<sup>272,397</sup> and died in 1873<sup>272</sup> at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.<sup>272</sup> Noel was born in 1840<sup>272</sup> and died in 1902<sup>272</sup> at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 739 M i. **James Curtis ROUSE**<sup>272</sup> was born in 1862<sup>272</sup> and died in 1923<sup>272</sup> at age 61.  
James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**<sup>272</sup> (d. 1957).

**579. Mary Jane FIELD**<sup>275</sup> (*Curtis FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*,

*John*<sup>\* 1)</sup> was born on 3 May 1840<sup>510</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>400</sup> at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**,<sup>510</sup> son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>509</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 740 M i. **Robert P. GIST**
- 741 M ii. **Ben A. GIST**
- 742 F iii. **Alice GIST**

**595. Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>276,516,517,518,519,520</sup> (*Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1)</sup>) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,521,522</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,522,523,524</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>522,523</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>276,701</sup>
- He had a residence in 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>702,703</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>704</sup>
- He immigrated in October 1869 to Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>518,276,522,705</sup>
- He signed a will on 23 February 1900 in Probate, March 1906.<sup>524</sup>

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,<sup>522,466,525</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,525</sup> Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>20,522</sup> at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 743 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> at age 9.
- 744 M ii. **William Franklin FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup>
- 745 M iii. **John Howard FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,<sup>516,466,518,522,526,527</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,522,526</sup> Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,<sup>420,516</sup> died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>522,706</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>707</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Tennessee.<sup>527</sup>
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.).
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 746 M i. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420</sup>
- + 747 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>420,527,708</sup> was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,527</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>524,414,708</sup> at age 58. Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>516,708</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>709</sup>
- + 748 F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**<sup>420,516,522,524,527,708</sup> was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,710</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,710</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>710,711</sup> Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**<sup>712,540,713</sup> (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>712</sup>
- + 749 F iv. **Serena FIELD**<sup>420,516,518,527,713</sup> was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,516,518</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>518</sup> at age 35. Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**<sup>518,540,713,714</sup> on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>518,520,714</sup>
- 750 F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>420,516</sup> was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,715</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>715</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.
- + 751 M vi. **John William FIELD**<sup>420,516,517,522,524,555,708</sup> was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,516</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>414,520</sup> at age 64. John married **Martha A. WILHITE**<sup>716</sup> (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>716</sup> John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>520,714</sup> (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
- 752 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>420,516</sup> was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>420,717,718</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>718</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
  - Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
  - Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.<sup>420</sup>
- + 753 F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>420,516,522,708</sup> was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>414,520</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>520</sup> Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**<sup>583,520,719</sup> (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714,719</sup>
- + 754 M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>420,522,524,708</sup> was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>414,520</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>520</sup> Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**<sup>520,720,721</sup> (d. 22 June 1890) on 1

January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414,520</sup>  
 Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**<sup>520,714,721</sup> (d. 1931) on 1  
 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>  
 + 755 M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>420,522,524,708,714</sup> was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson  
 County, Indiana,<sup>420</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County,  
 Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish,  
 Flathead County, Montana.<sup>420,520</sup>  
 Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**<sup>420</sup> (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville,  
 Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>420,714</sup>

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>420,522,524,528,529,530</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County,  
 Indiana.<sup>420,522,528</sup> Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.<sup>529,530,583,722</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>524</sup>
- She owned NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres in 1860 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>723</sup> Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

**598. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>420,287,531,532</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>287,420,533,534,535</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,521,534</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>521,534,536</sup>

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.<sup>535</sup>
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois<sup>521,535</sup>
- She was employed in Farmer.<sup>724</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- She signed a will on 1 August 1887 in Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.<sup>535</sup>

Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>531,532,537</sup> on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,276,538</sup> William was born in 1807 in Kentucky<sup>531,276,532</sup> and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>276,420</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.<sup>514</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**<sup>276,414,532</sup> was born in 1847<sup>414,532</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>414</sup> at age 5.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- + 757 F ii. **Jane MARTIN**<sup>276,419,516,521,532,725,726,727,728</sup> was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>419,531,533,729,730</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>531,729,731</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>729</sup> Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**<sup>276,419,427,727,728,732</sup> (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>727,728</sup>
- 758 F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**<sup>276,414</sup> was born in 1851<sup>414</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>414</sup> at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,<sup>539,540</sup> son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276,420,541</sup> Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,<sup>516,534,539,540</sup> died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>534,539</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>534</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- He immigrated to To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy<sup>276</sup>
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>516</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- He immigrated in 1852 to To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 759 M i. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>656</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 760 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>533</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 761 U iii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>533</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 762 U iv. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>533</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**599. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>421,276,517,542</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,517,542,543,544</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>543,545</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>546</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>702</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- She immigrated in 1845 to Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>421</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>421</sup>
- She immigrated in April 1864 to Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>421</sup>
- She signed a will on 8 July 1898 in Probate, January, 1899.<sup>545</sup>

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,<sup>421,542,544,545,547,548</sup> son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,421,548,549</sup> Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,<sup>421,542,548,733,734</sup> died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>733,548,735,736</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>548,735</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.).
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>544</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.<sup>421</sup>
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.<sup>421</sup>
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.<sup>737</sup>
- He had an estate probated in Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- He had a residence in 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>703</sup>
- He had a residence in Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>734</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>421,548</sup>
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.<sup>548</sup>
- He immigrated in April 1864 to Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>421</sup>
- He immigrated in April 1864 to Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>548,734</sup>
- He was employed in 1875 in Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>703,734</sup>
- He immigrated about 1891 to Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>548</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.<sup>548</sup>
- He signed a will in 1905 in Died Intestate.<sup>736</sup>
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.<sup>548,735</sup>
- His obituary was published on 25 May 1905 in Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Children from this marriage were:

763 M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**<sup>421,548,736</sup> was born in Indiana.<sup>734</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated in 1864 from Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>734</sup>
- He was employed in 1875 in Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>734</sup>
- He had a residence in 1875 in Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>734</sup>
- He had a residence in 1899 in Tecumseh, Oklahoma.<sup>545,548</sup>

- Lewis married **Florence CARMAIN**<sup>421</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
- + 764 M ii. **James B. TURNER**<sup>421,542,548,736,738</sup> was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>542,739</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>739</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>739</sup>  
James married **Emeline RENNERT**<sup>421,740</sup> (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
  - + 765 F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>421,542,548,736,741</sup> was born about 1848 in Indiana,<sup>542,741,742</sup>  
Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>421,741</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
  - + 766 M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>421,548,736,743</sup> was born in 1856,<sup>744</sup> died in 1929<sup>744</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>744</sup>  
Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>421,743</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>743</sup>
  - + 767 F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>421,548,583,736</sup> was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>583,745</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>745,746</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>  
Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>421,583,747</sup> (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>747</sup>
  - + 768 M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>421,544,548,736,748,749,750</sup> was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>750,544,751</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>  
Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>419,421,702,750</sup> (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>547,749</sup>

**600. Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>419,276,517,542,550,551</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,521,542,552,553</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>20,552,554</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>552,553,555</sup>

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latters good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]\ of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He was employed in Carpenter And Farmer.<sup>552,701,730</sup>
- He had a residence in 1828 in Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>276</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church<sup>555</sup>
- He immigrated in 1893 to Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>416,752</sup>
- He had a residence between 1893 and 1903 in 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>701,702</sup>
- He signed a will on 1 April 1901 in Probated 16 May 1903<sup>753</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.<sup>552</sup>

Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**,<sup>285,542,550,551,556,557</sup> daughter of **John\* BROWN** and **Temperence\* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,558</sup> Lydia\* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>285,422,516,542,557</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>285,422,557,754</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422,557</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869<sup>285,422</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 769 M i. **George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>419,542,555,571,631,755,756,757,758</sup> was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>550,542,759,760,761</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>550,760,761,762</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County,



- Indiana.<sup>550,760,762</sup>  
George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**<sup>715,763</sup> (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>760,763</sup>  
George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**<sup>756,757,758,764</sup> (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>760,765</sup>
- 770 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**<sup>766</sup> was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>516,561</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>414</sup> at age 24.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>766</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>766</sup>
- 771 M iii. **John F. FIELD**<sup>419</sup> was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>553</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>553</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
  - Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
  - Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).
- 772 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>285,422,767</sup> was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>285,422,767</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>285,422,767</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869,<sup>285,422</sup>
- 773 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>419,768</sup> was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>553,768</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553,769</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>
- General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
  - Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
  - Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
  - Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).
- Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,<sup>768,770</sup> son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>768,770</sup> William was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>771</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- + 774 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**<sup>419,555,571,760,772</sup> was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>419,533,561,772</sup> and died after 1915.
- Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**<sup>772,773</sup> (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>772,774</sup>
- 775 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>419</sup> was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson

County, Indiana,<sup>553,775</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553,775</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.<sup>775</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

- + 776 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**<sup>419,776</sup> was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>553,776</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553,769</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553,777</sup> Grace married **James S. SMITH**<sup>419,776</sup> on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,<sup>559,560,561,562,563,564</sup> daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>560</sup> Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,<sup>561,563,564,778</sup> died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>569,778</sup> at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>778</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

- 777 F i. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>419</sup> was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>553</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>779</sup>

She never married and had no children.

- 778 F ii. **Arminta FIELD**<sup>285,414</sup> was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>285,422,780</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>285,422,780</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>285,422</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

She never married and had no children.

- 779 M iii. **Son FIELD**<sup>285,422,781</sup> was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>285,422,781</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>285,422,781</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>422,781</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.<sup>422</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,<sup>561,565,566,567</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>568</sup> Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,<sup>553,561</sup> died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553</sup> at age 44, and was buried in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

780 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>419</sup> was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>553</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>553</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,<sup>419,569,570</sup> daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>569</sup> Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,<sup>419,782,783,784</sup> died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>783,785,786</sup> at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>783</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition)..

Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,<sup>416,571,572</sup> daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>416,573</sup> Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,<sup>742</sup> died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>787</sup> about age 66, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>787</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>416</sup>

**601. Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>414,415,516,574</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,574,575</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276,420,575</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>575</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>574</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 1831/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,<sup>516,574,576</sup> daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,577</sup> Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana<sup>516</sup> and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>420</sup> at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 781 F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>574,788,789</sup> was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>516,561,789</sup> Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**<sup>574,788,789</sup> on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714,788,789</sup>

- + 782 M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>414,574,790</sup> was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,574,790,791</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>791</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>791</sup>  
Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**<sup>574,792</sup> (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>793</sup>  
Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>794</sup>
- + 783 F iii. **Grace F. FIELD**<sup>574</sup> was born in February 1860,<sup>516</sup>  
Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**<sup>574,795,796</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>797</sup>

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,<sup>578,579,580</sup> daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,578</sup> Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.<sup>579,580,798</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

- 784 F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>574,799</sup> was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>800</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>800</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>800</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>799</sup>
- She had a residence in Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.<sup>799</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.<sup>799</sup>

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>574,801</sup> on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>801</sup> William was born in 1859,<sup>800</sup> died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>800</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>800</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

**604. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>415,276,516,583</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,415,516</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- He immigrated between 1870 and 1872 to To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois<sup>583</sup>
- He was employed in 1870 in Farmer.<sup>561</sup>
- He immigrated before 1884 to To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois<sup>276,414</sup>

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>516,584</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>420,584</sup> Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.<sup>516,561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- 785 M i. **William L. FIELD**<sup>516,561</sup> was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>516,561,802</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>802</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>802</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
  - Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.).
  - Death Cause: 1910, Tuberculosis.<sup>802</sup>
- William married **Martha SOLMAN**.<sup>802</sup>

- 786 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>561</sup> was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

- 787 F iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**<sup>583</sup> was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>583</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- 788 M iv. **Francis L. FIELD**<sup>561,583</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>561,583</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- 789 F v. **Marion H. FIELD**<sup>561</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- 790 F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**<sup>583</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>583</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- 791 M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**<sup>583</sup> was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>583</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**605. Permelia KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>427</sup> at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>427</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 792 M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.  
793 F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.  
794 F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>427</sup> on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>427,450</sup> Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

- 795 F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.  
Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,<sup>427</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>450</sup>

**609. Mathew KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>427</sup> between 1852 and 1953.<sup>427</sup> Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas<sup>427</sup> and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 796 M i. **James Samuel KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 66.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>427</sup>
- 797 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>427</sup> about age 71.
- + 798 M iii. **Mathew L. KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>  
Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>427</sup> in 1891.<sup>427</sup>
- 799 F iv. **Texanner KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>427</sup> Another name for Texanner was Texanna Kell.<sup>427</sup>  
Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>427</sup>
- 800 F v. **Christianner KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 49.  
Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>427</sup>
- + 801 M vi. **Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 77.  
Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>427</sup> in 1896.<sup>427</sup>
- 802 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.  
Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**<sup>427</sup> on 24 April 1894.<sup>427</sup>
- 803 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born on 21 November 1867<sup>427</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 34.  
Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.<sup>427</sup>

**611. Francis Marion KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>427</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>427</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)<sup>427</sup>

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>585</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 804 F i. **Addie KELL**
- 805 F ii. **Lulu KELL**
- 806 F iii. **Leslie KELL**
- 807 M iv. **William KELL**
- 808 F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,<sup>427,585</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>585</sup> Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina<sup>585</sup> and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)<sup>585</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated about 1840 to Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.<sup>585</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 809 M i. **Frank KELL**
- + 810 M ii. **John Bell KELL**  
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>803</sup>

- 811 M    iii. **Mann KELL**
- 812 F    iv. **Mollie KELL**
- 813 F    v. **Emma KELL**
- 814 F    vi. **Sally KELL**
- 815 F    vii. **Josephine KELL**
- 816 F    viii. **Joanna KELL**

**612. Scott Mcdonald KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>427</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>427</sup> at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- 817 F    i. **Cynthia KELL**

**615. Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>414,598,599</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>596,438,597,598,599,600</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>414,438,600</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>438,600</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.<sup>438</sup>
- She was employed in House Wife.<sup>438</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,<sup>414,598,599</sup> son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>601</sup> William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>596,598,599,804</sup> and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi<sup>445,596,804</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.<sup>596,597</sup>
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.<sup>804</sup>
- He immigrated Gibson County, Indiana in 1863 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 818 F    i. **Emeline FARMER**<sup>598,599,805</sup> was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>596,598,599,806</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>806,807</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>806</sup> Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>596,805</sup> (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>440,804,805</sup>
- + 819 F    ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>414,598,599,808</sup> was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>596,598,599,809</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>804,809</sup> at age 31. Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**<sup>414,809,810</sup> (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,804,809,811</sup>
- 820 M    iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>596,599</sup> was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>596,599</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>596</sup> at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- + 821 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>812</sup> was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>597,598,813</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>414,804</sup> at age 59. Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**<sup>597,812</sup> (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596,804,814</sup>

- 822 M v. **John Phillip FARMER**<sup>414,596,598</sup> was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>600,804</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>414,600</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>600</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
  - He has conflicting birth information of 13 December 1853 and Indiana.<sup>596,598</sup>
- + 823 F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>598,809,815,816</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>596,598,808,809,817</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>809,808,817</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808,817</sup>

- Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**<sup>809,810,815,816,817</sup> (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596,809,815</sup>
- 824 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**<sup>414,598</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>596,598,804</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>414,808</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804,818</sup> James was born about 1857 in Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 825 M viii. **William Butler FARMER**<sup>414,819,820,821</sup> was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>596</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>414,822</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**<sup>445,819,820</sup> (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,823</sup>

- 826 M ix. **James ROMINE**<sup>414</sup> was born about 1869.<sup>414</sup>

**616. Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>414,435,443,602,603,604,605</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>435,606,607</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>606</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>606,608</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- He immigrated in 1832 to From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO<sup>607</sup>
- He was employed between 1850 and 1907 in Farmer.<sup>435,606,607</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>439</sup>
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>606</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,<sup>435,604,605</sup> daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>603</sup> Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,<sup>435,824</sup> died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>24</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 827 M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**.<sup>414</sup>  
Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>414</sup>  
Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>825</sup>
- 828 M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**
- 829 M iii. **George W. FIELD**.<sup>414,604</sup>  
George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>604</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>826</sup>
- 830 F iv. **Matilda FIELD**
- 831 F v. **Lusetta FIELD**
- 832 F vi. **Katie FIELD**
- 833 U vii. **Infant FIELD**
- 834 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>414,435</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>414,435</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>414</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 835 M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>414,435,610</sup> was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>414,435</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- 836 M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**<sup>604,827</sup> was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>604,828</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>414,827</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>827</sup>  
General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.<sup>827</sup>
  - Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
  - He was employed between 1899 and 1905 in Farmer.<sup>604,827</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1899 in Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup>
- Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,<sup>604</sup> daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup> Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup>
- 837 M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>829</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>829</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>829</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.
- 838 M xii. **J. R. FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 28 March 1864<sup>414</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>414</sup> at age 1.
- 839 F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**<sup>605</sup> was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1897 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>
- Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>830</sup>  
Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENNEMAN**,<sup>605</sup> son of **Andrew BRENNEMAN** and

**Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>  
Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1897 in Telegraph Operator.<sup>605</sup>
- He had a residence in 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>

**624. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>446,612,614</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>446,612</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>561,614</sup> on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>  
Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup> died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>831</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>831</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

840 M i. **William FIELD**<sup>561</sup> was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

+ 841 M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>561,656,832</sup> was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>561,614,656,831</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>831,832</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**<sup>656,832</sup> (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>614,833</sup>

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>615,832</sup> (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.<sup>615</sup>

+ 842 F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>561,714</sup> was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup>

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>615</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>615,714</sup>

**627. Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>415,616,617</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>415,616</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**,<sup>540,616</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>617</sup> Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.<sup>540</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

843 M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**<sup>616</sup> was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>616</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

844 F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**<sup>616</sup> was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>616</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**632. Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>415,419,516,517,624,625</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>624,625,626,627</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>624,625,626,627</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>517,627</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.<sup>624</sup>
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>419</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.<sup>627</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 1845 and Indiana.<sup>419,516</sup>

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,<sup>517,628,629</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>630</sup> Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield.<sup>628,629</sup> died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>628,629</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>628</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

845 M i. **Charles P. FIELD**<sup>419,833</sup> was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>419</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>517</sup>

+ 846 F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>419,421,702,750</sup> was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>419,561,750</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>421,544,548,736,748,749,750</sup> (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>547,749</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 768)**

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,<sup>561,631</sup> daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>632</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.<sup>561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,<sup>419,517,624,625</sup> daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>533,624</sup> Minerva was

born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,<sup>419,624,625</sup> died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>624,625</sup> at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>517,834</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.<sup>834</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 847 M i. **Clark FIELD**<sup>624</sup> was born on 10 December 1878<sup>624</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>624</sup> at age 1.
- 848 M ii. **Walter FIELD**<sup>624</sup> was born on 8 December 1880<sup>835</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>624</sup> at age 2.
- + 849 F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>517,533,624,625,836</sup> was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,624,625</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>624,625</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.  
Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**<sup>624,625</sup> (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>624,625,836,837,838</sup>
- + 850 F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>517,533,555,839,840</sup> was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>533,839,840</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>841</sup>  
Bessie married **Edward KRILE**<sup>839,840</sup> (d. 9 December 1910).  
Bessie next married **William E. KULL**<sup>839</sup> (d. 3 December 1982).
- + 851 F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>533,839,842</sup> was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,839</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>839</sup>  
Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**<sup>839,842</sup> (d. 12 December 1958).
- + 852 F vi. **Fern FIELD**<sup>533,626,835</sup> was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>533,843</sup>  
Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>843</sup>
- + 853 F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>533,626,843,844</sup> was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>533,844</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>843,844</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>844</sup>  
Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>843,844</sup>
- 854 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>843</sup> was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>843,845</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>843</sup>
- + 855 M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>533,626,835,846</sup> was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>533,843,846</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>843,846</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>846</sup>  
Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**<sup>847,848,849</sup> (d. 1995).  
Arthur next married **Leora**.
- 856 F x. **Nina I. FIELD**<sup>533,626,835,850</sup> was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>533,849,850,851</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>850</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.<sup>849,852</sup> Raymond was born in 1896,<sup>852</sup> died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>849,852</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>852</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.<sup>852</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1974 in Bloomfield, Colorado.<sup>849</sup>
- + 857 M xi. **Wallace FIELD**<sup>626,849</sup> was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>849,853,854</sup>

- Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>849</sup>  
858 F xii. **Gladys FIELD**<sup>626,835</sup> was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>849,855</sup>  
Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.<sup>849</sup> Otto died in 1942.<sup>849</sup>  
Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.<sup>849</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1975 in Oceanside, California.<sup>849</sup>

**634. Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>419,516,634</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>419,516,561,634,635</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>635,634,636</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>635,636</sup>

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,<sup>634,637</sup> son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>634,637</sup> William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,<sup>634,635</sup> died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>635</sup> at age 52, and was buried in February 1905 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>635</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 859 M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**  
860 M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

**635. Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>419,516,561,638</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>419,561,638</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,<sup>533,638,639</sup> daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>638,639</sup> Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>533,638</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

861 F i. **Nora FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>533</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

862 F ii. **Mable FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>533</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

863 M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>533,856</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

864 F iv. **Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>857</sup>

**636. Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>457,561</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana<sup>640,641</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>458,642</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>458,643</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- He has conflicting birth information of 9 August 1834 and Indiana<sup>457,458</sup>
- He worked as a Farmer in 1850.<sup>457,858</sup>
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.<sup>641</sup>
- He had a residence between 1864 and 1900 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>461,858</sup>
- He worked as an Engineer in 1900.<sup>461</sup>
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1923 in Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>858</sup>
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.<sup>458</sup>

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>615,644</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>615,644</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

865 M i. **Alvin FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>644</sup>

866 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>644</sup>

867 M iii. **William FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>644</sup>

868 M iv. **Thornton FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born in May 1869.<sup>644</sup>

+ 869 F v. **Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>644,648</sup> was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>644</sup>  
Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>648</sup>

870 F vi. **Ida May FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>644</sup>

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,<sup>615,461,645</sup> daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>615,461,646</sup> Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,<sup>615,858,859</sup> died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County,

Indiana<sup>615,859,860</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>615,859,861</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.<sup>859</sup>
- She was employed in Housekeeper.<sup>859</sup>
- She immigrated about 1909 to To Pike County, Indiana.<sup>859</sup>

**638. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>457,647,648</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>648,649,650</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>650</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>647</sup> on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>647</sup> James died before 1860.<sup>862</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.<sup>862</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 871 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1860,<sup>648</sup> died in 1914<sup>648</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.  
Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>648</sup>  
Sarah next married **William MYERS**<sup>648</sup> (d. 1882).  
Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**<sup>648</sup> (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>648,651</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup> John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 872 F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**  
Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>648,863</sup>  
Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 873 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**  
John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>648</sup>
- 874 M iii. **Neal FOSTER**
- + 875 F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**  
Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 876 M v. **Henry FOSTER**  
Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 877 F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>648,651</sup> was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>650</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648,650</sup> at age 32.  
Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**<sup>651,864,865</sup> (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup>
- 878 M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in April 1872<sup>648</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>648</sup>
- 879 F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in October 1874<sup>648</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>648</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.<sup>648</sup>

**640. Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>457,460,653,654</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana

(Prob),<sup>419,457,460,654</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>654</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>654</sup>

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,<sup>653,655,656,657,658</sup> daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>655,657</sup> Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>656,658,866,867</sup> died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>867</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>867</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.<sup>419,602</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 880 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>868</sup> died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>868</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>868</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

- 881 F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**<sup>659</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>659</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**<sup>869</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>869</sup>

- 882 F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**<sup>659</sup> was born in 1875.<sup>659</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

- + 883 M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>656</sup> was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>656,659,870</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>870</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>870</sup>

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**<sup>871,872</sup> (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>871</sup>

- + 884 M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>656,873,874,875</sup> was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>656,873,876</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>876</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>876</sup>

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>873,874,875</sup> (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>874</sup>

- 885 M vi. **Harry FIELD**<sup>656</sup> was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>656,877</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,<sup>602</sup> daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,<sup>602</sup> died in 1972<sup>602</sup> at age 86, and was buried in



Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

**641. Reuben FIELD**<sup>457,460,593,659,660,661</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>457,460</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>593,602</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>659</sup>
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.<sup>593</sup>

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,<sup>590,593,659,660,661,663</sup> daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593,663</sup> Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,<sup>590,593,660</sup> died on 30 March 1911<sup>593,602</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 886 M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>602,659</sup> was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>602</sup> died in 1960<sup>602</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup> Clarence married **Celia**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1960).

887 F ii. **Carlie FIELD**<sup>878</sup> was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>602</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>878</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>878</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

888 M iii. **James W. FIELD**<sup>659,879</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>660,879</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>660,879</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>879</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>660</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

889 M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**<sup>602,880</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>879</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>880</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>880</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.
- 890 F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**<sup>602</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>602,881</sup> and died in 1967<sup>602</sup> at age 84.  
Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.<sup>602</sup> Gilpin was born in 1882<sup>602</sup> and died in 1949<sup>602</sup> at age 67.
- 891 F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>881</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>882</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.
- + 892 F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>593,602,661,883</sup> was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>593,661</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>661</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>661</sup>  
Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**<sup>593,602,661,883,884</sup> (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.<sup>593</sup>
- + 893 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1886,<sup>602</sup> died in 1972<sup>602</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>  
Ruth married **Harry FIELD**.<sup>656</sup>  
Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1929).

**642. Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>288,473,476,666,667,668,669,670</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>288,473,670,671</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>473,670,672</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473,670,672</sup>

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- His obituary was published in Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. III. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.<sup>473,670</sup>
- He was employed between 1865 and 25 November 1903 in Farmer.<sup>473,672</sup>
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.<sup>473,672</sup>
- He had a residence in 1914 in One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473</sup>

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**.<sup>473,666,667,668,669,673,674</sup> daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473,673</sup> Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>671,674</sup> died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>74</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>674</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 894 M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**.<sup>473</sup>  
Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>885</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>885</sup>
- 895 M ii. **John W. FIELD**<sup>473</sup> died before 1914.<sup>473</sup>

- 896 F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**<sup>473</sup> died before 1914.<sup>473</sup>
- 897 U iv. **Infant FIELD**
- 898 U v. **Infant FIELD**
- 899 M vi. **Walter FIELD**<sup>473,886</sup> was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>681,886</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>473,681,886</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>886</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.
- 900 F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**<sup>473</sup> was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 1895 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup>
- Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,<sup>473,667,887</sup> son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup> Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>667</sup> and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>473,887</sup> about age 74.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1895 in Farmer.<sup>667</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1895 in Bridgewater, Illinois<sup>667</sup>
- 901 F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>473,668</sup> was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>668,671</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>668</sup>
- Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,<sup>473,668</sup> son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>668</sup> Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>668</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1896 in Farmer.<sup>668</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1896 in Bluffdale, Illinois.<sup>668</sup>
- 902 F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**<sup>473,666,681</sup> was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>666,681</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>681,888</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681,682</sup>
- General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was employed in Farmer.<sup>666</sup>
  - Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.<sup>681,682</sup>
  - She had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>666</sup>
- Etna married **John W. COX**,<sup>473,666,681</sup> son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>666</sup> John was born in 1878 in Oregon,<sup>666,681,682</sup> died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),<sup>681,682</sup> and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681,682</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1899 in Farmer.<sup>666</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>666</sup>
- + 903 M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>473,669,889</sup> was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>669,681,889</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>681,889</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**<sup>669,889</sup> (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>669,889</sup>

**643. Anna FIELD**<sup>288,475,675</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>280,288,475</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**,<sup>280,475,675</sup> son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>475,676</sup> Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>280,475</sup> died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>475</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.<sup>475</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 904 M i. **Albert VINYARD**<sup>475</sup> was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> at age 86.  
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**<sup>475</sup> on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>475</sup>
- + 905 F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>280,475</sup> was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>280,475</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>475</sup> at age 100.  
Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>280,475</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>475</sup>
- 906 F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**<sup>475</sup> was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup>
- 907 M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**<sup>475</sup> was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>475</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>475</sup> at age 84.

**645. Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>288,677,678</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>288,414,678</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>78</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>678</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>677,678</sup> on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>677,679</sup> William was born in 1838,<sup>678</sup> died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>78</sup> at age 85, and was

buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>678</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

908 M i. **James D. ROWE**.<sup>476,714</sup>

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>714</sup> on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>890</sup> Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>891</sup>

909 F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**<sup>892</sup> was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>892</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>892</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

910 M iii. **Freddie ROWE**<sup>893</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>893</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>893</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>893</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

911 F iv. **Luella ROWE**<sup>894</sup> was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>894</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>894</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>894</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

912 F v. **Jessie ROWE**<sup>895</sup> was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>895</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.);<sup>895</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>895</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

**647. Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>288,681</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>288,681</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>681,682</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681,682</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.<sup>681,682</sup>

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>666,681,682,683,684</sup> on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>685</sup> William was born in 1845,<sup>681</sup> died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>681,896</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681,682</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf.<sup>681,682</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.<sup>681,682</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

913 U i. **Infant COX**

**650. Andrew Jackson FIELD**<sup>473,476,687,688</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1894 in Iola, Illinois.<sup>476</sup>
- He had a residence in 1914 in Springfield, Illinois.<sup>476</sup>

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>687,688</sup> on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>689</sup> Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana<sup>688</sup> and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>688</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 914 M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**<sup>688</sup> was born in June 1875.<sup>688</sup>  
+ 915 M ii. **Harry FIELD**<sup>688</sup> was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>688</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 65.  
Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**<sup>897</sup> (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>897</sup>  
916 M iii. **George FIELD**

**652. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>78</sup> (*John G. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>78</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>78</sup>
- He had a residence in Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**<sup>78</sup> on 19 February 1860.<sup>78</sup> Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,<sup>78</sup> died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 917 M i. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 19 October 1862<sup>78</sup> and died on 18 April 1918<sup>78</sup> at age 55.  
Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.<sup>78</sup>  
918 M ii. **Stanton Eugene FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi<sup>78</sup> at age 64.  
Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>  
919 M iii. **Charlie FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>78</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>78</sup>  
920 F iv. **Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.<sup>78</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>78</sup>  
921 F v. **Lillian FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 15 December 1872.<sup>78</sup>  
Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.<sup>78</sup>  
+ 922 M vi. **Ishmael Worth FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 31 May 1874<sup>78</sup> and died in 1956<sup>898</sup> at age 82.  
Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**<sup>78,898</sup> (d. 1954).  
923 M vii. **Edgar FIELD** was born in 1876.<sup>78</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Death Fact: Died Young.  
+ 924 F viii. **Indiana FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 26.  
Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> (d. 23 January 1923) on 12 May 1895.  
925 M ix. **Oscar Chalmer FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan<sup>78</sup> at age 80.  
Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**<sup>78</sup> on 30 August 1900.<sup>78</sup>

**653. Fanny FIELD**<sup>482</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833.<sup>482</sup>

Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**.<sup>690</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 926 F     i. **Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**<sup>690</sup> was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>690</sup>  
Lottie married **BLACK**.<sup>690</sup>

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**<sup>690</sup> about 1853.<sup>690</sup>

**654. Marion A. FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (*Alexander T. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas<sup>42</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>42</sup> at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**<sup>142</sup> on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>142</sup> Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas<sup>42</sup> and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 927 M     i. **Russell Theodore FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 85.  
Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.<sup>142</sup>

**659. Ina Madeline FIELD**<sup>693</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>693</sup> and died on 25 September 1975<sup>693</sup> at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.<sup>153</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

928 M     i. **Jerome Lee FERGUSON**  
Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

**664. Ida Alene FIELD**<sup>497</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>497</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>497</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>497</sup>

Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**<sup>497</sup> on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.<sup>497</sup> Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,<sup>497</sup> died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>497</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>497</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

929 F     i. **Marilyn McINTYRE**  
+ 930 M     ii. **Owen Merrill McINTYRE**  
Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**.<sup>899</sup>

**674. John Francis FIELD**<sup>495</sup> (*James Young FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>495</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California<sup>495</sup> at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**<sup>497</sup> in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>497</sup> Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>497</sup> and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California<sup>497</sup> at age 106.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 931 M i. **James Andrew FIELD**  
James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.<sup>497</sup>  
James next married **Lynda TIRAPELL**.<sup>497</sup>

**675. Charles Stanton FIELD**<sup>343</sup> (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Charles married **Callie WOODS**.<sup>343</sup> Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 932 M i. **Hervey Woods FIELD**<sup>343</sup> was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**<sup>343</sup> (d. 12 April 1920) in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.<sup>343</sup>
- 933 F ii. **Callie Woods FIELD**<sup>343</sup> was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field.<sup>343</sup>
- 934 F iii. **Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**<sup>343</sup> was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

**681. Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>159,381</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Unmarked Grave).<sup>381</sup>

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,<sup>159,381</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup> Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 935 M i. **Otto FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>698</sup> died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>  
Otto married **Emma STEWARD**<sup>698</sup> (d. 14 June 1979) on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- 936 M ii. **Clarence Otho FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1892,<sup>698</sup> died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>  
Clarence married **Effie MAY**.<sup>698</sup> Effie was born in 1911,<sup>698</sup> died in 1970<sup>698</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- + 937 M iii. **George A. FIELDS**<sup>159,698</sup> was born about 1893<sup>698</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> about age 60.  
George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.<sup>159</sup>
- 938 M iv. **Garry FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>  
Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.<sup>698</sup>



- 939 M v. **Elmer A. FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1898,<sup>698</sup> died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- 940 M vi. **Ernest FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1904.<sup>698</sup>
- 941 M vii. **Wayne FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1907.<sup>698</sup>
- 942 M viii. **Marshall FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1909,<sup>698</sup> died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup> Marshall married **G. Louise**<sup>698</sup> on 2 September 1931.<sup>698</sup> G. was born in 1914<sup>698</sup> and died in 1982<sup>698</sup> at age 68.
- 943 F ix. **Nettie FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born about 1912.<sup>698</sup>
- 944 F x. **Zada FIELDS**
- 945 F xi. **Stella FIELDS**

**689. Granville FIELDS**<sup>188,380,383,696</sup> (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>380,383</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>380,383,696</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>188,383,696,697</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.<sup>696</sup>

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,<sup>188,380,696</sup> daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,<sup>383</sup> died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>188,697</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 946 M i. **Sylvester FIELDS**<sup>696,697</sup> was born in 1884.<sup>697</sup>
- 947 F ii. **Flora FIELDS**<sup>383,696</sup> was born in 1886.<sup>383</sup>  
Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,<sup>383,697</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>383</sup> Samuel was born about 1877.<sup>383,697</sup>
- 948 M iii. **Frank FIELDS**<sup>696,697</sup> was born in 1888 in East St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>697</sup>  
Frank married **Nora RICHIE**<sup>697</sup> on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.<sup>697</sup> Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>697</sup>
- 949 M iv. **John FIELDS**<sup>697</sup> was born in 1889.<sup>697</sup>
- 950 F v. **Loraine FIELDS**<sup>697</sup> was born in 1895.<sup>697</sup>
- 951 F vi. **Bertha FIELDS**<sup>697</sup> was born in 1897.<sup>697</sup>
- 952 F vii. **Goldie FIELDS**<sup>697</sup> was born in 1902.<sup>697</sup>
- 953 M viii. **Alden FIELDS**<sup>697</sup> was born in 1904.<sup>697</sup>

**690. Jacob FIELDS**<sup>159,381</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>14</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,<sup>159,381</sup> daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup> Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>381</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>381</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Unmarked Grave).<sup>381</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 681)

**691. Ezekiel FIELDS**<sup>383</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>14</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*,

*John\* 1)* was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>383</sup> about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning.<sup>699</sup>

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,<sup>699</sup> daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>699</sup> Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,<sup>699</sup> died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>699</sup> at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>699</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.<sup>699</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 954 M i. **William FIELDS**<sup>699</sup> was born about 1895.<sup>699</sup>
- 955 M ii. **Harry FIELDS**<sup>699</sup> was born about 1897.<sup>699</sup>
- 956 M iii. **Harold FIELDS**<sup>699</sup> was born about 1899.<sup>699</sup>

**697. William Carr NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Andrew NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.<sup>191</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 957 M i. **Guy NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 49.  
Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**<sup>191</sup> (d. 17 September 1983) in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

**711. Louisa Annis NEWTON**<sup>506,700</sup> (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 October 1850<sup>506</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Lavictory And Lovica.<sup>506</sup>

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**,<sup>506,700</sup> son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.<sup>506</sup> John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>500</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 958 M i. **Foster Asbury RIPPEE**<sup>506,700</sup> was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,<sup>506</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup>  
Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.<sup>901</sup>  
Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**<sup>506,700</sup> (d. 12 October 1954) on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>506</sup>
- 959 F ii. **Flora Adelia RIPPEE**
- 960 F iii. **Dora Ellen RIPPEE**
- 961 M iv. **Hosea Nichols RIPPEE**
- 962 F v. **Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE**
- 963 M vi. **Ira Eli RIPPEE**
- 964 F vii. **Lousia Annis RIPPEE**

**719. Major Guy WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*George A. WITHERS*<sup>14</sup>, *William Price WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Peter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>,

*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1945.<sup>69</sup>

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.<sup>69</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

965 M i. **Col. George Kenyon WITHERS**

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.<sup>69</sup>

**720. Irma WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*John Scott WITHERS*<sup>14</sup>, *Henry Howard WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>69</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1945.<sup>69,110</sup>
- Living: 1945.<sup>69</sup>

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**<sup>69,110</sup> on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875<sup>9</sup> and died on 7 June 1934<sup>69</sup> at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

966 F i. **Virginia Withers AST**

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.<sup>69</sup>

**721. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.** (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*<sup>14</sup>, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.<sup>110</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

967 F i. **Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS**

**722. Kent Cloyd WITHERS** (*Robert Edwin WITHERS*<sup>14</sup>, *Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.<sup>110</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

968 M i. **Robert Edwin WITHERS III**

## 16th Generation (13th Great-Grandchildren)

**723. John Woolfolk BURKE**<sup>16</sup> (*Jourdan Muse BURKE*<sup>15</sup>, *John Muse BURKE*<sup>14</sup>, *Anna Aphia GRAY*<sup>13</sup>, *William Fauntleroy GRAY*<sup>12</sup>, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>11</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>10</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867<sup>16</sup> and died in 1914<sup>16</sup> at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY**.<sup>16</sup> Laura was born in 1879<sup>16</sup> and died in 1959<sup>16</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 969 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1911<sup>16</sup> and died in 1969<sup>16</sup> at age 58.  
Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS**<sup>16</sup> (d. 2005).

**739. James Curtis ROUSE**<sup>272</sup> (*Isabel Esther WHALING*<sup>15</sup>, *Nancy FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862<sup>272</sup> and died in 1923<sup>272</sup> at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.<sup>272</sup> Edith was born in 1872<sup>272</sup> and died in 1957<sup>272</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 970 M i. **George Cecil ROUSE**<sup>272</sup> was born in 1895<sup>272</sup> and died in 1977<sup>272</sup> at age 82.  
George married **Vera Margaret CLARK**<sup>272</sup> (d. 1975).

**747. Charity FIELD**<sup>420,527,708</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,527</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>524,414,708</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>516,708</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>709</sup> John was born in 1837 in Illinois.<sup>516</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>516</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

971 M i. **Hugh V. RANDOLPH**  
972 M ii. **Joseph A. RANDOLPH**  
973 F iii. **Sarah E. RANDOLPH**  
Sarah married **John LANE**.<sup>520</sup>  
974 F iv. **Ida M. RANDOLPH**  
Ida married **John PALMER**.<sup>520</sup>  
975 F v. **Emma J. RANDOLPH**  
Emma married **Sam LANE**.<sup>520</sup>  
976 F vi. **Stella B. RANDOLPH**  
Stella married **John WHITE**.<sup>520</sup>  
977 F vii. **Nancy A. RANDOLPH**  
Nancy married **John SHANON**.<sup>520</sup>

**748. Cordelia FIELD**<sup>420,516,522,524,527,708</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>,

*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516,710</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,710</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>710,711</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- She had a residence in 1906 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>524</sup>

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,<sup>712,540,713</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>712</sup> Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>711,710,713</sup> died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>902,903</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414,903</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- He has conflicting death information of 1 February 1916 and Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 978 M i. **Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>414,713,714</sup> was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>520,904</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,904</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>904</sup>  
Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**<sup>714,905</sup> (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
- + 979 M ii. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>414,713,714</sup> was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414,520</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>14,520</sup> at age 75.  
Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>414,714</sup> (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup>
- 980 M iii. **John William RAWLINGS**<sup>414,713</sup> was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414,520</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414,520</sup> at age 1.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- + 981 M iv. **Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414,520</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>  
Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**,<sup>414,520</sup>
- 982 M v. **Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**<sup>414</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup>
- + 983 M vi. **Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>414,520</sup> was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414,520</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>  
Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**<sup>520</sup> (d. 1976).  
Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904.<sup>414</sup>

**749. Serena FIELD**<sup>420,516,518,527,713</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,516,518</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>518</sup> at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- She had a residence between 1775 and April 1880 in Cass County, Missouri<sup>518</sup>
- She immigrated in October 1869 to From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.<sup>518,705</sup>
- She had a residence between August 1875 and 1876 in St. Charles County, Missouri<sup>518</sup>
- She had a residence in April 1880 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois<sup>518</sup>
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.<sup>518</sup>

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,<sup>518,540,713,714</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>518,520,714</sup> Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.<sup>540,713</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- He emigrated in August 1875 from St. Charles County, Missouri.<sup>518</sup>
- He emigrated in 1880 from Back To Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>518</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

984 U i. **Child RAWLINGS**

**751. John William FIELD**<sup>420,516,517,522,524,555,708</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>420,516</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>414,520</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- He had a residence in 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>524</sup>

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,<sup>716</sup> daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>716</sup> Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana<sup>583</sup> and died about 1882 in Indiana<sup>520</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

985 M i. **Clarence Wilbur FIELD**<sup>583,906</sup> was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>906</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County,

Illinois,<sup>520,906</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>906,907</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.).
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.<sup>906</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

- + 986 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,908</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>520</sup> about age 82. Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>520,909</sup> (d. 1969). Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>520</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>520,714</sup> on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio<sup>520</sup> and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>520</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 987 M i. **Frederick FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 66. Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 988 M ii. **John Ward FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>520</sup> at age 80. John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.
- + 989 M iii. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>520</sup> at age 68. Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>520</sup>

**753. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>420,516,522,708</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420,516</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>414,520</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>520</sup>

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, II Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1906 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>520</sup>

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,<sup>583,520,719</sup> son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>714,719</sup> Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,<sup>520,583</sup> died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas<sup>520</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>520</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- He emigrated in November 1897 from Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>910</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 990 M i. **Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>520</sup> was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>520</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>520</sup> at age 55, and

was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>520</sup>  
Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**<sup>520</sup> (d. 1977).

**754. Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>420,522,524,708</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>414,520</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>520</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2:  
"January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He emigrated in November 1897 from Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>910</sup>
- He had a residence in 1906 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>524</sup>

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,<sup>520,720,721</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414,520</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,<sup>720,911</sup> died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,720</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.<sup>720</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>720</sup>

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,<sup>520,714,721</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> Mary was born in 1864<sup>520</sup> and died in 1931<sup>520</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 991 F i. **Florence FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>520</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>520</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>520</sup>  
Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>520</sup>
- 992 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1889,<sup>520</sup> died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>520</sup>  
Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**.<sup>520</sup> Charles was born in 1873<sup>520</sup> and died in 1948<sup>520</sup> at age 75.

**755. Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>420,522,524,708,714</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>420</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>420,520</sup>

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his fathers funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)



Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.<sup>520</sup>
- He had a residence in 1906 in Langdon, Kansas.<sup>522,524</sup>

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,<sup>420</sup> daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>420,714</sup> Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,<sup>420</sup> died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 993 F i. **Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84. Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>420,520</sup> (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.<sup>420</sup>
- + 994 M ii. **Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>420,520</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>420</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>520</sup> Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**<sup>420,520,912</sup> (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Segoo, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>420,520</sup>
- + 995 F iii. **Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 86. Myrtle married **Lloyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>520</sup>
- + 996 F iv. **Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 80. Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>520</sup> (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>520</sup>
- 997 M v. **Son FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Kansas<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Kansas.<sup>420,520</sup>

**757. Jane MARTIN**<sup>276,419,516,521,532,725,726,727,728</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>419,531,533,729,730</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>531,729,731</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>729</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.<sup>531</sup>
- Nickname: Jennie.<sup>521</sup>
- She was employed in Farmer.<sup>730</sup>
- She was employed in Housewife.<sup>531</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,<sup>276,419,427,727,728,732</sup> son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>727,728</sup> James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,<sup>419,533,725,728,729,730,732</sup> died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>725,729</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>725,729</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>725,730</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 998 F i. **Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>276,419,728,731,913</sup> was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>419,728</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>731</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>914</sup>  
Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>913</sup> (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,913</sup>
- + 999 F ii. **Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>419,276,915</sup> was born on 2 July 1872<sup>419,728</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>731</sup> at age 55.  
Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>915</sup> (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,915</sup>  
Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>731</sup> in June 1917.<sup>731</sup>
- 1000 M iii. **Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**<sup>276,419,728</sup> was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>419,728</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>731</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
 Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**<sup>728</sup> on 27 June 1899.<sup>728</sup> Pearle died on 12 November 1952.<sup>731</sup>  
Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.
- 1001 F iv. **Edna Florence ERWIN**<sup>276,533,728</sup> was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>533,728,916</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>916</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>916</sup>  
  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - She had a residence in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>
  - Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.
- 1002 M v. **Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>728,918</sup> was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>728,918</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>731,918</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.
- + 1003 F vi. **Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>533,728</sup> was born on 16 December 1885<sup>533,728</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>731</sup> at age 60.  
Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>919</sup> (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,919</sup>
- 1004 F vii. **Lorah Leota ERWIN**<sup>533,728,920</sup> was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>533,920</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>731,920</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>920</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

**764. James B. TURNER**<sup>421,542,548,736,738</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>542,739</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>739</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois<sup>739</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- He emigrated in 1864 from Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>734</sup>
- He was employed in 1875 in Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.<sup>703,734</sup>
- He had a residence in 1875 in Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>734</sup>
- He had a residence in 1901 in 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>545,703</sup>
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James married **Emeline RENNER**,<sup>421,740</sup> daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois<sup>740</sup> and died before 1900.<sup>742</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1005 F i. **Minnie A. TURNER**<sup>921</sup> was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>921</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>921</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois<sup>921</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.<sup>922</sup>

- 1006 F ii. **Effie M. TURNER**<sup>583</sup> was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>583</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**765. Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>421,542,548,736,741</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>542,741,742</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.<sup>741</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm)<sup>741</sup>
- She had a residence in 1899 in 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>545,703,741</sup>

Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>421,741</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> John was born about 1840 in Illinois.<sup>741</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in 1880 in Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>741</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1007 M i. **Charles E. STORM**<sup>703,741,742</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>741,742</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1901 in Salesman.<sup>703,741</sup>

1008 M ii. **Clarence STORM**<sup>741,742</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>741,742</sup>

1009 M iii. **Frank STORM**<sup>703,742</sup> was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>742</sup>

**766. Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>421,548,736,743</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856,<sup>744</sup> died in 1929<sup>744</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>744</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.<sup>923</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- He emigrated in November 1897 from To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>910</sup>
- He had a residence in 1899 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>545,548</sup>

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>421,743</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>743</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1010 F i. **Edith A. TURNER**<sup>924</sup> was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>925</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>925</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>924</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Daughter Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

**767. Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>421,548,583,736</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>583,745</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>745,746</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- She had a residence in 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>545</sup>
- She had a residence in 1905 in Louisiana.<sup>548</sup>

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>421,583,747</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>747</sup>

Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,<sup>583,926</sup> died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>926</sup> at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>926</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1011 F i. **Minnie GROVE**<sup>583</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>583</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1012 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>927</sup> was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>927</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>927</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>927</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

**768. Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>421,544,548,736,748,749,750</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>750,544,751</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>544</sup>
- He had a residence in 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>548,748</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1904 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>517,545</sup>

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**,<sup>419,421,702,750</sup> daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>547,749</sup> Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>419,561,750</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1013 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>748,928</sup> was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>517,929</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>929</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>929</sup>  
Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>517,748,928</sup> (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>517,930</sup>
- 1014 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>746</sup> was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>931</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>931</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>931</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D<sup>746</sup>
- 1015 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**<sup>932</sup> was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>932</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>932</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>932</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D<sup>746</sup>

**769. George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>419,542,555,571,631,755,756,757,758</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>550,542,759,760,761</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>550,760,761,762</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>550,760,762</sup>

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.<sup>550</sup>
- He was employed in Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.<sup>656,760,933,934</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelmen Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>631,760</sup>
- He immigrated in 1882 to To Porter County, Indiana.<sup>760</sup>
- He resided at 9 La Porte Ave. between 1890 and 1893 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>935</sup>
- He had a residence in 1893 in 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup>
- He had a residence between 1897 and 1898 in Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>937</sup>
- He resided at 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1898 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>760,937,938,939,940,941</sup>
- He resided at 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1902 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>942,943</sup>

George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,<sup>715,763</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>760,763</sup> Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>629,944</sup> died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>629,760,944</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>944</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.<sup>629</sup>
- Nickname: Sallie.<sup>945,946</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

1016 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>760,947</sup> was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>629</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>629,947,948</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>947</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**,<sup>756,757,758,949</sup> daughter of **Samuel\* HINKLE** and **Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>760,765</sup> Lavica\* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>759,950,951,952,953</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>951,953,954</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>953,955</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>631,953</sup>
- Nickname: Vissa.<sup>419</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner).<sup>951</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1017 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>756,760,956,957</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>756,957,958,959,960</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>756,959</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>756,959</sup>  
Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**<sup>756,956</sup> (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>942,961</sup>  
Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- + 1018 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>760,758,943,962</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>758,957,962,963</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>957</sup> at age 66.  
Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**<sup>964</sup> (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>964</sup>
- + 1019 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>760,957,962,965</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>962,966</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>957,965</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>965,967</sup>  
Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**<sup>965</sup> (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>965</sup>
- + 1020 M iv. **Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>957,760,962,968,969</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>759,957,962,970</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>970,971</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>970,971,972</sup>  
Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**<sup>968,969,973</sup> (d. 15 February 1966) on 17

- + 1021 M v. June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>974,975</sup>  
**George Nelson FIELD**<sup>957,760,962,976</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>957,962,977</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>978</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>978</sup>  
 George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>965,979</sup>  
 George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**<sup>965,976</sup> (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>977</sup>
- 1022 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>957,760,962</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>957,962</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>957,980</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>980,981</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.<sup>980</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.

**774. Keen R. FIELD**<sup>419,555,571,760,772</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>419,533,561,772</sup> and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- He was employed in Farm Laborer.<sup>533</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cane.<sup>533</sup>
- He had a residence in 1910 in Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>790</sup>
- He had a residence in 1921 in Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,<sup>772,773</sup> daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>772,774</sup> Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,772,773</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>773</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>773</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- She had a residence in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>773</sup>
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.<sup>773</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1023 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>533,983,984,985</sup> was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>533</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,<sup>983,984,985</sup> son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and



**Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>983,984,986</sup>  
William was born about 1885.<sup>985</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1906 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>985</sup>
- + 1024 F ii. **Effie FIELD**<sup>533,790</sup> was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>533,790</sup>  
Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>790,987</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>987</sup>
- 1025 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**<sup>988</sup> was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>988</sup>
- 1026 M iv. **Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>533,989</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- 1027 F v. **Fannie FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>533</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- 1028 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>990</sup> was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>990</sup>
- 1029 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>991</sup> was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>991</sup>

**776. Grace A. FIELD**<sup>419,776</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>553,776</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>553,769</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>553,777</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>777</sup>
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,<sup>419,776</sup> son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776</sup> James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776,992</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1030 F i. **Allie May SMITH**<sup>571,993</sup> died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup>  
Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>993</sup> (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup>

**781. Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>574,788,789</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>516,561,789</sup>

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>788</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards<sup>561</sup>

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,<sup>574,788,789</sup> son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714,788,789</sup> Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.<sup>789</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kingston, California.<sup>574</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1031 M i. **William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>789</sup>  
William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>789</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1032 M ii. **Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>789,994,995</sup> was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>789,994,995,996</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>995</sup> at age 75.  
Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**<sup>789,994,997</sup> (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>789,994</sup>
- + 1033 M iii. **Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>789</sup>  
Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1034 F iv. **Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>789</sup>  
Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>789</sup> (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.
- 1035 M v. **Albert Earl KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1036 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>789</sup>  
Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>789</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>789</sup>

**782. Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>414,574,790</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,574,790,791</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>91</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>791</sup>

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Fiel d. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bette was his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsom by whom he had all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>998</sup>
- He was employed in Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.<sup>730,999</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- He had a residence in 1870 in Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards<sup>561</sup>
- He had a residence in 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner<sup>998</sup>
- He was employed in 1910 in Farmer.<sup>790</sup>

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,<sup>574,792</sup> daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>793</sup> Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,<sup>533,790,791,792</sup> died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>791,792</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>791,792</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>792</sup>
- She was employed in Housewife.<sup>792</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1037 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1038 M ii. **Samuel FIELD**<sup>1001,1002</sup> was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1001</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1001,1002</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1001</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.<sup>1002</sup>
- + 1039 M iii. **Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>533,1003</sup> was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,1003,1004</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1003,1005</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1003</sup>  
Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>1006</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1006</sup>
- + 1040 M iv. **Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>533,790</sup> was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>533,790,1007,1008</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1007</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1007</sup>  
Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**<sup>1009,1010</sup> (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1009</sup>
- + 1041 M v. **Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>533,1011</sup> was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>533,1011,1012</sup> died in 1958<sup>1011</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1011</sup>  
Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>1013</sup> (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1013</sup>
- + 1042 M vi. **Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>533,1014</sup> was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>533,1012,1014</sup>  
Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1014</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1014,1015</sup>
- + 1043 M vii. **Walter B. FIELD**<sup>533,1016</sup> was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>533,1012</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1016</sup> at age 90.  
Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**<sup>1017</sup> (d. 29 January 1986).  
Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**<sup>1018,1019,1020,1021</sup> (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1018</sup>
- 1044 M viii. **Son FIELD**<sup>1022</sup> was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1022</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1022</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1022</sup>
- 1045 F ix. **Nelly FIELD**<sup>172,414</sup> died on 24 September 1908.<sup>414</sup>

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>794</sup>

**783. Grace F. FIELD**<sup>574</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in February 1860.<sup>516</sup>

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1023</sup>

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,<sup>574,795,796</sup> son of **Charles S.FAUCETT** and **Unknown**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>797</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1046 F i. **Sarah Evaline FAWCETT**  
Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>796</sup>
- 1047 M ii. **Harvey FAWCETT**

**798. Mathew L. KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>427</sup> in 1891.<sup>427</sup> Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.<sup>427</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1048 M i. **Lonzo C. KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>
- 1049 M ii. **Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>
- 1050 F iii. **Grace KELL** was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>
- 1051 F iv. **Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>

**801. Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>427</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>427</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>427</sup> at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>427</sup> in 1896.<sup>427</sup> Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1052 M i. **Claude B. KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>
- 1053 F ii. **Carolina KELL**<sup>427</sup> was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>427</sup>

**810. John Bell KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>803</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1054 F i. **Gladys KELL**

**818. Emeline FARMER**<sup>598,599,805</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>596,598,599,806</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>806,807</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>806</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>596,805</sup> on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>440,804,805</sup> James was born on 8 November 1843,<sup>806</sup> died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>806,1024</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>806</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.<sup>806</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf..

Children from this marriage were:

- 1055 F i. **Eliza J. BEVERLY**<sup>1025</sup> was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1025</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1025</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1025</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

- + 1056 M ii. **George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1026</sup> was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1026</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1026</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

George married **Mary Elizabeth**<sup>1026,1027</sup> (d. 13 July 1932).

- 1057 M iii. **Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1028</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1028</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1028</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1028</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

- 1058 M iv. **Louis BEVERLY**<sup>1029</sup> was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1029</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1029</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1029</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

**819. Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>414,598,599,808</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>596,598,599,809</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>804,809</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.<sup>808</sup>

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,<sup>414,809,810</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,804,809,811</sup> William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1059 F i. **Daughter DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 31 July 1877<sup>809</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>809</sup>

**821. Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>812</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\**

KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>597,598,813</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>414,804</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- She has conflicting death information of 30 May 1910 and Greene County, Illinois<sup>597</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,<sup>597,812</sup> son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596,804,814</sup> Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois<sup>804,812</sup> and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1879 in Farmer.<sup>812</sup>
- He had a residence in 1879 in Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.<sup>440</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1060 F i. **Mary PRYOR**<sup>804,812</sup> was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,812</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.<sup>445</sup>
  - Nickname: Pet.<sup>445</sup>
- 1061 M ii. **Charles Frances PRYOR**<sup>804,812</sup> was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,812</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804,1030</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>445</sup>
- 1062 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>804,812</sup> was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,812</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,812</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- 1063 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**<sup>804,812</sup> was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>812,1031</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>445</sup>
- 1064 F v. **Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>804,1032</sup> was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,1032</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804,1032</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804,1032</sup>
- + 1065 M vi. **George Washington PRYOR**<sup>597,804</sup> was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>597,804</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>445,597,804</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- George married **Charlette JONES**<sup>597</sup> (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- 1066 M vii. **William Reilly PRYOR**<sup>445,804</sup> was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>445,804</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>445,804</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1033</sup>

**823. Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>598,809,815,816</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\**

*FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (*Sir*)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>596,598,808,809,817</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>809,808,817</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808,817</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.<sup>809</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- She immigrated with her parents Spring 1863 to Illinois.<sup>808</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,<sup>809,810,815,816,817</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>596,809,815</sup> Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,<sup>809,817</sup> died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809,808,817</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808,817</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.<sup>445,804</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- He immigrated in 1858 to To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.<sup>808</sup>
- He was employed in 1880 in Farmer.<sup>816</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1067 M i. **Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>808</sup> at age 91. Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**<sup>809</sup> (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>
- + 1068 M ii. **Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died in 1950<sup>809</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>809</sup>
- + 1069 M iii. **Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Curtis married **Mary E. COATES** on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>714,809</sup>
- + 1070 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>808</sup> Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>808,809</sup> (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809,1034</sup>
- + 1071 M v. **Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 57. Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**<sup>809</sup> (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>
- + 1072 M vi. **Owen DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>808,809</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>808</sup> Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**<sup>809</sup> (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>
- 1073 M vii. **Otis DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808,809</sup>
- + 1074 M viii. **Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

- Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**.
- 1075 M ix. **Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**<sup>809</sup> was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>808,809</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>808</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808</sup>  
Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,<sup>808</sup> daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808</sup>  
Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,<sup>808</sup> died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>808</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808</sup>
- 1076 F x. **Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>808,809</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>808</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.<sup>808</sup>
- 1077 F xi. **Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>809</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>808</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>808</sup>

**825. William Butler FARMER**<sup>414,819,820,821</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>596</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>414,822</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1884 in Farmer.<sup>820</sup>
- He had a residence in 1884 in 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>820</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,<sup>445,819,820</sup> daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,823</sup> Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>820,821</sup> died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois<sup>821</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.<sup>821</sup>
- She was employed in House Wife.<sup>821</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1078 F i. **Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born in January 1880<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 111.  
Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>414,1035</sup>
- 1079 M ii. **Charles Dawdy FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born about 1881.  
General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer  
Charles married **Mary BURNS**.<sup>414</sup>  
Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**<sup>414</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,714</sup>
- 1080 M iii. **William Harvey FARMER**<sup>414,819</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 73.  
William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**<sup>414</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Aalsey, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>
- + 1081 M iv. **George Washington FARMER**<sup>819,414,820</sup> was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>819,820</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819,1036</sup> at age 65.  
George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>414</sup>  
George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>414</sup>  
George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**<sup>819</sup> on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,819</sup>  
George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**<sup>819</sup> (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup>
- 1082 F v. **Bertha M. FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born on 9 August 1886<sup>414</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>414</sup> at age 9.



- + 1083 M vi. **Chester T. FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 78.  
Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>414</sup>  
Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1084 F vii. **Edna Ethyl FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born on 14 September 1891<sup>414</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>414</sup> at age 86.  
Edna married **John A. WALLS**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1085 F viii. **Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>414</sup>
- 1086 M ix. **Roy E. FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born on 28 August 1895<sup>414</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>414</sup> at age 77.  
Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1087 F x. **Anna FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1897<sup>414</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.  
Anna married **JOUETT**.<sup>414</sup>  
Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>414</sup>  
Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1088 F xi. **Eva FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 72.  
Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**<sup>414</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup> Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>414</sup>
- 1089 F xii. **Claudia Marie FARMER**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1902.  
Claudia married **ZYPH**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1090 F xiii. **Grace Estelle FARMER**  
Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1091 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth FARMER**

**827. Lewis R. FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>414</sup>

Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>825</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1092 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FIELD**  
Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

**841. Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>561,656,832</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>561,614,656,831</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>831,832</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1892 in Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>614</sup>
- He was employed in 1900 in Farmer.<sup>656</sup>

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,<sup>656,832</sup> daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>614,833</sup> Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>614,656</sup> died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>831</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1093 F i. **Verna E. FIELD**<sup>656</sup> was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>656</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1094 F ii. **Annie FIELD**<sup>656</sup> was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>656</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- + 1095 F iii. **Nellie May FIELD**<sup>656,832</sup> was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>656,832</sup>
- Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>831</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1037</sup>
- 1096 M iv. **William A. FIELD**<sup>656</sup> was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>656</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- William married **Jesse WALKER**.<sup>1038</sup>

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>615,832</sup> in 1944.<sup>615</sup> Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>615,832</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.<sup>832</sup>

**842. Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>561,714</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>561</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>615</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>615,714</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1097 F i. **Myrtle DRAPER**
- Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.<sup>615</sup>

**846. Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>419,421,702,750</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>419,561,750</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,<sup>421,544,548,736,748,749,750</sup> son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>547,749</sup> Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>750,544,751</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>750</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>750</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>544</sup>
- He had a residence in 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>548,748</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1904 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>517,545</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 768)**

**849. Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>517,533,624,625,836</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,624,625</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>624,625</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.<sup>517,625</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- She had a residence between 1883 and 1903 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>517</sup>
- She had a residence between 1903 and 1979 in 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>517</sup>

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,<sup>624,625</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>624,625,836,837,838</sup> Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>625,836</sup> died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois<sup>625,835</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>838</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.<sup>836</sup>
- He had a residence in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>836</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- He emigrated in 1961 from To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>836</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1098 M i. **Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>624,625,626,836</sup> was born on 30 July 1904<sup>624,625</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>625</sup> at age 85.  
Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>624,625</sup>
- + 1099 F ii. **Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>625,626,836,1039,1040</sup> was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>625,1039,1040</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1040</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1040</sup>  
Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>625,626,836,1039,1040</sup> (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1039</sup>
- + 1100 M iii. **Frederick Henry KRILE**  
Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1039</sup>
- + 1101 F iv. **Gertrude Fern KRILE**  
Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>836,1039</sup>

**850. Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>517,533,555,839,840</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>,

*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>533,839,840</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>841</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,<sup>839,840</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,<sup>840</sup> died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>839,840</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>840</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.<sup>839</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.<sup>839</sup> William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>839,1041</sup> died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1041</sup> at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1041</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1102 M i. **Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>839</sup> was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>839</sup> at age 57. Harold married **Fern REEL**<sup>839</sup> (d. 7 May 1967).
- + 1103 M ii. **Ivan KULL**  
Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>839</sup>

**851. Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>533,839,842</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,839</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>839</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.<sup>839,842</sup> Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,<sup>839</sup> died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>839</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1104 F i. **Viola June HELMAN**  
Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>843</sup>
- + 1105 M ii. **Henry John HELMAN**  
Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>843</sup>
- 1106 M iii. **George D. HELMAN**  
George married **Bertha TROY**.<sup>843</sup>
- + 1107 M iv. **Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>843,1042</sup> was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>842,843,1042</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1042</sup> at age 62. Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>843,1042</sup> (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>843,1042</sup>

**852. Fern FIELD**<sup>533,626,835</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>533,843</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>843</sup>

Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>843</sup> William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

1108 M i. **William MILLER Jr.**  
William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.<sup>843</sup>

**853. Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>533,626,843,844</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>533,844</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>843,844</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>844</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.<sup>844</sup>

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>843,844</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1109 M i. **Ivan Arthur DENMAN**<sup>843,1043</sup> was born in 1910,<sup>1043</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1043</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1043</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.<sup>1043</sup>

**855. Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>533,626,835,846</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>533,843,846</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>843,846</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>846</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.<sup>846</sup>

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.<sup>847,848,849</sup> Helen was born in 1912,<sup>847</sup> died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>847</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>847</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.<sup>847</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1110 M i. **Tom A. FIELD**  
Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>835,848</sup>

Arthur next married **Leora**.

Children from this marriage were:

1111 M i. **Steven FIELD**  
1112 M ii. **Michael FIELD**

1113 M    iii. **Henry A. FIELD**<sup>1044,848,1045</sup> was born in 1934,<sup>1045</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1045</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1045</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.<sup>1045</sup>

**857. Wallace FIELD**<sup>626,849</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>849,853,854</sup>

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>849</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1114 M    i. **Bernard FIELD**  
Bernard married **Marilyn**.<sup>849</sup>

**869. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>644,648</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>644</sup>

Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1115 M    i. **Royce WESLEY**  
1116 F    ii. **Medly WESLEY**  
1117 M    iii. **Theodore WESLEY**  
1118 M    iv. **Doc WESLEY**  
1119 M    v. **Wesley WESLEY**  
1120 F    vi. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.<sup>648</sup>  
1121 M    vii. **Oral Seiffert WESLEY**  
1122 M    viii. **Harley WESLEY**  
1123 F    ix. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.<sup>648</sup>  
1124 M    x. **Thornton WESLEY**

**871. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1860,<sup>648</sup> died in 1914<sup>648</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1125 M    i. **Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>648</sup>  
Luther married **Grace ADAMS**.<sup>648</sup>  
Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>648</sup>

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.<sup>648</sup> William died in 1882.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1126 F    i. **Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>648</sup> was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.<sup>648</sup>

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,<sup>648</sup> son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,<sup>648</sup> died in 1927<sup>648</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1127 M i. **Bob SMALL**  
Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>648</sup>

**872. Mary Edith FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>648,863</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1128 M i. **Carl PFISTER**
- + 1129 M ii. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**  
Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.<sup>863</sup>
- 1130 M iii. **Eugene PFISTER**

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1131 M i. **Ed BARTEL**

**873. John FOSTER Jr.** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1132 F i. **Edith FOSTER**  
Edith married **McMORIT**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1133 M ii. **Neill FOSTER**  
Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1134 F iii. **Lizzie FOSTER**
- 1135 F iv. **Ruth FOSTER**
- 1136 F v. **Cynthia FOSTER**

**875. Cynthia FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1137 M i. **Evert SNYDER**
- 1138 M ii. **Earl SNYDER**
- 1139 M iii. **Merl SNYDER**
- 1140 F iv. **Hallie SNYDER**

**876. Henry FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1141 F i. **Bernice FOSTER**
- 1142 M ii. **Clinton FOSTER**
- 1143 F iii. **Russel FOSTER**
- 1144 F iv. **Mary Francis FOSTER**
- 1145 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**
- 1146 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1908<sup>648</sup> and died in 1958<sup>648</sup> at age 50.

- 1147 M vii. **Bernard FOSTER**  
 1148 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1911<sup>648</sup> and died in 1914<sup>648</sup> at age 3.  
 1149 M ix. **Paul FOSTER**  
 1150 F x. **Georgeanna FOSTER** was born on 18 January 1920<sup>648</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>648</sup>  
 1151 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born on 16 December 1922<sup>648</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>648</sup>

**877. Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>648,651</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>650</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648,650</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,<sup>651,864,865</sup> son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup> James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.<sup>650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1152 F i. **Anna BURTON**  
 1153 M ii. **Grover BURTON**  
 1154 M iii. **John BURTON**  
 + 1155 F iv. **Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>648,650,651</sup> was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>650</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>650</sup> Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**<sup>650,651</sup> (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906. Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>651</sup>  
 1156 F v. **Hazel BURTON**<sup>648</sup> died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>648</sup> Hazel married **MARTIN**.<sup>648</sup>

**883. Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>656</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>656,659,870</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>870</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>870</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,<sup>871,872</sup> daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>871</sup> Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,<sup>872,1046</sup> died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>872,1046</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>872,1046</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia.<sup>872</sup>
- She was employed in Housewife.<sup>872</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1157 M i. **Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1047,1048,1049,1050</sup> was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1047,1049,1051</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1047,1049,1052</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1047,1049</sup>



Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**<sup>1048,1049,1050,1053</sup> (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.<sup>1049</sup>

1158 M ii. **Son FIELD**

**884. Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>656,873,874,875</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>656,873,876</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>876</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>876</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- He was employed in 1910 in Mason.<sup>1054</sup>
- He had a residence in 1923 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1055</sup>
- He had a residence in 1925 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1056</sup>
- He was employed in 1935 in News Agent.<sup>875</sup>
- He resided at 103 7th in 1935 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>875</sup>

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>873,874,875</sup> on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>874</sup> Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,<sup>873,876</sup> died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>876</sup> at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>876</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

1159 M i. **Roy E. FIELD**<sup>875,1057,1058,1059,1060</sup> was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1057,873,1059</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1059</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- He resided at 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>875</sup>

+ 1160 M ii. **Virl H. FIELD**<sup>1060,1061</sup> was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1061</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1060</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1060</sup> Virl married **Evelyn**.<sup>1060</sup>

1161 M iii. **Dale Harper FIELD**<sup>875,1060,1062</sup> was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1062</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a News Agent in 1935.<sup>875</sup>
- He resided at 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>875</sup>

Dale married **Genevieve**.<sup>875</sup>

1162 M iv. **Robert Cecil FIELD**<sup>1060,1063</sup> was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1063</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1063</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1063</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

1163 M v. **Rogan FIELD**

**886. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>602,659</sup> (*Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>602</sup> died in 1960<sup>602</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.<sup>602</sup> Celia died in 1960.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1164 M i. **Paul FIELD**

**892. Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>593,602,661,883</sup> (*Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>593,661</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>661</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>661</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- She was employed in Housewife.<sup>661</sup>
- She had a residence in 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>661</sup>
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.<sup>661</sup>

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,<sup>593,602,661,883,884</sup> son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.<sup>593</sup> Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,<sup>593,883,884</sup> died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>884</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>884</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.<sup>884</sup>
- He was employed in Building Contractor.<sup>884</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1165 M i. **Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>593,602,883,1064,1065</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>593,883,1064</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1064</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1064</sup>  
Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**<sup>593,602,1065</sup> (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.<sup>593</sup>
- + 1166 M ii. **Cecil BEVERIDGE**  
Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1167 M iii. **Theodore BEVERIDGE**

**893. Ruth FIELD**<sup>602</sup> (*Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886,<sup>602</sup> died in 1972<sup>602</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,<sup>656</sup> son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>656,877</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**<sup>602</sup> Orpha was born in 1882,<sup>602</sup> died in 1929<sup>602</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>662</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1168 F i. **Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1907<sup>602</sup> and died in 1992<sup>602</sup> at age 85. Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1980).
- 1169 F ii. **Pauline WRIGHT**  
Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1170 M iii. **Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1910<sup>602</sup> and died in 1958<sup>602</sup> at age 48.  
Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1171 M iv. **Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1912<sup>602</sup> and died in 1967<sup>602</sup> at age 55.  
Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1172 M v. **Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1914<sup>602</sup> and died in 1969<sup>602</sup> at age 55.  
Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>602</sup>  
Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>602</sup>  
Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1973).
- + 1173 F vi. **Ruth Ellen WRIGHT**  
Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1993).

**894. Hardin W. FIELD**<sup>473</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1914 in Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>473</sup>

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>885</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>885</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1174 M i. **Harvey E. FIELD**<sup>1066</sup> was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1066</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1066</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1066</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.
- 1175 F ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1067</sup> was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1067</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1067</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.  
  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.
- 1176 M iii. **Walter L. FIELD**<sup>1068</sup> was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1066</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1066</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1068</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.
- 1177 F iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1069</sup> was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1069</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1069</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1069</sup>  
  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

**903. Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>473,669,889</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>,

Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>669,681,889</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>681,889</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>681</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>669</sup>
- He had a residence in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>473,669</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,<sup>669,889</sup> daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>669,889</sup> Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>669,681,889</sup> died in 1979<sup>1070</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>681</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>669</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1178 F i. **Ruby Belle FIELD**  
Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1071</sup>
- + 1179 F ii. **Letha Opal FIELD**  
Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1071</sup>
- + 1180 F iii. **Grace Armeda FIELD**  
Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1071</sup>
- + 1181 F iv. **Lora Ellen FIELD**  
Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1071</sup>
- + 1182 F v. **Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>889,1070</sup> was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>889,1070</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1070,1071</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1070</sup>  
Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**<sup>889,1070</sup> (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1070</sup>
- + 1183 M vi. **Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>889</sup> was born on 7 January 1916<sup>889</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1071</sup> at age 62.  
Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1071</sup>  
Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1071</sup>
- + 1184 M vii. **Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>889</sup> was born on 18 April 1919<sup>889</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1071</sup> at age 64.  
Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1071</sup>

**905. Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>280,475</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>280,475</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>475</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>280,475</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>475</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1185 M i. **Fred Charles WARREN**  
Fred married someone.

**915. Harry FIELD**<sup>688</sup> (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>688</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,<sup>897</sup> daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>897</sup> Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1186 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>897</sup> was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>897</sup> at age 57.  
Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**<sup>897</sup> (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>897</sup>
- 1187 M ii. **Clifford FIELD**<sup>897</sup> was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 72.  
Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.<sup>897</sup>
- 1188 F iii. **Avis Lena FIELD**  
Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.<sup>897</sup>
- 1189 F iv. **Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>897</sup> was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 77.  
Avis married **Robert MILLER**.<sup>897</sup>

**922. Ishmael Worth FIELD**<sup>78</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1874<sup>78</sup> and died in 1956<sup>898</sup> at age 82.

Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.<sup>78,898</sup> Janie was born in 1881<sup>898</sup> and died in 1954<sup>898</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1190 F i. **Cassie Laura FIELD**<sup>445</sup> was born in 1898.<sup>445</sup>  
Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**<sup>1072</sup> (d. 19 March 1944).  
Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.<sup>1073</sup>
- + 1191 M ii. **Rudy FIELD**<sup>898,1074</sup> was born in 1900,<sup>898</sup> died in 1986<sup>898</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1074</sup>  
Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**<sup>898,1074</sup> (d. 22 January 1995).
- 1192 F iii. **Clara Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>898</sup> was born in 1905<sup>898</sup> and died in 1974<sup>898</sup> at age 69.
- 1193 M iv. **Worth Eugene FIELD**<sup>898</sup> was born in 1911<sup>898</sup> and died in 1986<sup>898</sup> at age 75.
- 1194 M v. **Homer Jaimet FIELD**<sup>898</sup> was born in 1915<sup>898</sup> and died in 1979<sup>898</sup> at age 64.

**924. Indiana FIELD**<sup>78</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 26.

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**,<sup>78</sup> son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois<sup>78</sup> died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.<sup>78</sup>
- Nickname: Bob.<sup>78</sup>
- He was employed in Farmer.<sup>78</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1195 F i. **Infant FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> was born about December 1895.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>78</sup>
- 1196 F ii. **Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana<sup>78</sup> at age 89. Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.<sup>78</sup>
- 1197 M iii. **Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan<sup>78</sup> at age 72. Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.
- + 1198 F iv. **Adeline Madge FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>78</sup> at age 82. Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**<sup>78</sup> (d. 14 November 1987) on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>

**926. Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**<sup>690</sup> (*Fanny FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>690</sup>

Lottie married **BLACK**.<sup>690</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1199 F i. **Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**<sup>690</sup> died on 20 March 1994.<sup>690</sup> Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

**927. Russell Theodore FIELDS**<sup>142</sup> (*Marion A. FIELDS*<sup>15</sup>, *Alexander T. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup> at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.<sup>142</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1200 M i. **Leo Leon FIELDS**  
Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.<sup>142</sup>

**930. Owen Merrill McINTYRE** (*Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,<sup>899</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1201 M i. **Mark Owen McINTYRE**  
Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.<sup>1075</sup>
- + 1202 M ii. **Matthew Kirk McINTYRE**  
Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.<sup>1076</sup>
- 1203 M iii. **Brad Allan McINTYRE**  
Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.<sup>1077</sup>
- 1204 M iv. **Eric Shawn McINTYRE**<sup>1078</sup> was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota<sup>1078</sup> and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio<sup>1078</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Ohio.<sup>1078</sup>

**931. James Andrew FIELD** (*John Francis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *James Young FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.<sup>497</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1205 F i. **Kim Renee FIELD**
- 1206 M ii. **James Andrew FIELD**
- 1207 F iii. **Elizabeth FIELD**

James next married **Lynda TIRAPELL**.<sup>497</sup>

**932. Hervey Woods FIELD**<sup>343</sup> (*Charles Stanton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**<sup>343</sup> in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup> Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 12 April 1920<sup>343</sup> at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in Ioof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1208 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.**  
Charles married **Hazel WEIR**<sup>343</sup> (d. 13 April 1991).

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.<sup>343</sup>

**935. Otto FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>698</sup> died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- He worked as a Farmer/Coal miner.<sup>698</sup>

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,<sup>698</sup> daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup> Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,<sup>698</sup> died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1209 M i. **Henry Anthony FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup>  
Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.<sup>1079</sup>
- + 1210 M ii. **Paul Edwards FIELDS**<sup>698,1079</sup> was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698,1079</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698,1079</sup> at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup>  
Paul married **Janet McVAY**.<sup>1079</sup>
- 1211 M iii. **Venton Ray FIELDS**  
Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.<sup>698</sup>
- 1212 F iv. **Helen Beatrice FIELDS**
- + 1213 M v. **Rilus Bernard FIELDS**  
Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.<sup>1079</sup>
- 1214 M vi. **Donald FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698</sup> died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698</sup> and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- + 1215 F vii. **Katherine Marie FIELDS**  
Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**<sup>1079</sup> (d. 18 November 1994).
- + 1216 M viii. **Joseph Linsey FIELDS**

Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.<sup>1080</sup>

**937. George A. FIELDS**<sup>159,698</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1893<sup>698</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> about age 60.

George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.<sup>159</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1217 M i. **George A. FIELDS**  
George married someone.

**957. Guy NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*William Carr NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**<sup>191</sup> in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup> Bertie was born on 22 November 1882<sup>191</sup> and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1218 M i. **Ansel Ernest NEWTON**<sup>1081</sup> was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> at age 73.  
Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**<sup>1082</sup> (d. 6 June 2001) on 20 March 1932.<sup>1082</sup>

**958. Foster Asbury RIPPEE**<sup>506,700</sup> (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,<sup>506</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup>

Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.<sup>901</sup>

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**<sup>506,700</sup> on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>506</sup> Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1219 M i. **Connolly Newton RIPPEE**<sup>700,506,1082</sup> was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>506</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>506</sup>  
Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**<sup>700,506,1082</sup> (d. 15 February 1989) on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1083</sup>

1220 M ii. **Hubert Vincent RIPPEE**<sup>506</sup> was born in June 1905<sup>901</sup> and died on 7 April 1959<sup>901</sup> at age 53.

1221 M iii. **John Oliver RIPPEE**<sup>506</sup> was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri<sup>901</sup> and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California<sup>901</sup> at age 63.

1222 M iv. **Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE**

1223 M v. **Robert Lee RIPPEE**

+ 1224 F vi. **Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**<sup>506</sup> was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>901</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>901</sup> at age 79.  
Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**<sup>901</sup> (d. August 1997).

1225 F vii. **Emma Lorene RIPPEE**  
Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.<sup>901</sup>





## 17th Generation (14th Great-Grandchildren)

**969. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>16</sup>** (*John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>16</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>15</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>14</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>13</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>12</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>11</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1911<sup>16</sup> and died in 1969<sup>16</sup> at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS<sup>16</sup>**. Harriett was born in 1920<sup>16</sup> and died in 2005<sup>16</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1226 M     i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.**  
                   Jourdan married someone.

**970. George Cecil ROUSE<sup>272</sup>** (*James Curtis ROUSE<sup>16</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>15</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1895<sup>272</sup> and died in 1977<sup>272</sup> at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK<sup>272</sup>**. Vera was born in 1899<sup>272</sup> and died in 1975<sup>272</sup> at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1227 M     i. **Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>272</sup>** was born in 1931<sup>272</sup> and died in 1997<sup>272</sup> at age 66.  
                   Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP<sup>272</sup>**.

**978. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>414,713,714</sup>** (*Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>520,904</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,904</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>904</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL<sup>714,905</sup>** on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>520,905</sup> died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,905</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>905</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1228 M     i. **Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>520,911,1084</sup>** was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 63.  
                   Claude married **Lydia HUETHER<sup>520,1084</sup>** (d. 1984).
- 1229 F     ii. **Bertha Idella RAWLINGS<sup>520</sup>** was born in 1899.<sup>520</sup>  
                   Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH<sup>520</sup>**.
- 1230 F     iii. **Nella Hilda RAWLINGS<sup>520</sup>** was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup>
- 1231 M     iv. **Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS<sup>520</sup>** was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>520,1085</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1085</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1085</sup>

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.<sup>520</sup>

**979. Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>414,713,714</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>414,520</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>414,714</sup> on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>714</sup> Emma was born in 1872<sup>520</sup> and died in 1944<sup>520</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1232 F i. **Flossie RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1896<sup>520</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1233 M ii. **Cecil O. RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1898<sup>520</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>520</sup>  
Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1234 F iii. **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>520,909</sup> was born in 1902<sup>520</sup> and died in 1969<sup>520</sup> at age 67.  
Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (d. June 1968).
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 986)
- 1235 M iv. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.<sup>520</sup>

**981. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414,520</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>

Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.<sup>414,520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1236 F i. **Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1907<sup>520</sup> and died in 1991<sup>520</sup> at age 84.  
Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**<sup>520</sup> (d. 1983).
- 1237 F ii. **Olive RAWLINGS**
- 1238 M iii. **Randall RAWLINGS**  
Randall married **Sada BROWN**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1239 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1912<sup>520</sup> and died in 1978<sup>520</sup> at age 66.

**983. Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>414,520</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414,520</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>414,520</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>

Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**.<sup>520</sup> Etta was born in 1897<sup>520</sup> and died in 1976<sup>520</sup> at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1240 M i. **David Lee RAWLINGS**  
David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>520</sup>

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>414</sup> on 29 November 1904.<sup>414</sup> Etta was born in 1884<sup>520</sup> and died in 1935<sup>520</sup> at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1241 M i. **Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1906<sup>520</sup> and died in 1968<sup>520</sup> at age 62.  
Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>520</sup>  
Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1242 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1908<sup>520</sup> and died in 1966<sup>520</sup> at age 58.  
Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1243 M iii. **Raymond Noel RAWLINGS**  
Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>520</sup>

**986. Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,908</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>520</sup> about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,<sup>520,909</sup> daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902<sup>520</sup> and died in 1969<sup>520</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1244 F i. **Martha FIELD**  
Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>520</sup>

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>520</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>520</sup>

**987. Frederick FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1245 F i. **Fern FIELD**
- 1246 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1915<sup>520</sup> and died in 1977<sup>520</sup> at age 62.
- + 1247 M iii. **Richard FIELD**  
Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>520</sup>

**988. John Ward FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>520</sup> at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1248 M i. **John Bryon FIELD**  
John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1249 F ii. **Ethel Hazel FIELD**  
Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.<sup>520</sup> Roderick died in 1969.<sup>520</sup>
- 1250 M iii. **Charles William FIELD**
- 1251 M iv. **Leonard Ward FIELD**  
Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.<sup>520</sup>

**989. Abraham FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>520</sup> at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1252 F i. **Edith Marie FIELD**  
Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1253 M ii. **David Eugene FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1921<sup>520</sup> and died in 1974<sup>520</sup> at age 53.  
David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1254 M iii. **Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1923<sup>520</sup> and died in 1984<sup>520</sup> at age 61.  
Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1255 M iv. **Joseph William FIELD**  
Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**<sup>520</sup> (d. 1999).
- + 1256 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1932<sup>520</sup> and died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 47.  
Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>520</sup>

**990. Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>520</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>520</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>520</sup>

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**.<sup>520</sup> Minnie was born in 1889<sup>520</sup> and died in 1977<sup>520</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1257 M i. **Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1907<sup>520</sup> and died in 1995<sup>520</sup> at age 88.  
Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1258 F ii. **Letha Grace FLING**  
Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**<sup>520</sup> (d. 1971).
- + 1259 M iii. **Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1912<sup>520</sup> and died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 67.  
Joseph married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**.<sup>520</sup>

**991. Florence FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>520</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas<sup>520</sup>

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1260 F i. **Melva McCALEB**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1908,<sup>520</sup> died in 1933<sup>520</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>520</sup>  
Melva married **Marshal NEY**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1261 F ii. **Mari McCALEB**  
Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>520</sup>

**993. Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>420,520</sup> on 17 December 1905.<sup>420</sup> Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana<sup>520</sup> and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas<sup>520</sup> at

age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1262 M i. **Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>520</sup> was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>520</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>520</sup> at age 69.  
Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1263 M ii. **Donald Wayne CLARK**  
Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>520</sup>

**994. Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,520</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>420</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>520</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed between 1920 and 1955 in Railroad, Great Northern.<sup>520</sup>

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,<sup>420,520,912</sup> daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>420,520</sup> Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas<sup>420,520,912</sup> and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1264 M i. **Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 67.  
Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1265 M ii. **Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>420,520,1086</sup> was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 53.  
Ronald married **Roberta HUME**<sup>520</sup> (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1086</sup>
- 1266 F iii. **Gladys Hazel FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.<sup>520</sup>

- + 1267 F iv. **Olive Nancy FIELD**  
Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1268 F v. **Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 80.  
Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**<sup>520</sup> (d. Abt 1993).
- + 1269 M vi. **Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 34.  
Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1270 M vii. **Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 27.  
Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1271 M viii. **Wayne Leroy FIELD**  
Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>520</sup>  
Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**<sup>520</sup> (d. 3 April 1988).
- + 1272 M ix. **Kenneth Henry FIELD**  
Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>520</sup>

**995. Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1915 to Baylor, Valley County, Montana.<sup>520</sup>
- She had a residence in 1928 in Kalispell, Montana.<sup>520</sup>
- She had a residence in 1944 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>520</sup>

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>520</sup> Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas<sup>520</sup> and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1273 F i. **Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>520</sup> at age 61.  
Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**<sup>520</sup>
- + 1274 F ii. **Helen Sadie YAPLE**  
Helen married **John Francis HENCH**<sup>520</sup> (d. 10 December 1992).
- + 1275 F iii. **Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 75.  
Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1276 F iv. **Louise Edna YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> about age 14.  
  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.<sup>520</sup>
- 1277 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> about age 1.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1278 F vi. **Elma Jeanne YAPLE**  
Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**<sup>520</sup> (d. 15 March 1989).

**996. Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>420</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>520</sup> on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>520</sup> George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,<sup>520</sup> died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.<sup>520</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.<sup>520</sup>
- He was employed about 1920 in Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1279 F i. **Dorothy Alice KLEM**  
Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**<sup>520</sup> (d. Abt 1959).
- + 1280 M ii. **Lee Wayne KLEM**

- Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1281 M iii. **Ray Wesley KLEM**  
Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>520</sup>  
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1282 M iv. **Roy KLEM**  
Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1283 M v. **Donald KLEM**<sup>520</sup> was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>520</sup> at age 58.  
Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>520</sup>  
Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>520</sup>  
Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>520</sup>

**998. Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>276,419,728,731,913</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>16</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>419,728</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>731</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>914</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>913</sup> on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,913</sup> Eddie was born in 1868,<sup>914</sup> died on 18 December 1942<sup>731</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>914</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1284 M i. **Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>728</sup> was born on 27 August 1899<sup>728</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>731</sup> at age 53.  
Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.<sup>728</sup>
- + 1285 F ii. **Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>731</sup> was born on 3 November 1901<sup>728</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>731</sup> at age 70.  
Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>731</sup>  
Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>728</sup> (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.<sup>728</sup>
- + 1286 F iii. **Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**  
Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>728</sup>
- + 1287 M iv. **James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>728</sup> was born on 4 March 1904<sup>728</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1087</sup> at age 75.  
James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>728,1087</sup> (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.<sup>728</sup>

**999. Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>419,276,915</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>16</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 July 1872<sup>419,728</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>731</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>915</sup> on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,915</sup> John died on 14 March 1906.<sup>731</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1288 F i. **Ella Marea MEEHAN**<sup>728</sup> was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>728</sup>  
Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.<sup>728</sup>
- + 1289 F ii. **Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>728</sup> was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>728</sup>  
Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>728</sup>

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>731</sup> in June 1917.<sup>731</sup>

**1003. Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>533,728</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>16</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\**



KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1885<sup>533,728</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>731</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>919</sup> on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>728,919</sup> Henry died on 20 November 1950.<sup>731</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1290 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**<sup>728</sup> was born on 4 March 1907<sup>728</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>731</sup>
- 1291 F ii. **Sylvia Alvina COX**
- 1292 M iii. **Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>728</sup> was born on 23 May 1913<sup>728</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>731</sup> at age 3.
- + 1293 F iv. **Sheelah Cleota COX**  
Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1294 M v. **Theodore Harold COX**  
Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.<sup>728</sup>

**1013. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>748,928</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>517,929</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>929</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>929</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.<sup>748</sup>
- He had a residence in 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>748</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- He retired in 1954.<sup>517</sup>

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>517,748,928</sup> on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>517,930</sup> Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,<sup>929</sup> died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>517,929</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>929</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1295 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>517,748</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>748,928</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>748,928,1088</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>928,1088</sup>  
Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>748,928</sup>
- + 1296 F ii. **Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>517,748,928,1089</sup> was born in 1918,<sup>1089</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1089</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1089</sup>  
Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**<sup>748,1089</sup> (d. 1979).  
Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>928</sup>

**1017. Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>756,760,956,957</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>756,957,958,959,960</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso,

Porter County, Indiana<sup>756,959</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>756,959</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,<sup>756,956</sup> daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>942,961</sup> Mary was born on 31 January 1875,<sup>756,1090</sup> died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>756,1091</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>756</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.

Children from this marriage were:

1297 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>756</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>756,1092</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1092</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1092</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- She was employed in 1924 in Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.<sup>1093</sup>

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,<sup>756</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.<sup>756</sup> John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>756</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1094</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

1298 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**

Harry married **Nellie GOOD**,<sup>756</sup> daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

+ 1299 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>756,956</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>756,956,1095</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>956</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>956</sup>

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1096</sup>

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**<sup>756</sup> (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.<sup>756</sup>

Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1097</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1098</sup>

1300 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**

Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**,<sup>756</sup> son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

+ 1301 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>756</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>756,1099</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1099</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1099</sup>

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>756</sup>

1302 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**,<sup>756</sup> son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

+ 1303 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.<sup>756</sup>

1304 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**

Alice married **John HARPER**,<sup>756</sup> son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,<sup>1091</sup> died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1091</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>959</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

**1018. Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>760,758,943,962</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>758,957,962,963</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>957</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- He was employed in 1911 in Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.<sup>656,938,964</sup>

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,<sup>964</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>964</sup> Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>963</sup> died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1305 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**  
Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>965,1100</sup>

**1019. Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>760,957,962,965</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>962,966</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>957,965</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>965,967</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,<sup>965</sup> daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>965</sup> Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>965</sup> was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>965</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>965</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1306 U i. **Infant FIELD**<sup>965</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>965</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.<sup>965</sup>
- 1307 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**<sup>965</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>934,965</sup> at age 51.
- + 1308 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>965,1101</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965,1101</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1102</sup> at age 88.  
Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>965,1101</sup> (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>965,1101</sup>
- + 1309 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>965,1103</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965,1103</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1103,1104</sup> at age 71.  
Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>965,1103</sup> (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1103</sup>

**1020. Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>957,760,962,968,969</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County,

Indiana,<sup>759,957,962,970</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>970,971</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>970,971,972</sup>

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>971,1105</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>971,1106</sup>
- He graduated in As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School..
- He was employed in Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- He had a residence between 1907 and 1910 in 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1107</sup>
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1107</sup>
- He was employed between 1910 and 1927 in Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.<sup>933,1107,1108</sup>
- He had a residence in 1910 in 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana<sup>933</sup>
- He had a residence before 1927 in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He immigrated in 1927 to From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>974</sup>
- He had a residence in 1927 in 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1109</sup>
- He was employed between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.<sup>1110</sup>

Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**,<sup>968,969,973</sup> daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>974,975</sup> Marie\* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,<sup>1111,1112,1113</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana<sup>974,1114</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>972,974</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1105</sup>
- She had a residence in 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1115</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- She immigrated in 1927 to From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>974</sup>
- She was employed between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.<sup>974</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1310 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>974,1116</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1117</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.  
Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**<sup>1118</sup> (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in

- Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1119,1118,1120</sup>
- + 1311 M ii. **Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>968,969,974,1116,1121,1122,1123,1124</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>968,969,1095,1121,1123,1125</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>172</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1116,969,1121,1123,1126</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1123,1126,1127</sup> Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**<sup>969,1116,1121,1122,1124,1128,1129,1130</sup> on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1121,1131,1132</sup>
- + 1312 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>974,1133</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095,1134</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1133</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1133</sup>  
Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**<sup>1134,1135</sup> (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1134,1135</sup>  
Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1133,1134</sup>
- + 1313 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>974,1116,1136,1137</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095,1136,1138,1139</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1138,1136,1140</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1138,1136,1140</sup>  
Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**<sup>1139,1137,1141</sup> (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1138,1136,1139,1141</sup>
- 1314 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1142,1143</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1143</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1143</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1144</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.<sup>1143</sup>  
• Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.
- + 1315 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**  
Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**<sup>1145,1146</sup> (d. 22 October 1987).
- 1316 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1142</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1147</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1147</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.
- + 1317 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>974,1116,1148,1149</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1149,1150</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1149,1151</sup> at age 77.  
Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1148</sup> (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1148,1149</sup>

**1021. George Nelson FIELD**<sup>957,760,962,976</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>957,962,977</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>978</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>978</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- He was employed between 1910 and 1924 in Job Shop Printer.<sup>933,943,977</sup>
- He had a residence in 1924 in 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>976</sup>

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>965,979</sup> Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.<sup>979</sup>

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>965,976</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>977</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>977</sup> and died in 1981 in Florida<sup>1100</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in School Teacher.<sup>977</sup>
- She had a residence in 1957 in Lake Wales, Florida.<sup>1100</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1318 F     i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>965</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>965</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76. Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**<sup>965</sup> (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.<sup>965</sup>
- 1319 F     ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**  
Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**,<sup>965</sup> son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

**1024. Effie FIELD**<sup>533,790</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>533,790</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>790,987</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>987</sup> John was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>790</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1910 in Farmhand.<sup>1152</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1320 M     i. **Robert STONE**<sup>1012</sup> was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>790</sup>
- 1321 M     ii. **James K. STONE**
- 1322 F     iii. **Theresa STONE**

**1030. Allie May SMITH**<sup>571,993</sup> (*Grace A. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>993</sup> on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup> Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>992</sup> and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>992</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1323 M     i. **Irven WILSON**<sup>992</sup> was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1153</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>992</sup> at age 66. Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>992</sup>

**1031. William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III*)

(Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>789</sup>

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>789</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1324 M i. **James Earl KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>789</sup>  
James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>789</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1325 F ii. **Helen KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>789</sup>  
Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>789</sup> (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.<sup>789</sup>

**1032. Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>789,994,995</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>789,994,995,996</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>995</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1930 in Kern County, California.<sup>995</sup>

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**,<sup>789,994,997</sup> daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>789,994</sup> Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California<sup>994,997</sup> and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>994</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Taft, Kern County, California from 1914 to 1939.<sup>994</sup>
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>994</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1326 M i. **Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>789,994</sup> was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>789,994</sup>  
Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1327 M ii. **John C. KINNEY**  
John married **Gladys McGill**.<sup>789</sup>

**1033. Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>789</sup>

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>789</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1328 M i. **Glenn KINNEY**  
Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>789</sup>

**1034. Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>789</sup>

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>789</sup> on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1329 F i. **Cleo WHITENER**  
Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

- + 1330 F    ii. **Jean Lenore WHITENER**  
Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>789</sup>
- + 1331 F    iii. **Ruth WHITENER**  
Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>789</sup>

**1036. Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>789</sup>

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>789</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>789</sup> Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.<sup>789</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1332 F    i. **Dorothy KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>789</sup>

**1039. Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>533,1003</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>533,1003,1004</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1003,1005</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1003</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>1006</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1006</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1333 M    i. **Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1154</sup> was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1154,1155</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1154</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1154,1156</sup>  
Tobe married **Mildred**<sup>1154</sup> (d. 2 May 1987).
- 1334 F    ii. **Marjorie FIELD**  
Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.<sup>1156</sup>
- 1335 F    iii. **Pauline FIELD**  
Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1156</sup>
- + 1336 F    iv. **Louise FIELD**  
Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1156,1157</sup>

**1040. Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>533,790</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>533,790,1007,1008</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1007</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1007</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- He was employed in 1910 in Farmer.<sup>790</sup>
- He had a residence in 1921 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>
- He had a residence in 1923 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1055</sup>
- He had a residence in 1925 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1056</sup>



Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,<sup>1009,1010</sup> daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1009</sup> Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1158</sup> died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1158</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in Loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1158</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1337 M i. **Maurice E. FIELD**
- + 1338 M ii. **Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1159,1160</sup> was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1159,1161</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1161</sup> at age 82.  
Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**.<sup>1161</sup>

**1041. Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>533,1011</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>533,1011,1012</sup> died in 1958<sup>1011</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1011</sup>

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.<sup>1011</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.
- He was employed in 1920 in Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.<sup>999</sup>
- He had a residence in 1921 in Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>982</sup>
- He was employed between 1923 and 1940 in President Of The Patoka National Bank.<sup>1162</sup>
- He had a residence in 1923 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1055</sup>
- He had a residence in 1925 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1056</sup>

Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>1013</sup> on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1013</sup> Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,<sup>1011</sup> died in 1982<sup>1011</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1011</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1339 M i. **Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1163</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1164</sup> at age 74.  
Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1165</sup>  
Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1164</sup>
- + 1340 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD**  
Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1165</sup>  
Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1164</sup>

**1042. Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>533,1014</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>533,1012,1014</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1014</sup>

Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1014</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1014,1015</sup> Hazel was born about 1893.<sup>1014</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1341 F i. **Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**
- 1342 F ii. **Nellrose FIELD**

**1043. Walter B. FIELD**<sup>533,1016</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>533,1012</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1016</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He was employed in Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.<sup>1021</sup>

Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,<sup>1017</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).<sup>1017</sup>

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,<sup>1018,1019,1020,1021</sup> daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1018</sup> Grace was born about 1897<sup>1021</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed between 1934 and 1940 in Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf.<sup>1021</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1343 F i. **Mary Helen FIELD**  
Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1021</sup>

**1046. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>796</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1344 M i. **Clarence Sylvester RENNER**  
Clarence married someone.

**1056. George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1026</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1026</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1026</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.<sup>1026,1027</sup> Mary was born on 1 December 1868,<sup>1026</sup> died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1026,1027</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1345 M i. **Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1166</sup> was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1166</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

- 1346 M ii. **Elmer L. BEVERLY**<sup>1167</sup> was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1167</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1167</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1167</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

- 1347 F iii. **Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1168</sup> was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1168</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1168</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1168</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

- 1348 F iv. **Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1169</sup> was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1169</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1169</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1169</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

- 1349 M v. **George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1170</sup> was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1170</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1170</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1170</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

**1065. George Washington PRYOR**<sup>597,804</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois;<sup>597,804</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>445,597,804</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

George married **Charlette JONES**.<sup>597</sup> daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall,

Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1350 F i. **Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 59.  
Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**<sup>804</sup> (d. 4 May 1975).
- + 1351 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 59.  
Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>804</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1352 F iii. **Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 77.  
Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.<sup>804</sup>  
Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>804</sup> (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1353 M iv. **Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>445,804</sup> was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>804</sup>  
Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**<sup>804</sup> (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1354 F v. **Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>597,804</sup> was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>597,804</sup>  
Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**<sup>597,804</sup> (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- 1355 M vi. **Infant PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- 1356 M vii. **Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>804</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1357 M viii. **Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>804</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>804</sup>  
Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>804</sup>

**1067. Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>808</sup> at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>808</sup>
- He immigrated in 1913 to Yuma, Colorado.<sup>808</sup>

Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,<sup>809</sup> daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.<sup>808</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1358 F i. **Beulah Elma DAWDY**<sup>808,809</sup> was born in August 1899.<sup>809</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Clarksville, Tennessee.<sup>808</sup>  
Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.<sup>808</sup>

- + 1359 F    ii. **Mildred Marie DAWDY**  
Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>808</sup>
- 1360 F    iii. **Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY**  
Dorothy married **George EACRET**.<sup>808</sup>

**1068. Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died in 1950<sup>809</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>809</sup> Donna was born in 1887.<sup>809</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1361 F    i. **Murl A. DAWDY**  
1362 M    ii. **Kenneth DAWDY**  
1363 F    iii. **Ruby DAWDY**

**1069. Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>809,816</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>714,809</sup> Mary was born about 1881.<sup>809</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1364 M    i. **Harley DAWDY**  
1365 F    ii. **Opal DAWDY**  
1366 M    iii. **Orvis DAWDY**

**1070. Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>808</sup>

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>808,809</sup> on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809,1034</sup> James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri,<sup>808,809</sup> and died on 28 July 1916<sup>809</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.<sup>808</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1367 M    i. **Archie Lee CLARK**<sup>809</sup> was born about 1902.<sup>808</sup>  
1368 F    ii. **Gladys Donna CLARK**  
Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>809</sup>  
1369 M    iii. **Arthur Eugene CLARK**

**1071. Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1884.<sup>809</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 1885 and Date On Tombstone.<sup>809</sup>

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,<sup>809</sup> daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky<sup>809</sup> and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1370 F i. **Ethel DAWDY**
- 1371 M ii. **Ralph DAWDY**

**1072. Owen DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>808,809</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>808</sup>

Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**,<sup>809</sup> daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup> Katie was born on 28 May 1887,<sup>809</sup> died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis Operation.<sup>809</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1372 M i. **Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>809</sup>  
Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.<sup>809</sup>
- 1373 F ii. **Stella DAWDY**  
Stella married **KESSINGER**.<sup>808</sup>
- + 1374 F iii. **Hazel DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>809</sup>
- 1375 M iv. **Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>809</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.
- 1376 F v. **Eileen DAWDY**  
Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.<sup>808</sup>
- 1377 F vi. **Helen DAWDY**  
Helen married **James RODGERS**.<sup>809</sup>

**1074. Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003,

Flatt.Candace@uis.ed u.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.<sup>808</sup>

Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**, daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1378 F i. **Geraldine DAWDY**
- 1379 M ii. **Ivan DAWDY**
- 1380 M iii. **Basil DAWDY**

**1078. Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>414</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in January 1880<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>414,1035</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1381 M i. **Devere DAWDY**  
Devere married someone.

**1081. George Washington FARMER**<sup>819,414,820</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>819,820</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819,1036</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>414</sup>

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>414</sup>

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>414,819</sup> Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1382 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>414,819</sup> was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 90.  
Georgia married someone.  
Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**<sup>819</sup> (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup>

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup> Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>819</sup> and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1383 M i. **Ewell Ricie FARMER**<sup>819</sup> was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819,1171</sup> at age 1.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Other Spellings: Yewell.<sup>819</sup>
- 1384 F ii. **Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>819</sup> was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>819,1172</sup>
- + 1385 M iii. **Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>819</sup> was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County,

- Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 63.  
 Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**<sup>819</sup> (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup>  
 Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1386 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>819</sup> was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 61.  
 Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.<sup>819</sup>
  - + 1387 F v. **Rosie Mae FARMER**  
 Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**.<sup>819</sup>
  - + 1388 M vi. **Jessie Elam FARMER**  
 Jessie married **Betty MARSH**.<sup>819</sup>
  - 1389 F vii. **Lida Ruth FARMER**<sup>819</sup> was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 3.
  - + 1390 M viii. **George Wasghington FARMER II**  
 George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**.<sup>819</sup>
  - + 1391 F ix. **Thelma Olive FARMER**  
 Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**.<sup>819</sup>

**1083. Chester T. FARMER**<sup>414</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.<sup>414</sup>

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1392 M i. **Son FARMER**

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>414</sup>

**1095. Nellie May FIELD**<sup>656,832</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>656,832</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She immigrated before 1900 to Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900<sup>832</sup>

Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>831</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1037</sup> John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1393 F i. **Rosa V. GWALTNEY**

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**<sup>831</sup> (d. 28 September 1978).

**1098. Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>624,625,626,836</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 July 1904<sup>624,625</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>625</sup> at age 85.



Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1970 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>626</sup>

Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>624,625</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1394 F i. **Emma Maurine KRILE**  
Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.<sup>625,1039</sup>
- + 1395 M ii. **Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>625,1039</sup> was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>625,1039</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1039</sup> at age 26.  
Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>625,1039</sup>

**1099. Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>625,626,836,1039,1040</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>625,1039,1040</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1040</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1040</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- She had a residence in 1970 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>626</sup>

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>625,626,836,1039,1040</sup> in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1039</sup> Walter was born on 1 October 1898,<sup>1039,1040</sup> died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1040</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1040</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1396 F i. **Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF**  
Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.<sup>1039</sup>

**1100. Frederick Henry KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1039</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1397 F i. **Kay Annette KRILE**

**1101. Gertrude Fern KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>836,1039</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1398 F i. **Judith Ann BIEHLER**  
Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>625,839</sup>

**1102. Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>839</sup> (*Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 June 1917 and died

on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>839</sup> at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.<sup>839</sup> Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>839</sup> and died on 7 May 1967<sup>839</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1399 M i. **Stephen Douglas KULL**  
Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>839</sup>
- + 1400 M ii. **Douglas Harold KULL**  
Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>839</sup>

**1103. Ivan KULL** (*Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>839</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1401 F i. **Susan KULL**  
Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.<sup>839</sup>
- 1402 F ii. **Marsha KULL**  
Marsha married **David ALBERT**.<sup>839</sup>

**1104. Viola June HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>843</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1403 M i. **Gene D. IRVIN**

**1105. Henry John HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>843</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1404 M i. **Larry HELMAN**
- 1405 F ii. **Carol HELMAN**
- 1406 M iii. **Jerry HELMAN**
- 1407 F iv. **Dawn HELMAN**

**1107. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>843,1042</sup> (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>842,843,1042</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1042</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lawrenceville, Illinois<sup>843</sup>

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>843,1042</sup> on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>843,1042</sup> Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1042</sup> and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1042</sup> at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1408 F i. **Penny Sue HELMAN**  
Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1042</sup>
- + 1409 F ii. **Patricia Jane HELMAN**

- Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1042</sup>  
 Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>842,1042</sup>
- + 1410 F    iii. **Pamela Jean HELMAN**  
 Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1042</sup>
- + 1411 F    iv. **Peggy Ann HELMAN**  
 Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1042</sup>

**1110. Tom A. FIELD** (*Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>835,848</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1412 M    i. **James FIELD**  
 1413 M    ii. **Arthur Christopher FIELD**  
 1414 F    iii. **Kelly J. FIELD**  
           Kelly married **HANLON**.<sup>1044</sup>
- 1415 M    iv. **Steven T. FIELD**  
 1416 M    v. **Henry FIELD**  
 1417 M    vi. **Mike FIELD**

**1125. Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>648</sup> (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1883.<sup>648</sup>

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRIE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1418 F    i. **Bessie WOODS**  
           Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1419 F    ii. **Ruth WOODS**

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1420 M    i. **Son WOODS**  
 1421 F    ii. **Daughter WOODS**  
 1422 F    iii. **Virginia WOODS**  
           Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>648</sup>

**1126. Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>648</sup> (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Old Age.<sup>648</sup>
- She was employed in Homemaker.<sup>648</sup>

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,<sup>648</sup> son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.<sup>648</sup> Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.<sup>648</sup>
- He was employed in Coal Miner, Carpenter.<sup>648</sup>
- He had a religion in Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1423 F i. **Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**<sup>648</sup> (d. 29 June 1970).
- + 1424 M ii. **Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>648</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>648</sup> in 1925.<sup>648</sup>  
Carl next married **Opal**<sup>648</sup> in 1930.<sup>648</sup>  
Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>648</sup> in 1935.<sup>648</sup>  
Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1425 F iii. **Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**<sup>648</sup> (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.<sup>648</sup>
- 1426 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>648</sup> at age 73.  
Noted events in her life were:  
• Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>648</sup>  
• She was employed in Preacher, Nurse.<sup>648</sup>  
Grace married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.<sup>648</sup>  
Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.<sup>648</sup> Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,<sup>648</sup> died in 1980<sup>648</sup> at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
• He was employed in Worked For Chrystler Corporation.<sup>648</sup>  
• He had a residence in Michigan.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1427 M v. **Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 75.  
Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>648</sup>  
Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1428 F vi. **Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 81.  
Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**<sup>648</sup> (d. 1990).
- + 1429 M vii. **Clearance Lester SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 79.  
Clearance married **Shirley**.<sup>648</sup>  
Clearance next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1430 M viii. **Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>  
Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**.<sup>648</sup>  
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>648</sup>

**1127. Bob SMALL** (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>,

*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1431 F i. **Edith SMALL**
- 1432 F ii. **Ethel SMALL**
- 1433 M iii. **Son SMALL**

**1129. Henry Clarence PFIISTER Senior** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.<sup>863</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1434 M i. **Henry Clarence PFIISTER Junior**  
Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>863</sup>

**1133. Neill FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1435 F i. **Vera Winston FOSTER**
- + 1436 M ii. **Vincent FOSTER**  
Vincent married someone.
- 1437 F iii. **Verle FOSTER**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1905<sup>648</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>648</sup> at age 59.

**1155. Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>648,650,651</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>650</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa<sup>650</sup>

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,<sup>650,651</sup> son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1438 F i. **Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>650,651</sup> was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>650</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa<sup>650</sup>  
Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**<sup>651</sup> (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>650</sup>
- 1439 M ii. **Daniel James SHERWOOD**<sup>650</sup> was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1173</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1173</sup>

Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>651</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1440 F i. **Melva Jane BURNS**  
Melva married **WORKMAN**.<sup>651</sup>

**1157. Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1047,1048,1049,1050</sup> (*Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1047,1049,1051</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo,

Ohio<sup>1047,1049,1052</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1047,1049</sup>

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,<sup>1048,1049,1050,1053</sup> daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.<sup>1049</sup> Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,<sup>1049,1053</sup> died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick, County, Indiana<sup>1052,1049,1053</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1052,1049,1053</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital.<sup>1052</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- She had a residence in 1997 in Evansville, Indiana.<sup>1052</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1441 M i. **Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1052,1049,1174</sup> was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1049</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1049</sup> at age 59. Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>
- 1442 M ii. **Duane Arvis FIELD**<sup>1048,1049,1052,1175</sup> was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1049,1175</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1049,1175</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1049,1175</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.
- + 1443 M iii. **William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1048,1049,1050,1052,1176</sup> was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County , Ohio,<sup>1049,1050,1176,1177</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1016,1049,1174,1176</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1049,1176</sup> William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1049,1174</sup> (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.<sup>1177</sup> William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**<sup>1049</sup> (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.<sup>1049,1177</sup>

**1160. Viri H. FIELD**<sup>1060,1061</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1061</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1060</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1060</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.<sup>1060</sup>
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.<sup>1060</sup>

Viri married **Evelyn**.<sup>1060</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1444 F i. **Madge FIELD**

**1165. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>593,602,883,1064,1065</sup> (*Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>593,883,1064</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County,

Oklahoma<sup>1064</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1064</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.<sup>1064</sup>
- He was employed in Building Contractor.<sup>1064</sup>

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,<sup>593,602,1065</sup> daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.<sup>593</sup> Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,<sup>593,1178</sup> died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1178</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1178</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.<sup>1178</sup>
- She was employed in Housewife.<sup>1178</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1445 M i. **Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE**  
Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1179</sup>
- 1446 M ii. **Twin BEVERIDGE**
- 1447 M iii. **Lloyd BEVERIDGE**

**1166. Cecil BEVERIDGE** (*Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1448 M i. **Gene BEVERIDGE**
- + 1449 M ii. **Robert BEVERIDGE**  
Robert married someone.

**1168. Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907<sup>602</sup> and died in 1992<sup>602</sup> at age 85.

Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**.<sup>602</sup> Esta was born in 1900<sup>602</sup> and died in 1980<sup>602</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1450 F i. **Ester Ione RENO**  
Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1451 F ii. **Carol Ray RENO**  
Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**<sup>602</sup> (d. 1997).
- + 1452 F iii. **Terry Ellen RENO**  
Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>602</sup>  
Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>602</sup>  
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>602</sup>  
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>602</sup>

**1170. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>602</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1910<sup>602</sup> and died in 1958<sup>602</sup> at age 48.

Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1453 M i. **Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1938<sup>602</sup> and died in 1991<sup>602</sup> at age 53.  
Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1454 M ii. **Robert Daniel WRIGHT**  
Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>602</sup>  
Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1455 F iii. **Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT**  
Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1456 M iv. **David Paul WRIGHT**  
David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>602</sup>

**1171. Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912<sup>602</sup> and died in 1967<sup>602</sup> at age 55.

Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1457 M i. **Larry WRIGHT**  
Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1458 M ii. **Wayne WRIGHT**  
Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>602</sup>

**1172. Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914<sup>602</sup> and died in 1969<sup>602</sup> at age 55.

Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>602</sup>

Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>602</sup>

Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.<sup>602</sup> Willie was born in 1925<sup>602</sup> and died in 1973<sup>602</sup> at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1459 F i. **Janice Marie WRIGHT**  
Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1460 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT**  
Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>602</sup>  
Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>602</sup>  
Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1461 F iii. **Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT**  
Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>602</sup>  
Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1462 M iv. **Michael Alan WRIGHT**
- + 1463 M v. **Stephen Craig WRIGHT**  
Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>602</sup>  
Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1464 M vi. **David Paul WRIGHT II**  
David married **Kimberly Jo**.<sup>602</sup>

**1173. Ruth Ellen WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.<sup>602</sup> Floyd was born in 1920<sup>602</sup> and died in 1993<sup>602</sup> at age 73.



Children from this marriage were:

- + 1465 M i. **Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1945<sup>602</sup> and died in 1997<sup>602</sup> at age 52.  
Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>602</sup>  
Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1466 M ii. **Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1953<sup>602</sup> and died in 1971<sup>602</sup> at age 18.

**1178. Ruby Belle FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1467 F i. **Josie Mae YOUNG**
- 1468 M ii. **George Wilson YOUNG**
- 1469 M iii. **Edward Lee YOUNG**
- 1470 M iv. **Paul Everette YOUNG**<sup>1071</sup> was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1071</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1071</sup>
- 1471 M v. **Floyd Wilbert YOUNG**
- 1472 F vi. **Dorothy May YOUNG**
- 1473 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann YOUNG**
- 1474 M viii. **Walter Eugene YOUNG**

**1179. Letha Opal FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1475 M i. **Lester A. ANSELL Jr.**
- 1476 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**<sup>1071</sup> was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1071</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1071</sup> at age 69.
- 1477 M iii. **Delbert Eugene ANSELL**
- 1478 M iv. **Fred Franklin ANSELL**
- 1479 M v. **Lawrence Richard ANSELL**
- 1480 M vi. **Jimmie Roger ANSELL**

**1180. Grace Armeda FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1481 F i. **Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**
- 1482 F ii. **Betty Lee WHITESIDE**
- 1483 F iii. **Dora Belle WHITESIDE**
- 1484 F iv. **Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**
- 1485 M v. **Donald Gene WHITESIDE**
- 1486 M vi. **Lee Roy WHITESIDE**

**1181. Lora Ellen FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1487 M i. **Louis Curtis SHORT**
- 1488 M ii. **Merle Glenn SHORT**
- 1489 M iii. **Ralph Russel SHORT**
- 1490 M iv. **Billy Ray SHORT**
- 1491 M v. **James Wilson SHORT**
- 1492 F vi. **Vera May SHORT**

**1182. Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>889,1070</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>889,1070</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1070,1071</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1070</sup>

Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**,<sup>889,1070</sup> son of **Joseph John LANGER** and **Eunice Marie WALTER**, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1070</sup> Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1070</sup> died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1070</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1070</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1493 M i. **Vernon Lester LANGER**  
Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1071</sup>
- 1494 M ii. **Paul David LANGER**
- 1495 M iii. **Janet Faye LANGER**

**1183. Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>889</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 January 1916<sup>889</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1071</sup> at age 62.

Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1496 M i. **Curtis Wayne FIELD**
- 1497 M ii. **Gerald Arlen FIELD**
- 1498 M iii. **Charles Richard FIELD**

Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1499 M i. **Danny Paul FIELD**
- 1500 M ii. **David Lee FIELD**
- 1501 M iii. **Kenneth Ray FIELDS**  
Kenneth married **Rose**.
- 1502 M iv. **Ricky FIELD**
- 1503 F v. **Brenda FIELD**<sup>1071</sup> died in 1999.<sup>1071</sup>

**1184. Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>889</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 April 1919<sup>889</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1071</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.<sup>1071</sup>

Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1071</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1504 F i. **Dora Mae FIELD**
- 1505 F ii. **Lucinda FIELD**
- 1506 F iii. **Judy Ann FIELD**
- 1507 M iv. **Timothy FIELD**
- 1508 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

**1185. Fred Charles WARREN** (*Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>16</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- + 1509 F i. **Barbara WARREN**  
Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>280</sup>

**1186. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>897</sup> (*Harry FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>897</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,<sup>897</sup> daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>897</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1510 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD**  
Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>897</sup>

**1190. Cassie Laura FIELD**<sup>445</sup> (*Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1898.<sup>445</sup>

Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.<sup>1072</sup> Paul was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois,<sup>1072</sup> died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona<sup>1072</sup> about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.<sup>1072</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1511 M i. **John Curtis FIELDS**
- 1512 F ii. **Lavina Cathrine FIELDS**

Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.<sup>1073</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1513 M i. **Norman Monroe DOLLAR**

**1191. Rudy FIELD**<sup>898,1074</sup> (*Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1900,<sup>898</sup> died in 1986<sup>898</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1074</sup>

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.<sup>898,1074</sup> Ola was born on 21 September 1906,<sup>898,1074</sup> died on 22 January 1995<sup>898,1074</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1074</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1514 M i. **Lynn Jaimet FIELD**  
Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.<sup>898,1074</sup>
- + 1515 F ii. **Janice Evelyn FIELD**

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**<sup>898,1074</sup> (d. 1 October 2002).

**1198. Adeline Madge FOURNIE**<sup>78</sup> (*Indiana FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>78</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>78</sup>
- Health Fact: Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease.<sup>78</sup>
- She was employed in Home Maker.<sup>78</sup>

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**<sup>78</sup> on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>78</sup> Elmon was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois,<sup>78</sup> died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan<sup>78</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.<sup>78</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>78</sup>
- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years Before Death.<sup>78</sup>
- He was employed in Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint, Michigan.<sup>78</sup>
- He retired in 1967.<sup>78</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1516 F i. **Mary Frances RAMER**<sup>78</sup> was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>78</sup> at age 63. Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**<sup>78</sup>
- 1517 M ii. **James David RAMER**

**1199. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**<sup>690</sup> (*Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*<sup>16</sup>, *Fanny FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died on 20 March 1994.<sup>690</sup>

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1518 F i. **Lela Marie GIESE**  
Lela married **TAYLOR**.<sup>690</sup>

**1201. Mark Owen McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>16</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.<sup>1075</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1519 M i. **Patrick Owen McINTYRE**
- 1520 F ii. **Lori Ann McINTYRE**

**1202. Matthew Kirk McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>16</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.<sup>1076</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1521 F i. **Jamie Lynn McINTYRE**

1522 M ii. Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.<sup>1076</sup>  
ii. **Sean Mathew McINTYRE**

**1208. Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.** (*Hervey Woods FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Charles Stanton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**,<sup>343</sup> daughter of **Robert WEIR** and **Bamma WILLIAMS**. Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississippi,<sup>343</sup> died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>343</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1523 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD III**  
Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.<sup>343</sup>
- + 1524 M ii. **Robert Williams FIELD**  
Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**.<sup>343</sup>

**1209. Henry Anthony FIELDS**<sup>698</sup> (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup>
- He was educated at Quit school at 16 but received his GED.<sup>1079</sup>
- He worked as a Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.<sup>1079</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1525 M i. **Larry Ray FIELDS**  
Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**.<sup>1080</sup>
- + 1526 M ii. **James Alfred FIELDS**  
James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.<sup>1080</sup>  
James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.<sup>1080</sup>
- + 1527 M iii. **Fredrick David FIELDS**  
Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.<sup>1180</sup>
- + 1528 M iv. **Robert Anthony FIELDS**<sup>1079,1180</sup> was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1079,1180</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1079,1180</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.<sup>1180</sup>  
Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.<sup>1180</sup>
- + 1529 F v. **Peggy Susan FIELDS**  
Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.<sup>1180</sup>
- + 1530 M vi. **Terry Lee FIELDS**  
Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.<sup>1180</sup>

**1210. Paul Edwards FIELDS**<sup>698,1079</sup> (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>698,1079</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>698,1079</sup> at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1079</sup>

Paul married **Janet McVAY**.<sup>1079</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1531 F i. **Lorie Ann FIELDS**  
Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.<sup>1079</sup>
- 1532 F ii. **Paula Beth FIELDS**

**1213. Rilus Bernard FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.<sup>1079</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1533 F i. **Sharon Elaine FIELDS**
- 1534 F ii. **Linda Ann FIELDS**

**1215. Katherine Marie FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.<sup>1079</sup> Derick was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,<sup>1079</sup> died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>1079</sup> at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.<sup>1079</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.<sup>1079</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1535 M i. **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II**
- 1536 F ii. **Kathren Marie MAXWELL**
- 1537 M iii. **Kieth Allen MAXWELL**

**1216. Joseph Linsey FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.<sup>1080</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1538 M i. **Joseph Lee FIELDS**  
Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.<sup>1080</sup>
- 1539 F ii. **Paula Lavern FIELDS**  
Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.<sup>1080</sup>
- 1540 F iii. **Tonie Sue FIELDS**  
Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.<sup>1080</sup>
- 1541 F iv. **Betty Ann FIELDS**<sup>1080</sup> was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1080</sup> died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1080</sup> at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1080</sup>
- 1542 F v. **Judith Lynn FIELDS**  
Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

**1217. George A. FIELDS** (*George A. FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married someone.

His child was:

- + 1543 M i. **Unknown FIELDS**  
Unknown married someone.

**1218. Ansel Ernest NEWTON**<sup>1081</sup> (*Guy NEWTON*<sup>16</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**,<sup>1082</sup> daughter of **James CLARK** and **Elizabeth KELLY**, on 20 March 1932.<sup>1082</sup> Thursa was born on 31 August 1909 in Boyer, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>1082</sup> died on 6 June 2001 in Greene County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 10 June 2001 in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1082</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1544 F     i. **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**  
Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>700,1083</sup> (d. 1 November 1989).  
Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.<sup>1181</sup>
- 1545 F     ii. **Yvonne NEWTON**  
Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.<sup>1181</sup>
- 1546 F     iii. **Berthabeth NEWTON**  
Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.<sup>1181</sup>

**1219. Connolly Newton RIPPEE**<sup>700,506,1082</sup> (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>506</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>506</sup>

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**,<sup>700,506,1082</sup> daughter of **Silas Adam CARTER** and **Nancy Coraetta ADMIRE**, on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1083</sup> Jewell was born on 13 September 1908 in Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>1083</sup> died on 15 February 1989 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1083</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1083</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1547 M     i. **F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>700,1083</sup> was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1082</sup> at age 59.  
F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**.<sup>1082</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 1544)**
- + 1548 F     ii. **Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**<sup>1083</sup> was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1083</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1083</sup> at age 57.  
Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.<sup>1083</sup>

**1224. Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**<sup>506</sup> (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>901</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>901</sup> at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**.<sup>901</sup> Ernest was born on 21 July 1913 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>901</sup> and died in August 1997 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>901</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1549 F     i. **Trudy Wanetta SCOTT**  
Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.<sup>901</sup>  
Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.  
Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.<sup>901</sup>  
Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.<sup>901</sup>

## 18th Generation (15th Great-Grandchildren)

**1226. Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.** (*Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>17</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>16</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>15</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>14</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>13</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>12</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>11</sup>, Aphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>10</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>9</sup>, William KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jourdan married someone.

His children were:

- 1550 M i. **Jason BURKE**
- 1551 F ii. **Shannon BURKE<sup>16</sup>** was born in 1970<sup>16</sup> and died in 1995<sup>16</sup> at age 25.
- 1552 M iii. **Kerry BURKE**

**1227. Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>272</sup>** (*George Cecil ROUSE<sup>17</sup>, James Curtis ROUSE<sup>16</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>15</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1931<sup>272</sup> and died in 1997<sup>272</sup> at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP<sup>272</sup>**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1553 F i. **Terri Lynne ROUSE**

**1228. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>520,911,1084</sup>** (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER<sup>520,1084</sup>**. Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine<sup>1084</sup> and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1900 and Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup>
- She immigrated in 1907 to From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.<sup>1084,1182</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1554 M i. **Leonard Claude RAWLINGS**
- 1555 M ii. **Harry Leroy RAWLINGS**
- 1556 M iii. **Ralph Fred RAWLINGS**
- + 1557 M iv. **Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>520,911</sup>** was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 68.  
Floyd married **Pauline KELLER<sup>520</sup>**.
- 1558 F v. **Frances Mary RAWLINGS**  
Frances married **JOHNSON<sup>520</sup>**.
- 1559 F vi. **Esther Lydia RAWLINGS**  
Esther married **DAY<sup>520</sup>**.
- + 1560 F vii. **Violet Mae RAWLINGS**  
Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON<sup>520,1084</sup>**.
- + 1561 M viii. **George Oscar RAWLINGS**  
George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL<sup>520</sup>**.
- 1562 F ix. **Judith Ann RAWLINGS**  
Judith married **SHROCK<sup>520</sup>**.

**1233. Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>520</sup>** (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*



<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898<sup>520</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>520</sup>

Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1563 F i. **Barbara RAWLINGS**  
Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1564 F ii. **Mary Lou RAWLINGS**  
Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1565 M iii. **Lloyd RAWLINGS**
- 1566 M iv. **James RAWLINGS**
- + 1567 F v. **Joyce RAWLINGS**  
Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1568 M vi. **Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**  
Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>520</sup>

**1234. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>520,909</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902<sup>520</sup> and died in 1969<sup>520</sup> at age 67.

Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**,<sup>520</sup> son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520,908</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>520</sup> about age 82.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 986)**

**1236. Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907<sup>520</sup> and died in 1991<sup>520</sup> at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**.<sup>520</sup> Herman was born in 1903<sup>520</sup> and died in 1983<sup>520</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1569 M i. **Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1934<sup>520</sup> and died in 1991<sup>520</sup> at age 57.
- + 1570 F ii. **Nancy KALTENBACH**  
Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1571 M iii. **Glen Dale KALTENBACH**  
Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1572 F iv. **Marilyn KALTENBACH**  
Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1240. David Lee RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1573 M i. **Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**  
Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1241. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>1)</sup> was born in 1906<sup>520</sup> and died in 1968<sup>520</sup> at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>520</sup>

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1574 M i. **Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS**  
Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1575 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1930<sup>520</sup> and died in 1992<sup>520</sup> at age 62.  
Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>520</sup>  
Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>520</sup>  
Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>520</sup>  
Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>520</sup>  
Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1576 M iii. **Richard Lee RAWLINGS**  
Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>520</sup>

**1242. Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908<sup>520</sup> and died in 1966<sup>520</sup> at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1577 M i. **Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS**

**1243. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1578 M i. **Randy Ray RAWLINGS**  
Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1579 F ii. **Sandra Kay RAWLINGS**  
Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>520</sup>  
Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>520</sup>

**1244. Martha FIELD** (*Chester Carl FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1580 M i. **Eugene Field FREELAND**
- 1581 F ii. **Erma Lee FREELAND**

**1247. Richard FIELD** (*Frederick FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1582 F i. **Gayle FIELD**
- + 1583 F ii. **Barbara Jo FIELD**

- Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1584 M   iii. **Bruce FIELD**  
Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1585 M   iv. **Gary FIELD**  
Gary married someone.

**1248. John Bryon FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1586 F   i. **Sandra Claire FIELD**  
Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1587 F   ii. **Anita Renee FIELD**  
Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1588 M   iii. **William John FIELD**  
William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1589 F   iv. **Myrna Lou FIELD**  
Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>520</sup>

**1252. Edith Marie FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1590 F   i. **Suzanne Patricia RYAN**  
Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1591 F   ii. **Deborah RYAN**  
Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1592 F   iii. **Elizabeth Gay RYAN**  
Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>520</sup>

**1253. David Eugene FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1921<sup>520</sup> and died in 1974<sup>520</sup> at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1593 F   i. **Damaris FIELD**  
Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1594 F   ii. **Valerie FIELD**  
Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1595 M   iii. **Bruce FIELD**  
Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1596 M   iv. **James FIELD**  
James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>520</sup>

**1254. Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1923<sup>520</sup> and died in 1984<sup>520</sup> at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1597 F i. **Cheryl Ann FIELD**  
Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1598 M ii. **Timothy James FIELD**  
Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1599 M iii. **Joseph Dale FIELD**  
Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1600 M iv. **Daniel Abe FIELD**  
Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>520</sup>

**1255. Joseph William FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.<sup>520</sup> Agnes was born in 1930<sup>520</sup> and died in 1999<sup>520</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1601 F i. **Tamara Jo FIELD**  
Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1602 M ii. **David Elliot FIELD**

**1256. Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1932<sup>520</sup> and died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1603 F i. **Patricia BEE**  
Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>520</sup>

**1257. Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>520</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907<sup>520</sup> and died in 1995<sup>520</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1604 F i. **Helen Bruce FLING**  
Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1605 F ii. **Kathryn Irene FLING**  
Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1606 M iii. **James Sterling FLING**  
James married **Jean**.<sup>520</sup>  
James next married someone.

**1258. Letha Grace FLING** (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**.<sup>520</sup> Arthur was born in 1898<sup>520</sup> and died in 1971<sup>520</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1607 M i. **Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**  
Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.<sup>520</sup>

**1259. Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>520</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912<sup>520</sup> and died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1608 M i. **Curtis Ross FLING**  
Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>520</sup>  
Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1609 M ii. **Joe Clement FLING**  
Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1610 F iii. **Lori Janelle FLING**  
Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>520</sup>

**1261. Mari McCaleb** (*Florence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1611 F i. **Marie Lee HARRINGTON**  
Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>520</sup>

**1262. Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>520</sup> (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>520</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>520</sup> at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1612 F i. **Lois La VON CLARK**<sup>520</sup> was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>520</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>520</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>520</sup>  
Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.
- + 1613 F ii. **Patricia Ann CLARK**  
Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>520</sup>  
Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>520</sup>

**1263. Donald Wayne CLARK** (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1614 M i. **Ronald CLARK**
- 1615 M ii. **Phillip CLARK**
- 1616 F iii. **Debra CLARK**
- 1617 F iv. **Gail CLARK**

**1264. Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*,

*John\* 1)* was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1618 M i. **Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>520</sup> at age 48.  
Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>520</sup>

**1265. Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>420,520,1086</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1)* was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Denton Flying Service before 1960 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana.<sup>1086</sup>
- He worked as a built and ran bowling alley from 1959 to 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**,<sup>520</sup> daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1086</sup> Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,<sup>1086</sup> died on 30 January 2007<sup>1086</sup> at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1086</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.<sup>1086</sup>
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- She worked as a ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business 1965-abt.1970 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1619 M i. **Richard N. FIELD**  
Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>520</sup>  
Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1620 F ii. **Bobbin Kay FIELD**  
Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>520,1086</sup>
- + 1621 M iii. **Dwight Keen FIELD**  
Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>520</sup>

**1267. Olive Nancy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1)*

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1622 M i. **Howard Albert GLIDDEN**  
Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>520</sup>

**1268. Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\**

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**.<sup>520</sup> John died about 1993.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1623 F i. **Deeann ROBERTSON**  
Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1624 F ii. **Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>520</sup> was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 50.  
Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1625 F iii. **Gail M. ROBERTSON**  
Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1626 F iv. **Carla J. ROBERTSON**

**1269. Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>420,520</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1627 F i. **Karen Rae FIELD**  
Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1628 F ii. **Vickie Larue FIELD**  
Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1270. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>420,520</sup> at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1629 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>520</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 24.  
Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1630 F ii. **Lynn Marie FIELD**  
Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>520</sup>

**1271. Wayne Leroy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>520</sup>

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.<sup>520</sup> Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1631 F i. **Carol Marie FIELD**  
Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>520</sup>  
Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1632 M ii. **Larry Leroy FIELD**  
Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1633 F     iii. **Kathy Jo FIELD**  
Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1272. Kenneth Henry FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1634 M     i. **Michael Dale FIELD**  
Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1635 F     ii. **Kim Denise FIELD**  
Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.<sup>520</sup>  
Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>520</sup>

**1273. Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>520</sup> at age 61.

Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1636 M     i. **William Leroy FELIX Jr.**  
William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1637 F     ii. **Lois Rae FELIX**  
Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1638 F     iii. **Linda Kay FELIX**  
Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>520</sup>

**1274. Helen Sadie YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.<sup>520</sup> John was born on 7 May 1912<sup>520</sup> and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon<sup>520</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1639 F     i. **Carol HENCH**  
Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1640 M     ii. **John HENCH**  
John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>520</sup>

**1275. Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>520</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1995 in 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>520</sup>

Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>520</sup>



Children from this marriage were:

- + 1641 M i. **Gary Bruce PECK**  
Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1642 F ii. **Cathy Lynn PECK**  
Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1643 M iii. **Thomas Evan PECK**  
Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1644 F iv. **Constance Jeanne PECK**  
Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>520</sup>  
Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>520</sup>

**1278. Elma Jeanne YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.<sup>520</sup> Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'alene, Idaho<sup>520</sup> at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1645 F i. **Nancy DUTTON**  
Nancy married someone.
- + 1646 M ii. **Neal DUTTON**  
Neal married **Beth**.<sup>520</sup>

**1279. Dorothy Alice KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.<sup>520</sup> Alvin was born about 1920<sup>520</sup> and died about 1959<sup>520</sup> about age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1647 F i. **Diana Louise HESHER**  
Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1648 M ii. **Steven Joseph HESHER**  
Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1649 M iii. **Bruce Victor HESHER**  
Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>520</sup>  
Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1280. Lee Wayne KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1650 M i. **Michael Wayne KLEM**  
Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 1651 F ii. **Sherry Lee KLEM**  
Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>520</sup>

**1281. Ray Wesley KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1652 F i. **Vickie Ray KLEM**

Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1653 M i. **Ronald Duane KLEM**

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1654 M ii. **Robert Alan KLEM**

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1655 F iii. **Rebecca Lynette KLEM**

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1282. Roy KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1656 F i. **Cynthia Ann KLEM**

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1657 M ii. **Steven Earl KLEM**

Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1658 F iii. **Susan Marie KLEM**

Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.<sup>520</sup>

**1283. Donald KLEM**<sup>520</sup> (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>520</sup> at age 58.

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1659 F i. **Linda Kay KLEM**

Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.<sup>520</sup>

+ 1660 F ii. **Patricia Ann KLEM**

Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>520</sup>

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1661 F i. **Leslie Marie KLEM**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1956<sup>520</sup> and died in 1960<sup>520</sup> at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>520</sup> Virginia was born about 1934 in Phillipines<sup>520</sup> and died in Phillipines.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1662 M i. **Richard KLEM**

1663 M ii. **Victor KLEM**

**1285. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>731</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>17</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>16</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 November 1901<sup>728</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>731</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>731</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1664 M i. **Charles Robert COLLINS**  
Charles married someone.
- 1665 F ii. **Ethel Hannah COLLINS**  
Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.<sup>731</sup>
- 1666 F iii. **Edna Kathleen COLLINS**  
Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>731</sup>

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>728</sup> on 22 July 1941.<sup>728</sup> Lester died on 9 April 1967.<sup>731</sup>

**1286. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON** (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>17</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>16</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>728</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1667 F i. **Elaine KANELLOS**  
Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1668 F ii. **Georgia KANELLOS**  
Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1669 F iii. **Eugenia KANELLOS**  
Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1670 F iv. **Jane KANELLOS**  
Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.<sup>731</sup>

**1287. James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>728</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>17</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>16</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 March 1904<sup>728</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1087</sup> at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>728,1087</sup> on 7 May 1921.<sup>728</sup> Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana<sup>1087</sup> and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.<sup>1087</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Ptersburg, Indiana.<sup>1087</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1671 F i. **Dorothy WITHERSPOON**  
Dorothy married **GOODRID**.<sup>1087</sup>
- 1672 F ii. **Mary Jo WITHERSPOON**  
Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1087</sup>
- 1673 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON**

**1289. Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>728</sup> (*Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>17</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>16</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>728</sup>

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>728</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1674 F i. **Patsy Ann PLETCHER**  
Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1675 F ii. **Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**  
Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.<sup>731</sup>

**1293. Sheelah Cleota COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>17</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>16</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS*

<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>728</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1676 F i. **Shielah AYERS**  
Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.<sup>728</sup>
- 1677 M ii. **Raymond Cleo AYERS**  
Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.<sup>731</sup>

**1295. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>517,748</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>17</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>748,928</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>748,928,1088</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>928,1088</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>748,928</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1678 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**<sup>748,928</sup> was born on 2 June 1942<sup>748</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>183</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.<sup>748</sup>
- He was employed in Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.<sup>1184</sup>

**1296. Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>517,748,928,1089</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>17</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918,<sup>1089</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1089</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana!<sup>1089</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.<sup>748,1089</sup> Russell was born in 1917,<sup>1089</sup> died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1089</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1089</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1679 F i. **Sue Ellen ARNOLD**  
Sue married **Robert BURTON**<sup>517</sup> (d. 1998).  
Sue next married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1185</sup>

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>928</sup>

**1299. Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>756,956</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>756,956,1095</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>956</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>956</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.<sup>956</sup>
- He was employed in Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.<sup>956,1186</sup>

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1096</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1680 M i. **Stanley GREEN**  
Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1096</sup>

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,<sup>756</sup> daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.<sup>756</sup> Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,<sup>756,1187</sup> died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>756,1187</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.<sup>1187</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.<sup>1187</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1187</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1681 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**  
Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**<sup>1098</sup> (d. September 1973).
- + 1682 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**  
Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**.<sup>1098</sup>

Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1097</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1098</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1188</sup>

**1301. Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>756</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>756,1099</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1099</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1099</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>756</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>756</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1683 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1189</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1189</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1189</sup> at age 61.  
A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 1684 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**  
Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 1685 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**  
Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 1686 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**  
Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.  
Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1189</sup>

**1303. George Richard FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,<sup>756</sup> daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1687 F i. **Patsy FIELD**  
Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1190</sup>
- 1688 M ii. **Harold FIELD**  
Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>1190</sup>
- + 1689 F iii. **Pam FIELD**  
Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1190</sup>
- 1690 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

**1308. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>965,1101</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965,1101</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1102</sup> at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>965,1101</sup> on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>965,1101</sup> James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>1101</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1101</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1691 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1101</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1101</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1101</sup> at age 26.  
Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1101</sup>
- 1692 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**  
Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>1101</sup>
- + 1693 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**  
Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.
- + 1694 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**  
Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>965,1101</sup>  
Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1101</sup>
- + 1695 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**  
James married someone.

**1309. Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>965,1103</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>965,1103</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1103,1104</sup> at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>965,1103</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1103</sup> John was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska<sup>1103</sup> and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1103</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.<sup>965</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1696 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**  
Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1103</sup>
- + 1697 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**  
Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1103</sup>
- + 1698 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**  
Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1103,1191</sup>
- 1699 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>1103</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1103</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1103</sup> at age 28.  
He never married and had no children.
- + 1700 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**  
Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1103</sup>

**1310. Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>974,1116</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1117</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingomesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.<sup>1192</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- He was employed in Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.<sup>1117</sup>
- He had a residence between 1910 and 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1193</sup>
- He had a residence between 1927 and 1948 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1120</sup>
- He was employed in 1948 in Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1120</sup>
- He resided at 110 N. E St., between 1948 and 1978 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1120,1194</sup>
- He had a residence in 1978 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>1118</sup>

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,<sup>1118</sup> daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1119,1118,1120</sup> Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1118</sup> and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan<sup>1118</sup> at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1701 F     i. **Judith FIELD**  
                   Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1118,1195</sup>  
                   Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.<sup>1194</sup>
- + 1702 M     ii. **Bradley George FIELD**  
                   Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.<sup>1118,1195,1196,1197</sup>

**1311. Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>968,969,974,1116,1121,1122,1123,1124</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>968,969,1095,1121,1123,1125</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>172</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1116,969,1121,1123,1126</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1123,1126,1127</sup>

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1116,1193</sup>
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.<sup>1126</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.<sup>1116</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>1193</sup>
- He worked as an Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee in Fresno, California.<sup>1116,1126,1198,1199</sup>

- He graduated in 1929 in Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1116,1132</sup>
- He resided at 105 Metzler St. between 1938 and 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.<sup>1125,1193</sup>
- He had a residence between 1945 and 1950 in 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.<sup>1193</sup>
- He immigrated on 1 September 1945 to Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1193</sup>
- He immigrated in 1950 to From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1193</sup>
- He had a residence between 1950 and 1972 in 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.<sup>1193</sup>
- He had a residence between 1972 and 1989 in 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.<sup>1193</sup>
- He immigrated in 1973 to From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.<sup>1193</sup>
- He retired in 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.
- He worked as an Antique Dealer 1976 to 1988.

Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**,<sup>969,1116,1121,1122,1124,1128,1129,1130</sup> daughter of **Floyd\* May GRASZ** and **Tressa\* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1121,1131,1132</sup> Miriam\* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1121,1128</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1200</sup>
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1200,1201</sup>
- She was employed in Antique Dealer.<sup>1200</sup>
- She was employed in Oganist.<sup>1132</sup>
- She graduated in 1936 in Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1132</sup>
- She was employed between 1936 and 1938 in CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.<sup>1202</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1703 M i. **Eugene\* Allen FIELD**  
Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**.<sup>1121,1125,1203,1204,1205</sup>
- + 1704 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1116,1121,1124,1206</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1121,1206,1207</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1121,1124,1206,1208</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1206</sup>  
John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.<sup>1121,1124,1125</sup>
- + 1705 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**  
Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1121,1125</sup>

**1312. Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>974,1133</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095,1134</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1133</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1133</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>1133</sup>
- Military: Navy, Second World War.<sup>1209</sup>
- He graduated in 1933 in Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1135</sup>
- He had a residence on 10 October 1935 in 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1135</sup>
- He had a residence in 1959 in Austin, Texas.<sup>1120</sup>
- He was employed before 1965 in Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1210</sup>
- He was employed between 1965 and 1980 in Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.<sup>1133</sup>

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,<sup>1134,1135</sup> daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1134,1135</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916<sup>172</sup> and died in 1967<sup>1134</sup> at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated in 1934 in Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1135</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1706 F i. **Suellen FIELD**  
Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.<sup>1134,1211</sup>

Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1133,1134</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1707 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**  
Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1212</sup>  
Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1134</sup>

**1313. Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>974,1116,1136,1137</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1095,1136,1138,1139</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1138,1136,1140</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1138,1136,1140</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.<sup>1138</sup>
- She had a residence in Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- She had a residence in Chesterton, Indiana.
- She had a residence in Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- She had a residence in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1138</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,<sup>1139,1137,1141</sup> son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1138,1136,1139,1141</sup> Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>1139,1213</sup> died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan<sup>1138,1139,1140,1213</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1139,1140,1213,1214</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.<sup>1213</sup>

- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.<sup>1214</sup>
- He was employed in Printer.<sup>1213</sup>
- He had a residence in Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.<sup>1213</sup>
- He retired in 1976 in Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.<sup>1215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1708 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**  
Linda married someone.  
Linda married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**<sup>1216</sup> (d. 11 August 2007).
- + 1709 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**  
Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1215</sup>
- 1710 M iii. **Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III**  
Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>1137</sup>
- + 1711 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**  
Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.<sup>1217</sup>
- + 1712 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**  
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1215</sup>

**1315. Mary Lavica FIELD** (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,<sup>1145,1146</sup> son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1145,1146</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1145</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1145</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.<sup>1145</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1145</sup>
- He was employed in Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.<sup>1145</sup>
- He was employed in Nappanee Advance-News.<sup>1145</sup>
- He had a residence in 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1145</sup>
- He graduated in 1937 in Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1218</sup>
- He was employed in 1941 in Driver For Huffman Bakery.<sup>1218</sup>
- He had a residence in 1944 in 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1219</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1713 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**  
Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1146,1220</sup>
- 1714 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>1145</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1145,1221</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1221</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1221</sup>  
  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Death Fact: Died In Infancy.<sup>1221</sup>
- + 1715 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**  
Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.
- 1716 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**  
Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1222</sup>

**1317. Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>974,1116,1148,1149</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*,

*John\* 1)* was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>149,1150</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>149,1151</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.<sup>1149,1223</sup>
- She was employed in Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1149,1223</sup>
- She graduated in 1949 in Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1224</sup>
- She was employed in 1950 in Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal!<sup>1224</sup>
- Rae and Darwin Wenger owned and operated Wenger Mechanical in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1148</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1148,1149</sup> Darwin was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1150</sup> died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1148</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1148</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1148</sup>
- He had a residence in Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.<sup>1148</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 25 February 1928 and Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1148</sup>
- He graduated in 1946 in Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1224</sup>
- He had a residence in 1950 in 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1224</sup>
- He had a residence in 1959 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1120</sup>
- He was employed between 1963 and 1987 in Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1148</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1717 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1148,1149</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1150</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1225</sup> at age 53.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>1225</sup>
- + 1718 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**  
Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1150</sup>
- 1719 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**
- + 1720 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**  
Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1226</sup>  
Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1226</sup>
- 1721 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>1148,1149</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1227</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1148</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1227</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Death Fact: Died Young.
- + 1722 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**  
David married **Rose**.<sup>1150</sup>  
David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1228</sup>
- 1723 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

**1318. Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>965</sup> (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1)* was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>965</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1986 in 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570<sup>100</sup>

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>965</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>965</sup> Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky<sup>965</sup> and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida<sup>965</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.<sup>965</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.<sup>965</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1724 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**  
+ 1725 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>965,1100</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>965</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1229</sup> at age 59. Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.<sup>965,1229</sup>

**1323. Irven WILSON**<sup>992</sup> (*Allie May SMITH*<sup>17</sup>, *Grace A. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1153</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>992</sup> at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>992</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1726 F i. **Beverly WILSON**  
Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>993</sup>

**1324. James Earl KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>789</sup>

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>789</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>789</sup> Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.<sup>789</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1727 M i. **James E. KINNEY Jr.**  
James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**<sup>789</sup> (d. June 1962).

**1325. Helen KINNEY**<sup>789</sup> (*William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>789</sup>

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>789</sup> on 6 January 1925.<sup>789</sup> Garrick was born on 7 May 1899<sup>789</sup> and died on 1 February 1954<sup>789</sup> at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1728 F i. **Helen Margaret WITHER**  
Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>789</sup>  
1729 M ii. **John William WITHER**  
John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.  
1730 F iii. **Carol Ann WITHER**

**1326. Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>789,994</sup> (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

1) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>789,994</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Taft, Kern County, California.<sup>1230</sup>
- He had a residence in 1981 in Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>1230</sup>

Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1731 M i. **Michael KINNEY**
- 1732 M ii. **Nicholas KINNEY**
- 1733 M iii. **John KINNEY**

**1327. John C. KINNEY** (*Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Gladys McGILL**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1734 F i. **Alice K. KINNEY**  
Alice married **Guerena**.
- 1735 F ii. **Janene KINNEY**
- 1736 F iii. **Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

**1328. Glenn KINNEY** (*Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1737 M i. **Allan Cardoza KINNEY**  
Allan married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.<sup>789</sup>
- 1738 M ii. **Kent KINNEY**

**1329. Cleo WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1739 M i. **Jeffry Lewis HELMS**
- 1740 M ii. **Erick HELMS**

**1330. Jean Lenore WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1741 M i. **Leonard Burce PENNER**
- 1742 F ii. **Linda Jean PENNER**

**1331. Ruth WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1743 F i. **Trayce REED**
- 1744 M ii. **Alexander Albert REED**

**1333. Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1154</sup> (*Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1154,1155</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1154</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1154,1156</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1923 in 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1231</sup>
- He was employed in 1935 in Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.<sup>875</sup>
- He had a residence in 1935 in 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>875</sup>
- He retired in 1968.<sup>1156</sup>

Tobe married **Mildred**.<sup>1154</sup> Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,<sup>1154</sup> died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1154</sup> at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1154</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1745 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**  
Mary married **JOHNSON**.<sup>1156</sup>
- + 1746 F ii. **Carol FIELD**  
Carol married **SCHAFFER**.<sup>1156</sup>

**1336. Louise FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1156,1157</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1747 F i. **Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR**
- 1748 F ii. **Jean AUFTERHAAR**  
Jean married **SIMMONS**.<sup>1157</sup>

**1338. Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1159,1160</sup> (*Elmer Marshall FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1159,1161</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1161</sup> at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,<sup>1161</sup> daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1749 F i. **Jennifer Lynn FIELD**  
Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**.<sup>1161</sup>
- + 1750 F ii. **Karen Kay FIELD**  
Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1161</sup>  
Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1161</sup>
- 1751 F iii. **Cyndi Beth FIELD**  
Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.<sup>1161</sup>
- + 1752 F iv. **Marjin De DE FIELD**  
Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1161</sup>

**1339. Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1163</sup> (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1164</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.<sup>1164</sup>
- He had a residence in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>1164</sup>
- He had a residence in 1990 in Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1753 F     i. **Bonnie Kaye FIELD**  
              Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.<sup>1164,1165</sup>
- 1754 M     ii. **Richard Byron FIELD**  
              Richard married **Rebecca**.<sup>1165</sup>

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1164</sup>

**1340. Billie Jane FIELD** (*Eldren Ellis FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1165</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1755 F     i. **Jane Anne DODD**  
              Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.<sup>1165</sup>

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1164</sup>

**1343. Mary Helen FIELD** (*Walter B. FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1021</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1756 M     i. **Mike WOODS**

**1344. Clarence Sylvester RENNER** (*Sarah Evaline FAWCETT*<sup>17</sup>, *Grace F. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

- + 1757 M     i. **Son RENNER**  
              Son married someone.

**1350. Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**,<sup>804</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on

5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1758 M i. **Ward Lee HESKETT**  
Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**<sup>804</sup> (d. 18 March 1979).
- 1759 M ii. **Garry Dean HESKETT**<sup>804</sup> was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>804</sup>

**1351. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>804</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1760 F i. **Imogene Olga PRYOR**  
Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.<sup>804</sup>
- 1761 F ii. **Joyce Drusella PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 36.
- + 1762 M iii. **George Ernest PRYOR**  
George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1763 M iv. **James Richard PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>  
James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1764 M v. **Harry Lee PRYOR**  
Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.<sup>804</sup>

**1352. Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1765 U i. **Infant REESE**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1766 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>804</sup> was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 60.  
Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>804</sup>  
Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1767 M iii. **Carl Lyndel REESE**  
Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>804</sup>
- 1768 M iv. **William Ralph REESE**  
William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.<sup>804</sup>

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>804</sup> on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Frankie was born on 23 November 1913<sup>804</sup> and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 69.

**1353. Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>445,804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>804</sup>



Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,<sup>804</sup> daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1769 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>804</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1770 F ii. **Carol Marie PRYOR**  
Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>804</sup>  
Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**.<sup>804</sup>

**1354. Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>597,804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>597,804</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,<sup>597,804</sup> son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,<sup>597,804</sup> died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>597,804</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1771 M i. **John Gilbert GILLIS**  
John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>804</sup>  
John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>804</sup>  
John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1772 F ii. **Betty June GILLIS**  
Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1773 M iii. **Harvey Lee GILLIS**  
Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1774 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene GILLIS**  
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>804</sup>  
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.  
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1775 M v. **Howard Richard GILLIS**  
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>804</sup>  
Howard next married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1776 F vi. **Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>804</sup> was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 46.  
Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>804</sup> (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1777 M vii. **George Edward GILLIS**  
George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>804</sup>

**1357. Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>804</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>804</sup>

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1778 M i. **Russell Eugene PRYOR**  
Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.<sup>804</sup>

- + 1779 M    ii. **Rodney Eugene PRYOR**  
Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>804</sup>  
Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 1780 M    iii. **Roger Eugene PRYOR**  
Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>804</sup>

**1359. Mildred Marie DAWDY** (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*<sup>17</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>808</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1781 F    i. **Virginia TRAMP**  
Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.<sup>808</sup>

**1374. Hazel DAWDY**<sup>809</sup> (*Owen DAWDY*<sup>17</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>809</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>809</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>809</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1782 M    i. **Lester T. FLATT**  
Lester married someone.

**1381. Devere DAWDY** (*Mary Florinda FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Devere married someone.

His child was:

- + 1783 M    i. **Robert Devere DAWDY**  
Robert married someone.

**1382. Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>414,819</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

- 1784 M    i. **Son FARMER**

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,<sup>819</sup> son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1785 M    i. **Gilbert FORD**  
Gilbert married **Betty**.<sup>819</sup>
- 1786 M    ii. **Darrell FORD**  
Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>819</sup>
- 1787 M    iii. **Harold FORD**

- Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1788 F iv. **Ruth FORD**  
Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1789 F v. **Doris FORD**  
Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>819</sup>

**1385. Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>819</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>819</sup> Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1790 M i. **Daniel Dennis FARMER**  
Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>819</sup>  
Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>819</sup>  
Daniel next married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1791 F ii. **Phyllis Ann FARMER**  
Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**.<sup>819</sup>  
Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1792 F iii. **Connie Lou FARMER**  
Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>819</sup>

Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1793 M i. **Reginald Fordado FARMER**

**1386. Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>819</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>819</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1794 M i. **Ronald Clifford FARMER**  
Ronald married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1795 F ii. **Susan Marie FARMER**  
Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**.<sup>819</sup>

**1387. Rosie Mae FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1796 F i. **Frances Irene BRUNK**  
Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1797 F ii. **Delores Ann BRUNK**  
Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>819</sup>

**1388. Jessie Elam FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>17</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>,

*Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1798 M i. **Edward Elam FARMER**  
Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>819</sup>  
Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1799 F ii. **Linda Lou FARMER**  
Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>819</sup>  
Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1800 M iii. **Ricky Rae FARMER**  
Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>819</sup>  
Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>819</sup>

**1390. George Washington FARMER II** (*George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1801 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FARMER**  
Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**.<sup>819</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1802 M ii. **George Washington FARMER Jr.**  
George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>819</sup>
- 1803 F iii. **Kathryn Diane FARMER**  
Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1804 F iv. **Randy Sue FARMER**  
Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>819</sup>

**1391. Thelma Olive FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1805 M i. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL III**  
Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>819</sup>  
Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>819</sup>  
Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1806 F ii. **Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.**  
Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1807 M iii. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL**  
Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1808 F iv. **Sharon Mae SORRELL**  
Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>819</sup>  
Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 1809 F v. **Deborah Ann SORRELL**  
Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**.<sup>819</sup>  
Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>819</sup>  
Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>819</sup>
- 1810 F vi. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

**1393. Rosa V. GWALTNEY** (*Nellie May FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,<sup>831</sup> son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907<sup>1232</sup> and died on 28 September 1978<sup>1232</sup> at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1811 F i. **Nancy Jean COOK**  
Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**<sup>1232</sup> (d. 1968).  
Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1232</sup>  
Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**<sup>1232</sup> (d. 14 February 1996).

**1395. Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>625,1039</sup> (*Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>17</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>625,1039</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1039</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>625,1039</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1812 M i. **Derick KRILE**
- 1813 F ii. **Marrianna KRILE**  
Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.<sup>625</sup>

**1398. Judith Ann BIEHLER** (*Gertrude Fern KRILE<sup>17</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>625,839</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1814 M i. **Scott Michael LOGAN**  
Scott married **Amy**.<sup>625</sup>
- + 1815 F ii. **Nicki Michelle LOGAN**  
Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>625</sup>

**1399. Stephen Douglas KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>17</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>839</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1816 M i. **Steven Todd KULL**
- 1817 F ii. **Ashley Dawn KULL**

**1400. Douglas Harold KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL<sup>17</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>839</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1818 M i. **Trent Christian KULL**
- 1819 F ii. **Tressa Christina KULL**

**1408. Penny Sue HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\**

WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1042</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1820 M i. **Brian Keith MONTGOMERY**  
Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1042</sup>

**1409. Patricia Jane HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1042</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1821 F i. **Amy Jane TRACY**  
Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1042</sup>  
1822 F ii. **Camilla Beth TRACY**  
Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.<sup>1042</sup>

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>842,1042</sup>

**1410. Pamela Jean HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1042</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1823 M i. **Courtney Matthew PERO**  
Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.<sup>1042</sup>  
1824 M ii. **Colin Daniel PERO**

**1411. Peggy Ann HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1042</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1825 F i. **Amanda Lee EMMONS**  
Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1042</sup>  
1826 M ii. **Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**  
1827 M iii. **Eric EMMONS**  
1828 F iv. **Melissa EMMONS**

**1423. Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,<sup>648</sup> son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky<sup>648</sup> and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1829 M i. **Edward Ulysess HALL**  
Edward married **Mary**.<sup>648</sup>  
Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>648</sup>

- + 1830 F    ii. **Norma Althea HALL**  
Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>648</sup>  
Norma next married someone.  
Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1831 M    iii. **Jim Tom HALL**  
Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>648</sup>  
Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**.<sup>648</sup>  
Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

**1424. Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>648</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>648</sup> in 1925.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1832 M    i. **Son SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 16 March 1925<sup>648</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>648</sup>

Carl next married **Opal**<sup>648</sup> in 1930.<sup>648</sup>

Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>648</sup> in 1935.<sup>648</sup>

Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1833 M    i. **Dale SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>648</sup>  
Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>648</sup>

**1425. Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,<sup>648</sup> son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.<sup>648</sup> Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1834 F    i. **Daughter COLLINS**<sup>648</sup> was born in 1926<sup>648</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1835 F    ii. **Doris Jean COLLINS**  
Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**.<sup>648</sup>

**1427. Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.<sup>648</sup>

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1836 M    i. **Billy Jo SCOTT**  
Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1837 M    ii. **Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 2 January 1932<sup>648</sup> and died on 9 April

- 1951<sup>648</sup> at age 19.  
1838 F iii. **Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 9 February 1935<sup>648</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>648</sup> at age 32.

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1839 M i. **Samuel Kaye SCOTT**  
Samuel married **Pat**.<sup>648</sup>  
1840 F ii. **Cheryl Lynn SCOTT**  
1841 M iii. **Richard Allen SCOTT**

**1428. Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**.<sup>648</sup> Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died in 1990<sup>648</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1842 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**  
+ 1843 M ii. **Patrick O'NEILL**  
Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>648</sup>  
+ 1844 F iii. **Linda Jane O'NEILL**  
Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>648</sup>  
+ 1845 M iv. **Dennis Michael O'NEILL**  
Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>648</sup>  
+ 1846 M v. **Tim O'NEILL Jr.**  
Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>648</sup>

**1429. Clearence Lester SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>648</sup>
- He was employed in Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers-- Heavy Equipment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.<sup>648</sup>

Clearence married **Shirley**.<sup>648</sup>

Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1847 F i. **Jennifer Marlene SCOTT**  
Jennifer married **William AHERTON**.<sup>648</sup>  
1848 M ii. **Mark B. SCOTT**  
Mark married **UNKNOWN**.  
1849 M iii. **Brett Kaye SCOTT**  
1850 F iv. **Jill G. SCOTT**  
Jill married **SIMA**.<sup>648</sup>  
1851 M v. **Matthew Haun SCOTT**  
Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.  
1852 F vi. **Gretchen SCOTT**  
Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>648</sup>

**1430. Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*



<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.<sup>648</sup>
- He was employed in Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1853 M i. **Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>648</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>648</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>648</sup>
- + 1854 M ii. **Bruce Edward SCOTT**  
Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.<sup>648</sup>  
Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1855 F iii. **Deborah Ann SCOTT**

Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>648</sup>

**1434. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior** (*Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior*<sup>17</sup>, *Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>863</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1856 F i. **Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

**1436. Vincent FOSTER** (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>17</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vincent married someone.

His children were:

- 1857 F i. **Barbara FOSTER**  
Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1858 M ii. **Charles Neil FOSTER**
- 1859 M iii. **Allen Vetnam FOSTER**
- 1860 F iv. **Vera FOSTER**  
Vera married **OLLIER**.<sup>648</sup>
- 1861 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**

**1438. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>650,651</sup> (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>17</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>650</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>650</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,<sup>651</sup> son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>650</sup> David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello

County, Iowa,<sup>650</sup> died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>650</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1862 F i. **Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>651</sup> died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1233</sup>  
Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**<sup>650,651</sup> (d. 12 December 1963).

**1441. Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1052,1049,1174</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1049</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1049</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1984 in Sylvania, Ohio.<sup>1174</sup>
- He worked as a Lawyer in Ohio.<sup>1177</sup>
- Military: US Navy.<sup>1177</sup>

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1863 M i. **Gary FIELD**  
+ 1864 F ii. **Cinda Leah FIELD**  
Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1049</sup>  
Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>  
+ 1865 F iii. **Cathy Louise FIELD**  
Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>

**1443. William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1048,1049,1050,1052,1176</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,<sup>1049,1050,1176,1177</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1016,1049,1174,1176</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1049,1176</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.<sup>1174</sup>
- He was employed in Carpet Installer.<sup>1174</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1049,1174</sup> in July 1973.<sup>1177</sup> Margaret was born on 3 July 1930<sup>1049</sup> and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana<sup>1049</sup> at age 66.

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,<sup>1049</sup> daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.<sup>1049,1177</sup> Patsy was born on 26 May 1935<sup>1049</sup> and died on 21 July 1987<sup>1049</sup> at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1866 F i. **Katherine Sue FIELD**  
Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**.<sup>1049,1174</sup>  
Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>  
+ 1867 M ii. **William Michael FIELD**  
William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1049</sup>  
William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1049</sup>  
William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1049,1177</sup>  
William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**.<sup>1049</sup>  
+ 1868 F iii. **Linda Lou FIELD**  
Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1049</sup>  
Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1052,1049,1174</sup>

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1050</sup>  
1869 M iv. **John Logan FIELD**

**1445. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>17</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1179</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1870 M i. **Mark BEVERIDGE**  
1871 M ii. **Brett BEVERIDGE**

**1449. Robert BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>17</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1872 F i. **Brenda BEVERIDGE**

**1451. Carol Ray RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.<sup>602</sup> Robert was born in 1930<sup>602</sup> and died in 1997<sup>602</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

1873 M i. **Robert Gary PEYTON**  
+ 1874 M ii. **Thomas Lee PEYTON**  
Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>602</sup>  
Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>602</sup>  
+ 1875 F iii. **Reygene PEYTON**  
Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>602</sup>

**1452. Terry Ellen RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>602</sup>

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1876 F i. **Debbie Lynn CALDWELL**  
Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>602</sup>  
Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>602</sup>  
Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>602</sup>  
+ 1877 M ii. **Dennis Wayne CALDWELL**  
Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>602</sup>  
Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>602</sup>  
Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>602</sup>  
Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>602</sup>  
+ 1878 M iii. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1958<sup>602</sup> and died in 1981<sup>602</sup> at age 23.  
Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>602</sup>  
Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>602</sup>  
1879 M iv. **David Ray CALDWELL**  
David married **Leslie SUSAN**.<sup>602</sup>

Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>602</sup>

Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>602</sup>

**1453. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>602</sup> (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1938<sup>602</sup> and died in 1991<sup>602</sup> at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1880 M i. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT**  
Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>602</sup>  
Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1881 F ii. **Lydia Marie WRIGHT**  
Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1882 F iii. **Johanna Neal WRIGHT**  
Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>602</sup>

**1454. Robert Daniel WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1883 F i. **Liesl Lanell WRIGHT**  
Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1884 F ii. **Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT**  
Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.<sup>602</sup>

Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>602</sup>

**1455. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1885 M i. **Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>602</sup> was born in 1964<sup>602</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>602</sup>
- 1886 F ii. **Deborah Kay BRESLIN**  
Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.<sup>602</sup>
- + 1887 M iii. **Mark Richard BRESLIN**  
Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>602</sup>

**1456. David Paul WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1888 F i. **Zandalee Springs WRIGHT**

**1457. Larry WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1889 M i. **Phillip WRIGHT**
- 1890 F ii. **Lindsay WRIGHT**

**1458. Wayne WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1891 M i. **Joel? WRIGHT**
- 1892 M ii. **Michael WRIGHT**

**1459. Janice Marie WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1893 M i. **Joshua Murry CHESSON**

**1460. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1894 F i. **Julie Ann SPARKS**  
Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.<sup>602</sup>

Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1895 M i. **Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.**

Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>602</sup>

**1461. Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1896 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK**  
Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>602</sup>
- 1897 M ii. **John Edward HANCOCK**

Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>602</sup>

**1463. Stephen Craig WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1898 M i. **Benjamin David WRIGHT**
- 1899 F ii. **Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT**

Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1900 M i. **Holly Morgan WRIGHT**

**1465. Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>602</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1945<sup>602</sup> and died in 1997<sup>602</sup> at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>602</sup>

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1901 F i. **Sara Marie FAUGHT**
- 1902 F ii. **Jessica Ann FAUGHT**

**1493. Vernon Lester LANGER** (*Helen Magdalene FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1071</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1903 M i. **Mark Andrew LANGER**  
Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1071</sup>

**1509. Barbara WARREN** (*Fred Charles WARREN*<sup>17</sup>, *Amie Edna VINYARD*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>280</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1904 M i. **Ron OLIVER**

**1510. Harley Vincent FIELD** (*Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *Harry FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>897</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1905 F i. **Sally Jane FIELD**  
Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>897</sup>
- 1906 M ii. **Douglas Brent FIELD**

**1514. Lynn Jaimet FIELD** (*Rudy FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.<sup>898,1074</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1907 F i. **Cathy Lynn FIELD**
- + 1908 F ii. **Patricia Ellen FIELD**

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.<sup>898</sup>

**1515. Janice Evelyn FIELD** (*Rudy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.<sup>898,1074</sup> Robert was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Mississippi<sup>898,1074</sup> and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota<sup>234</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1909 M i. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**  
Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.<sup>1235</sup>
- + 1910 F ii. **Carol Ann KRUTZ**  
Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.<sup>1235</sup>
- + 1911 F iii. **Linda Margaret KRUTZ**  
Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.<sup>1235</sup>
- 1912 M iv. **David William KRUTZ**

**1516. Mary Frances RAMER<sup>78</sup>** (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>17</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>78</sup> and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>78</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.<sup>78</sup>
- She was educated in General Motors Institute, Michigan.<sup>78</sup>
- She was employed in Home Maker.<sup>78</sup>
- She was educated in 1942 in Central High School, Flint, Michigan.<sup>78</sup>
- Health Fact: Abt 1967, Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis.<sup>78</sup>

Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**,<sup>78</sup> son of **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr.** and **Neva Earledean POLK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1913 M i. **Michael William RAGAN**  
Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**.<sup>78</sup>
- 1914 M ii. **Bradley Curtis RAGAN**  
Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.<sup>78</sup>
- 1915 M iii. **Jeffrey Scott RAGAN**  
Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.<sup>78</sup>
- 1916 M iv. **Kimbal Hugh RAGAN**  
Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.<sup>78</sup>
- 1917 F v. **Nikola Lynn RAGAN**  
Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.<sup>78</sup>

**1523. Charles Stanton FIELD III** (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.<sup>343</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1918 F i. **Laura Eden FIELD**
- 1919 F ii. **Karen Williams FIELD**

**1524. Robert Williams FIELD** (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Charles*

*Stanton FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**,<sup>343</sup> daughter of **Thomas TULLEY** and **Leona BROCK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1920 F i. **Christy Michelle FIELD**
- 1921 M ii. **Walter Williams FIELD**

**1525. Larry Ray FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>17</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**,<sup>1080</sup> daughter of **Connard SLATER** and **Marie ST. JOHN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1922 F i. **Rita Kay FIELDS**  
Rita married **Scott ASELAG**.<sup>1236</sup>
- + 1923 F ii. **Leslie Marie FIELDS**  
Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**.<sup>1236</sup>
- 1924 M iii. **Michael Ray FIELDS**

**1526. James Alfred FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>17</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.<sup>1080</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1925 F i. **Lynn Marie FIELDS**  
Lynn married **Ryan REES**.<sup>1080</sup>
- + 1926 M ii. **Jason Allen FIELDS**  
Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**.<sup>1236</sup>
- + 1927 M iii. **Kevin Lee FIELDS**  
Kevin married **Colene Susy CRABB**.<sup>1236</sup>  
Kevin next married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**.<sup>1236</sup>
- 1928 F iv. **Melinda Elaine FIELDS**

James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.<sup>1080</sup>

**1527. Fredrick David FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>17</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.<sup>1180</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1929 F i. **Dawn Michelle FIELDS**  
Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**.<sup>1236</sup>
- 1930 M ii. **Frederick David FIELDS Jr.**
- 1931 F iii. **Rebecca Sue FIELDS**
- 1932 M iv. **Johnathen Henry FIELDS**

**1528. Robert Anthony FIELDS**<sup>1079,1180</sup> (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>17</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>16</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>15</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>13</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1079,1180</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1079,1180</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in



Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.<sup>1180</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in 1957 in Honey Creek High School.<sup>1180</sup>
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- He worked as a Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.<sup>1180</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1933 F i. **Tiffany Ann FIELDS**  
Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.<sup>1237</sup>
- + 1934 M ii. **Steven Lee FIELDS**  
Steven married **Christina BECKLEY**.<sup>1237</sup>

**1529. Peggy Susan FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.<sup>1180</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1935 F i. **Christine Jo DECKARD**
- 1936 M ii. **Jack Allen DECKARD**
- 1937 F iii. **Monica Joy DECKARD**

**1530. Terry Lee FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.<sup>1180</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1938 M i. **Jeffery Lee FIELDS**
- 1939 F ii. **Carrie Ann FIELDS**
- 1940 F iii. **Brandy Marie FIELDS**

**1543. Unknown FIELDS** (*George A. FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, George A. FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Unknown married someone.

His child was:

- 1941 F i. **Jessica FIELDS**

**1544. Phyllis Illene NEWTON** (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**,<sup>700,1083</sup> son of **Connolly Newton RIPPEE** and **Jewell Opal CARTER**. F. was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1082</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1942 F i. **Theresa Louise RIPPEE**  
Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**.<sup>700,1082</sup>
- 1943 F ii. **Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**<sup>1082</sup> was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas<sup>1181</sup> and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.<sup>1181</sup>

+ 1944 F   iii. **Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE**  
Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.<sup>1181</sup>

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.<sup>1181</sup>

**1547. F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>700,1083</sup> (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1082</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1082</sup> at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**,<sup>1082</sup> daughter of **Ansel Ernest NEWTON** and **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1544)

**1548. Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**<sup>1083</sup> (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1083</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1083</sup> at age 57.

Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.<sup>1083</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1945 M   i. **Jackie Newton JONES**  
Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.  
1946 M   ii. **Grady Daniel JONES**  
Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.<sup>901</sup>

**1549. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT** (*Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.<sup>901</sup>

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.<sup>901</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1947 M   i. **Donald Ray CLINTON**  
1948 F   ii. **Sondra Elaine CLINTON**

Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.<sup>901</sup>



## 19th Generation (16th Great-Grandchildren)

**1557. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS**<sup>520,911</sup> (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>520</sup> at age 68.

Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1949 M i. **Jerry RAWLINGS**
- 1950 M ii. **Buddy RAWLINGS**
- 1951 F iii. **Donna RAWLINGS**
- 1952 M iv. **Chris RAWLINGS**

**1560. Violet Mae RAWLINGS** (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,<sup>520,1084</sup> son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1953 M i. **Danny Franklin HAMPTON**  
Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.
- 1954 F ii. **Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON**  
Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.
- 1955 M iii. **Eric Dane HAMPTON**  
Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.<sup>1238</sup>

**1561. George Oscar RAWLINGS** (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1956 M i. **George Randall RAWLINGS**  
George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.
- + 1957 M ii. **Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS**  
Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1958 M iii. **Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS**

**1563. Barbara RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1959 M i. **Linda Rae McDONALD**
- 1960 M ii. **David H. McDONALD**

**1564. Mary Lou RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1961 M i. **James Luke BENZEL**
- 1962 F ii. **Lana Lei BENZEL**

**1567. Joyce RAWLINGS** (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1963 F i. **Diana Lynn BANCROFT**
- 1964 M ii. **Michael Lee BANCROFT**

**1568. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS** (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1965 M i. **Joseph RAWLINGS**
- 1966 M ii. **Greg W. RAWLINGS**
- 1967 F iii. **Amy K. RAWLINGS**
- 1968 F iv. **Lori RAWLINGS**

**1570. Nancy KALTENBACH** (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1969 M i. **Jeff ELSEA**
- 1970 M ii. **Bill ELSEA**

**1571. Glen Dale KALTENBACH** (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1971 F i. **Angie KALTENBACH**
- 1972 F ii. **Glenda KALTENBACH**
- 1973 F iii. **Rita KALTENBACH**
- 1974 M iv. **Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

**1572. Marilyn KALTENBACH** (Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>,

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
1975 F i. **Jackie ATER**

**1573. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS** (*David Lee RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:  
1976 F i. **Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**  
1977 F ii. **Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

**1574. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:  
+ 1978 M i. **Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1954<sup>520</sup> and died in 1994<sup>520</sup> at age 40.  
Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>520</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>520</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>520</sup>  
+ 1979 M ii. **Kevin RAWLINGS**  
Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>520</sup>  
Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>520</sup>

**1575. Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1930<sup>520</sup> and died in 1992<sup>520</sup> at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>520</sup>

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>520</sup>

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>520</sup>

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>520</sup>

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:  
+ 1980 F i. **Celinda Sue RAWLINGS**  
Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>520</sup>  
Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>520</sup>  
+ 1981 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>520</sup>  
Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>520</sup>  
1982 F iii. **Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1958<sup>520</sup> and died in 1979<sup>520</sup> at age 21.

**1576. Richard Lee RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>,*

Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1983 F i. **Denise Ann RAWLINGS**  
Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>520</sup>  
Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1984 M ii. **Michael Wade RAWLINGS**

**1578. Randy Ray RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1985 F i. **Angela Danielle RAWLINGS**
- + 1986 F ii. **Amy Ann RAWLINGS**  
Amy married someone.
- 1987 F iii. **April Renee RAWLINGS**

**1579. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>18</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>17</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1988 M i. **Mitchell Ray BURCHAM**  
Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>520</sup>
- 1989 F ii. **Michelle Denise BURCHAM**

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1990 M i. **Mark Allen QUEEN**  
Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.<sup>520</sup>

**1583. Barbara Jo FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1991 M i. **Nicholas KENNER**
- 1992 F ii. **Barb Kate KENNER**

**1584. Bruce FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1993 F i. **Ella FIELD**

**1585. Gary FIELD** (*Richard FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

1994 M i. **Eric FIELD**

**1586. Sandra Claire FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>18</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1995 F i. **Cheri RASMUSSEN**  
1996 M ii. **James RASMUSSEN**

**1587. Anita Renee FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>18</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1997 F i. **Heather KNOLL**  
1998 F ii. **Bethany KNOLL**

**1588. William John FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>18</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1999 M i. **Scott FIELD**  
2000 F ii. **Kristine FIELD**  
2001 M iii. **John FIELD**  
2002 F iv. **Kathrine FIELD**

**1589. Myrna Lou FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>18</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2003 M i. **Son OLSEN**

**1590. Suzanne Patricia RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD*



<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2004 F i. **Angela Marie POINTER**  
Angela married **Lee CHARBONARO**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2005 F ii. **Ami Sheree POINTER**

**1591. Deborah RYAN** (Edith Marie FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2006 M i. **John James VAN VLECK**

**1592. Elizabeth Gay RYAN** (Edith Marie FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2007 M i. **Ryan Michael THURSTON**

**1593. Damaris FIELD** (David Eugene FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2008 F i. **Tanya FINNEY**
- 2009 F ii. **Heather FINNEY**

**1594. Valerie FIELD** (David Eugene FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2010 M i. **Nathan ERICKSON**
- 2011 F ii. **Laura ERICKSON**
- 2012 M iii. **Jason ERICKSON**
- 2013 M iv. **Darren ERICKSON**
- 2014 F v. **Sharon ERICKSON**

**1595. Bruce FIELD** (David Eugene FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2015 M i. **Richard FIELD**
- 2016 M ii. **Mathew FIELD**
- 2017 M iii. **Aaron FIELD**
- 2018 M iv. **Brian FIELD**

**1596. James FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2019 F i. **Jessica FIELD**
- 2020 M ii. **David FIELD**
- 2021 F iii. **Amy FIELD**

**1597. Cheryl Ann FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2022 M i. **Gregory SWANSON**
- 2023 F ii. **Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON**
- 2024 M iii. **Nichlas Charles SWANSON**

**1598. Timothy James FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2025 F i. **Melissa Marie FIELD**
- 2026 M ii. **Shawn Robert FIELD**

**1599. Joseph Dale FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2027 F i. **Amber Marie FIELD**
- 2028 F ii. **Ashley Rose FIELD**
- 2029 F iii. **Hallie Elizabeth FIELD**

**1601. Tamara Jo FIELD** (*Joseph William FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2030 F i. **Sara Frances DEMARIA**
- 2031 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA**
- 2032 M iii. **Joseph Field DEMARIA**

**1603. Patricia BEE** (*Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>17</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2033 M i. **Allan Howard GUMMERT**
- 2034 M ii. **Brian James GUMMERT**

**1604. Helen Bruce FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>18</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2035 M i. **David Charles NUTTER**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1954<sup>520</sup> and died in 1964<sup>520</sup> at age 10.
- 2036 F ii. **Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**
- 2037 F iii. **Kathryn Jean NUTTER**
- 2038 M iv. **Bruce William NUTTER**

**1606. James Sterling FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>18</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Jean**.<sup>520</sup>

James next married someone.

His child was:

- 2039 M i. **Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

**1608. Curtis Ross FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>18</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>520</sup>

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2040 M i. **Stanton Ross FLING**

**1609. Joe Clement FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>18</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2041 M i. **Joe Curtis Sterling FLING**
- 2042 M ii. **Josiah Christian Stephen FLING**

**1610. Lori Janelle FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>18</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>17</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2043 F i. **Rebecca Grace RIVERA**
- 2044 F ii. **Sarah Beth RIVERA**
- 2045 M iii. **Joshua Peter RIVERA**<sup>520</sup> was born in 1984<sup>520</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>520</sup>
- 2046 M iv. **John Peter RIVERA**
- 2047 F v. **Racheal Christine RIVERA**

**1611. Marie Lee HARRINGTON** (*Mari McCaleb<sup>18</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2048 M i. **Gerald Thomas LEONTIE**
- 2049 M ii. **Stephen Eugene LEONTIE**

**1613. Patricia Ann CLARK** (*Leland Howard CLARK<sup>18</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>520</sup>

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2050 F i. **Julia Janell STRONG**  
Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>520</sup>  
Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>520</sup>

**1618. Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>520</sup> at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2051 M i. **Rodney Lee FIELD**
- 2052 M ii. **Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

**1619. Richard N. FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2053 F i. **Belinda FIELD**
- + 2054 M ii. **Ralph Hawkins FIELD**  
Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.<sup>520</sup>

**1620. Bobbin Kay FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>520,1086</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2055 F i. **Tana Annette MAKI**  
Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2056 M ii. **Mitchelle Lee MAKI**  
Mitchelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2057 M iii. **Paul Ronald MAKI**  
Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2058 M iv. **Eric Richard MAKI**  
Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2059 M v. **Steven Arthur MAKI**

**1621. Dwight Keen FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2060 M i. **Darren Keen FIELD**  
Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2061 F ii. **Darcy Anne FIELD**  
Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>520</sup>

**1622. Howard Albert GLIDDEN** (*Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2062 F i. **Traci GLIDDEN**  
Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2063 F ii. **Kelley GLIDDEN**
- 2064 M iii. **James GLIDDEN**
- 2065 F iv. **Debra GLIDDEN**

**1623. Deeann ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2066 F i. **Jacqueline L. ANDERS**
- 2067 M ii. **Scott R. ANDERS**
- 2068 F iii. **Cindee L. ANDERS**

**1624. Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>520</sup> (*Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer.<sup>520</sup>

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2069 F i. **Kendee L. HILL**
- 2070 M ii. **J. Beau HILL**

**1625. Gail M. ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2071 M i. **Boone JENSEN**
- 2072 M ii. **Cody Jon JENSEN**

**1627. Karen Rae FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2073 F i. **Tamalee ARROTTA**
  - Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>520</sup>
  - Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>520</sup>
  - Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2074 M ii. **Robert Ralph ARROTTA**
  - Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2075 M iii. **Corey James ARROTTA**

**1628. Vickie Larue FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2076 M i. **Shane Leroy SURBER**
  - Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2077 M ii. **Troy Dean SURBER**
  - Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.<sup>520</sup>

**1629. Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>520</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>520</sup> at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2078 M i. **Robert Lee FIELD**  
Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2079 F ii. **Tammy M. FIELD**  
Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>520</sup>  
Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>520</sup>

**1630. Lynn Marie FIELD** (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2080 F i. **Rachel OSTERHUES**

**1631. Carol Marie FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2081 M i. **Ian WALLACE**  
Ian married **Caroline Marie**.<sup>520</sup>

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2082 F i. **Jessica KRAFT**
- 2083 M ii. **Jacob KRAFT**

**1632. Larry Leroy FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2084 M i. **Warren Foster FIELD**
- 2085 F ii. **Lisa Jo FIELD**

**1633. Kathy Jo FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2086 F i. **Casey KEYSER**
- 2087 M ii. **Clinton KEYSER**

**1634. Michael Dale FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2088 M i. **Cory Dalen FIELD**
- 2089 F ii. **Carie Dinae FIELD**

**1635. Kim Denise FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kim married **Lloyd BELL**,<sup>520</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**.

Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2090 F i. **Jessica Dawn READ**

**1636. William Leroy FELIX Jr.** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2091 M i. **William Leroy FELIX III**  
William married someone.
- 2092 M ii. **Richard Harold FELIX**

**1637. Lois Rae FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2093 M i. **Steven Paul LODMANN**
- 2094 M ii. **John Evan LODMANN**
- 2095 M iii. **Evan Steven LODMANN**

**1638. Linda Kay FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2096 F i. **Kathryn Amity CEBULL**
- 2097 M ii. **Brian Richard CEBULL**



**1640. John HENCH** (*Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2098 M i. **John Joseph HENCH**
- 2099 M ii. **James Joseph HENCH**
- 2100 M iii. **Jerry Joseph HENCH**

**1641. Gary Bruce PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2101 M i. **Kevin Francis PECK**  
Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>520</sup>
- 2102 M ii. **Jeffrey Dale PECK**  
Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.<sup>520</sup>

**1642. Cathy Lynn PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2103 M i. **Thomas Dale WAYLETT**  
Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>520</sup>
- + 2104 F ii. **Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT**  
Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>520</sup>

**1643. Thomas Evan PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2105 M i. **Cory Bruce PECK**
- 2106 F ii. **Lindsey Brooke PECK**

**1644. Constance Jeanne PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>520</sup>

Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2107 M i. **Jason Thomas YOUSO**
- 2108 F ii. **Amber Lynn YOUSO**

Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.<sup>520</sup>

**1645. Nancy DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*<sup>18</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

- 2109 M i. **Scott**
- 2110 M ii. **Jason**

**1646. Neal DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*<sup>18</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Neal married **Beth**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2111 F i. **Jessica DUTTON**
- 2112 M ii. **Blake DUTTON**

**1647. Diana Louise HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2113 F i. **Megan Eileen COYLE**

**1648. Steven Joseph HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2114 M i. **Chad Joseph HESHER**
- 2115 M ii. **Jeremy Michael HESHER**

**1649. Bruce Victor HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2116 F i. **Jennifer Jean HESHER**

Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2117 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth HESHER**

**1650. Michael Wayne KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard*

*FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2118 F i. **Michelle Less KLEM**
- 2119 M ii. **Brian Scott KLEM**

**1651. Sherry Lee KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2120 M i. **Erik PERSICKE**
- 2121 M ii. **Keith PERSICKE**

**1653. Ronald Duane KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2122 M i. **Jonathon Ray KLEM**

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2123 F i. **Allyson Marie KLEM**
- 2124 F ii. **Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM**
- 2125 M iii. **Stephen Carl KLEM**

**1654. Robert Alan KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>520</sup> Mary was born about 1858.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2126 F i. **Jacey Brie Ann KLEM**

**1655. Rebecca Lynette KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2127 M i. **Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER**
- 2128 M ii. **Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER**

**1656. Cynthia Ann KLEM** (*Roy KLEM*<sup>18</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*

<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2129 F i. **Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON**
- 2130 F ii. **Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON**

**1657. Steven Earl KLEM** (Roy KLEM<sup>18</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2131 F i. **Madeline Pearl KLEM**

**1658. Susan Marie KLEM** (Roy KLEM<sup>18</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2132 M i. **Charles Andrew KASALKO**
- 2133 F ii. **Crystal Ann KASALKO**

**1660. Patricia Ann KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>18</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2134 M i. **Jason BUNKER**

**1664. Charles Robert COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>18</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>17</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>16</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

- 2135 F i. **Jenny COLLINS**  
Jenny married **BELK**.<sup>731</sup>

**1679. Sue Ellen ARNOLD** (Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>18</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>17</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sue married **Robert BURTON**.<sup>517</sup> Robert was born in 1942<sup>1185</sup> and died in 1998<sup>1185</sup> at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2136 M i. **Robert Allen BURTON**  
Robert married someone.
  - 2137 M ii. **Russel Vincent BURTON**
- Sue married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1185</sup>

**1680. Stanley GREEN** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1096</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2138 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**
- 2139 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**
- 2140 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**  
Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>1096</sup>
- 2141 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

**1681. Maxine Agnes FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>1098</sup> Charles was born in Jan 12<sup>1098</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>1239</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2142 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1098</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1098</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1239</sup> at age 21.  
Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1239</sup>
- + 2143 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**  
Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1239</sup>  
Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1239</sup>
- 2144 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**
- + 2145 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**  
Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1239</sup>
- 2146 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**  
Kevin married **Amy**.<sup>1239</sup>

**1682. Glenda Lou FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,<sup>1098</sup> son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2147 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**  
Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1098</sup>
- + 2148 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**  
Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1098</sup>
- + 2149 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**  
Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1098</sup>
- + 2150 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**  
Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1098</sup>

**1683. A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1189</sup> (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1189</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1189</sup> at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2151 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**  
Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 2152 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**  
Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 2153 M iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**  
D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1189</sup>

**1684. Laura M. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2154 M i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**
- 2155 F ii. **Janice C. BROSS**
- 2156 F iii. **Darla J. BROSS**
- 2157 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1189</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1189</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1189</sup>
- 2158 F v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

**1685. Robert J. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2159 M i. **Ronald K. FIELD**  
Ronald married **Patricia A.**.<sup>1189</sup>
- + 2160 M ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**  
Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>1189,1240</sup>

**1686. Beatrice G. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2161 M i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**
- 2162 F ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**
- + 2163 F iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**  
Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>1189</sup>

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1189</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2164 F i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

**1687. Patsy FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1190</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2165 M i. **Ward ROBERTS**  
2166 M ii. **Russel ROBERTS**  
2167 M iii. **Scott ROBERTS**  
2168 F iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

**1689. Pam FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1190</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2169 M i. **Adam KEMP**  
2170 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

**1691. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1101</sup> (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>101</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>101</sup> at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1101</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2171 F i. **Darlene MATHER**  
2172 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

**1693. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

2173 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**  
Marcy married **McCOY**.<sup>1101</sup>  
2174 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**  
Diane married **MILLS**.<sup>1101</sup>

**1694. Julie Ann WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>965,1101</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2175 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 2176 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 2177 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1101</sup>

**1695. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 2178 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 2179 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

**1696. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1103</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2180 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

**1697. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1103</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2181 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**
- 2182 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

**1698. Nancy SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1103,1191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2183 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**
- 2184 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

**1700. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1103</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2185 M i. **John CARNEY**
- 2186 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**
- 2187 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**



**1701. Judith FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1118,1195</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2188 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,<sup>1194</sup> son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2189 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>1241</sup>

2190 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>1241</sup>

2191 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>1241</sup>

**1702. Bradley George FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>1118,1195,1196,1197</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2192 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1197</sup>

+ 2193 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1197</sup>

+ 2194 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1197</sup>

**1703. Eugene\* Allen FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**,<sup>1121,1125,1203,1204,1205</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

Children from this marriage were:

2195 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**

2196 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

**1704. John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1116,1121,1124,1206</sup> (*Howard\* Allen FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1121,1206,1207</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1121,1124,1206,1208</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1206</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.<sup>1193</sup>
- He was employed in Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.<sup>1124</sup>

- He had a residence in Clovis, California Until 1979.
- He immigrated on 1 September 1945 to From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1193</sup>
- He graduated in 1962 in McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.<sup>1208</sup>

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,<sup>1121,1124,1125</sup> daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2197 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**  
Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>1242</sup>

**1705. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1121,1125</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2198 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

**1706. Suellen FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,<sup>1134,1211</sup> son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2199 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**  
Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1134</sup>
- 2200 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**  
Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>1134</sup>
- 2201 F iii. **Sara GEYER**

**1707. Michael Eugene FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1212</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2202 F i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1134</sup>

**1708. Linda Rae WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

- + 2203 M i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**  
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1215</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1712)

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>1216</sup> Thomas was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana<sup>1215</sup> and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2204 M i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**  
Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1215</sup>  
Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.<sup>1243</sup>
- + 2205 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**  
David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1215</sup>  
David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1215</sup>
- 2206 M iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

**1709. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2207 M i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**
- 2208 F ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

**1711. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,<sup>1217</sup> son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2209 F i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**  
Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1244</sup>  
Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1244</sup>
- 2210 M ii. **William Jacob HARMAN**
- 2211 M iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

**1712. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1215</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2212 M i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**
- 2213 M ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

**1713. Karen CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,<sup>1146,1220</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2214 F i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**  
Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1222,1245</sup>

- + 2215 F    ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**  
Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1146</sup>  
Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1245,1246</sup>
- + 2216 M    iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**  
Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1245</sup>  
Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1245</sup>
- + 2217 F    iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**  
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1146</sup>

**1715. Rebecca CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2218 F    i. **Callie BUSHONG**
- 2219 M    ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**
- 2220 M    iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

**1718. Karol Lee WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1150</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2221 F    i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**
- 2222 M    ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

**1720. Lynn Ann WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1226</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2223 F    i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**  
Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1226</sup>

Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1226</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2224 F    i. **Carmen BORSA**
- 2225 M    ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

**1722. David Joel WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Rose**.<sup>1150</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2226 M    i. **Son**

David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1228</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2227 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**  
Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

**1725. Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>965,1100</sup> (*Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>965</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1229</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>965</sup>
- He had a residence in 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.<sup>965,1100</sup>

Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.<sup>965,1229</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2228 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

**1727. James E. KINNEY Jr.** (*James Earl KINNEY*<sup>18</sup>, *William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**.<sup>789</sup> Hanna died in June 1962.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2229 F i. **Collen Marie KINNEY**  
2230 M ii. **Patrick KINNEY**  
2231 M iii. **Timothy KINNEY**

**1728. Helen Margaret WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY*<sup>18</sup>, *William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2232 F i. **Charlene Anna GILGEN**  
2233 F ii. **Garrick GILGEN**

**1734. Alice K. KINNEY** (*John C. KINNEY*<sup>18</sup>, *Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>17</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Alice married **Guerena**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2234 M i. **Son**  
2235 F ii. **Daughter**

**1745. Mary Jane FIELD** (*Tobe A. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Tobias S. FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **JOHNSON**.<sup>1156</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2236 M i. **Greg JOHNSON**
- 2237 M ii. **Geff JOHNSON**

**1746. Carol FIELD** (*Tobe A. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **SCHAFFER**.<sup>1156</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2238 M i. **Michael SCHAFFER**
- 2239 M ii. **Craig SCHAFFER**
- 2240 M iii. **Brent SCHAFFER**

**1749. Jennifer Lynn FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,<sup>1161</sup> son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2241 M i. **Robert David PRITCHETT**  
Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**.<sup>1161</sup>
- 2242 M ii. **Daniel Mark PRITCHETT**

**1750. Karen Kay FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1161</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2243 F i. **Judith Lynn SMYTH**  
Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1161</sup>
- + 2244 M ii. **James Lincoln SMYTH**  
James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1161</sup>

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1161</sup>

**1752. Marjin De DE FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1161</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2245 F i. **Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**
- 2246 M ii. **Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

**1757. Son RENNER** (*Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>18</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>17</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Son married someone.

His child was:

- 2247 F i. **Andria RENNER**  
Andria married **David TOLERTON**.<sup>796</sup>

**1758. Ward Lee HESKETT** (*Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**.<sup>804</sup> Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2248 M i. **Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>804</sup> was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 11.  
+ 2249 M ii. **David Lee HESKETT**  
David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>804</sup>

**1760. Imogene Olga PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2250 M i. **Gerald Lewis GOODE**<sup>804</sup> was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>804</sup>  
+ 2251 M ii. **Charles Eugene GOODE**  
Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>  
Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>804</sup>  
+ 2252 M iii. **David Lee GOODE**  
David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>804</sup>  
+ 2253 M iv. **Robert Louis GOODE**  
Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>  
+ 2254 F v. **Karen Sue GOODE**  
Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>804</sup>  
+ 2255 F vi. **Charlotte Christine GOODE**  
Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.<sup>804</sup>

**1762. George Ernest PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2256 F i. **Bridget Ann PRYOR**  
Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.  
2257 M ii. **Geroge Michael PRYOR**

**1763. James Richard PRYOR**<sup>804</sup> (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup>

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2258 F i. **Vickie Jo PRYOR**  
Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2259 F ii. **Barbara Jane PRYOR**  
Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2260 M iii. **Alandale PRYOR**  
Alandale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>804</sup>

**1764. Harry Lee PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2261 F i. **Belinda Lee PRYOR**  
Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2262 F ii. **Susan Lorraine PRYOR**  
Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2263 F iii. **Tonya Lynn PRYOR**  
Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2264 F iv. **Jodi Deanne PRYOR**  
Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.
- 2265 M v. **Steven Douglas PRYOR**

**1766. Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>804</sup> (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.<sup>804</sup>

Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2266 M i. **Michael REESE**

Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2267 F i. **Elizabeth REESE**

**1767. Carl Lyndel REESE** (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2268 M i. **Gregory Lyndell REESE**
- 2269 M ii. **Denny REESE**
- 2270 F iii. **Janice REESE**

**1770. Carol Marie PRYOR** (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE*<sup>7</sup>)



*Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2271 F i. **Yolonda Marie LASSWELL**  
Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2272 M ii. **Joel Edwin LASSWELL**  
Joel married **Charlotte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>804</sup>  
Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2273 M iii. **Terry Wain LASSWELL**  
Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2274 M iv. **Brett Alan LASSWELL**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,<sup>804</sup> son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

**1771. John Gilbert GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2275 M i. **David Allan GILLIS**  
David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2276 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS**  
Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>804</sup>  
Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>804</sup>

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2277 F i. **Tina Maria GILLIS**  
Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>804</sup>  
Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>804</sup>

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>804</sup>

**1772. Betty June GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2278 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>804</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>804</sup> at age 32.  
Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2279 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS**  
Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>804</sup>  
Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2280 M iii. **Robert Dale DOUGLAS**  
Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>  
Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.<sup>804</sup>

**1773. Harvey Lee GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,<sup>804</sup> daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2281 M i. **Steven Eugene GILLIS**  
Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>804</sup>  
Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>804</sup>

**1774. Fredrick Eugene GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2282 M i. **Marvin Eugene GILLIS**
- + 2283 M ii. **Michael Eugene GILLIS**  
Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>804</sup>

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>804</sup>

**1775. Howard Richard GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2284 F i. **Vickie Lynn ARENZ**
- 2285 M ii. **Timothy ARENZ**
- + 2286 F iii. **Debra Jo GILLIS**  
Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2287 M iv. **Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>804</sup> was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 2.
- + 2288 F v. **Tracy Elaine GILLIS**  
Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>804</sup>

**1776. Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>804</sup> (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>804</sup> on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>804</sup> Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2289 F i. **Anita Gaye CAMPBELL**  
Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2290 M ii. **Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL**  
Darrell married **Victoria**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2291 M iii. **Roger Allen CAMPBELL**  
Roger married **Pamela EWING**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2292 F iv. **Diana Marie CAMPBELL**  
Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>804</sup>

Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>804</sup>

**1777. George Edward GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2293 F     i. **Lisa Ann GILLIS**
- + 2294 F    ii. **Kathy Arlette GILLIS**  
            Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>804</sup>

**1778. Russell Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2295 M     i. **Robert Eugene PRYOR**
- 2296 F     ii. **Jennifer Lynn PRYOR**

**1779. Rodney Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2297 M     i. **Michael LEIGHTON**
- 2298 F     ii. **Michelle LEIGHTON**
- 2299 U     iii. **Jamie LEIGHTON**

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>804</sup>

**1780. Roger Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2300 M     i. **Dwayne Joseph PRYOR**  
            Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2301 F     ii. **Michelle Lynn PRYOR**
- 2302 M     iii. **Darrell William PRYOR**

**1782. Lester T. FLATT** (*Hazel DAWDY<sup>18</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>17</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

2303 F i. **Candace FLATT**

**1783. Robert Devere DAWDY** (*Devere DAWDY<sup>18</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2304 F i. **Zelma Lee DAWDY**  
Zelma married **COVINGTON**.<sup>1035</sup>

**1788. Ruth FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2305 M i. **Larry BRUCE**

**1789. Doris FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2306 M i. **Robert MORRIS**

**1790. Daniel Dennis FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2307 F i. **Mia Michelle FARMER**  
Mia married **William Bradley WARE**.<sup>819</sup>

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2308 F i. **Brandy FARMER**  
Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.<sup>819</sup>

+ 2309 F ii. **Tiffany FARMER**  
Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>819</sup>

**1791. Phyllis Ann FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2310 F i. **Renee Lynn EVANS**  
Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.<sup>819</sup>
- 2311 M ii. **Mark Alan EVANS**  
Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.<sup>819</sup>
- 2312 M iii. **Jason Reed EVANS**  
Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.<sup>819</sup>

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>819</sup>

**1792. Connie Lou FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2313 M i. **Mario David VELASQUEZ**
- + 2314 F ii. **Mindy VELASQUEZ**  
Mindy married someone.

**1794. Ronald Clifford FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ronald married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2315 F i. **Carissa Y. FARMER**  
Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 2316 M ii. **Winston D. FARMER**  
Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.<sup>819</sup>

**1795. Susan Marie FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2317 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth BYE**
- 2318 M ii. **Joseph Andrew BYE**

**1796. Frances Irene BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2319 F i. **Tammy Jane SMAY**  
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 2320 M ii. **John MOODY**  
John married **Michelle GODAR**.<sup>819</sup>
- + 2321 F iii. **Teresa Rose SMAY**  
Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>819</sup>

+ 2322 M iv. **Robert Edward SMAY**  
Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>819</sup>

**1797. Delores Ann BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2323 F i. **Lisa Jane FAIR**  
Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>819</sup>  
Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>819</sup>

**1798. Edward Elam FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2324 F i. **Jennifer K. FARMER**  
Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>819</sup>

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**.

The child from this marriage was:

2325 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda FARMER**

**1799. Linda Lou FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2326 F i. **Heather Dawn FOUTS**  
+ 2327 F ii. **Shelby Lynette FOUTS**  
Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>819</sup>  
+ 2328 F iii. **Della Diane FOUTS**  
Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>819</sup>

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

**1800. Ricky Rae FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2329 F i. **Amanda Dawn FARMER**  
Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.<sup>819</sup>

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2330 M i. **Christopher Edward FARMER**

**1801. Elizabeth Ann FARMER** (*George Wasghington FARMER II<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2331 M i. **Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>819</sup>

**1802. George Washington FARMER Jr.** (*George Wasghington FARMER II<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2332 F i. **Amanda Christine FARMER**

2333 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

**1804. Randy Sue FARMER** (*George Wasghington FARMER II<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2334 M i. **Eric Brian IDLER**

2335 F ii. **Erin Marie IDLER**

**1805. Harvey Ovid SORRELL III** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>819</sup>

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2336 F i. **Alisha Maria SORRELL**

2337 M ii. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>819</sup>

**1806. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2338 F i. **Amanda June GUINN**

2339 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann GUINN**

**1807. Samuel Eugene SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,<sup>819</sup> daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2340 M i. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.**
- 2341 M ii. **William Ray SORRELL**
- 2342 M iii. **Michael Ovid SORRELL**
- 2343 M iv. **Timothy Paul SORRELL**

**1808. Sharon Mae SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2344 F i. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2345 M i. **Justin Michael LASH**
- 2346 F ii. **Sheena Mae LASH**

**1809. Deborah Ann SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2347 M i. **Josuha Duane SPRAY**
- 2348 F ii. **Christina Ann SPRAY**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2349 F i. **Catherine Marie DEVAROSE**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>819</sup>

**1811. Nancy Jean COOK** (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>18</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**.<sup>1232</sup> Robert died in 1968.<sup>1232</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2350 F i. **Bambi FLYNN**
- 2351 F ii. **Penny FLYNN**

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1232</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2352 F i. **Jana Marie TURNER**

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**.<sup>1232</sup> Gordon died on 14 February 1996.<sup>1232</sup>

**1815. Nicki Michelle LOGAN** (*Judith Ann BIEHLER<sup>18</sup>, Gertrude Fern KRILE<sup>17</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD*



<sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>625</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2353 M i. **Amy JONS**

**1820. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY** (Penny Sue HELMAN <sup>18</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1042</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2354 F i. **Abrianna MONTGOMERY**

**1821. Amy Jane TRACY** (Patricia Jane HELMAN <sup>18</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1042</sup>

Children from this marriage were:  
2355 M i. **Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE**  
2356 M ii. **Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE**  
2357 F iii. **Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE**

**1825. Amanda Lee EMMONS** (Peggy Ann HELMAN <sup>18</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN <sup>17</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD <sup>16</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1042</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2358 F i. **Madelyn MEGISON**

**1829. Edward Ulysess HALL** (Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Edward married **Mary**.<sup>648</sup>

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
+ 2359 F i. **Mary HALL**  
Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>648</sup>

**1830. Norma Althea HALL** (Hazel Vertis SCOTT <sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS <sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER <sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD <sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir) <sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger <sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>648</sup>

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 2360 F      i. **Susie HALL**  
Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>648</sup>

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2361 M      i. **Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**  
2362 F      ii. **Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

**1831. Jim Tom HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>648</sup>

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2363 F      i. **Pamela Kay HALL**  
Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.<sup>648</sup>  
2364 F      ii. **Ginger Ann HALL**  
2365 M      iii. **Jim Tom HALL Jr.**  
2366 M      iv. **Hal Scott HALL**

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2367 F      i. **Daughter HALL**

**1833. Dale SCOTT**<sup>648</sup> (*Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>648</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.<sup>648</sup>

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2368 M      i. **Son SCOTT**  
+ 2369 F      ii. **Karen SCOTT**  
Karen married someone.

**1835. Doris Jean COLLINS** (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**,<sup>648</sup> son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2370 M      i. **Curt HEWITT**  
Curt married **Sue**.<sup>648</sup>  
+ 2371 F      ii. **Debbie HEWITT**  
Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.<sup>648</sup>

**1843. Patrick O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>,*

Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2372 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

**1844. Linda Jane O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2373 M i. **Anthony Frederick BUTLER**

**1845. Dennis Michael O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2374 M i. **Son O'NEILL**

**1846. Tim O'NEILL Jr.** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2375 M i. **Douglas Robert O'NEILL**

**1847. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2376 F i. **Daughter ATHERTON**  
2377 F ii. **Daughter ATHERTON**  
2378 F iii. **Daughter ATHERTON**  
2379 F iv. **Daughter ATHERTON**  
2380 M v. **Son ATHERTON**  
2381 F vi. **Daughter ATHERTON**  
2382 M vii. **Son ATHERTON**  
2383 F viii. **Son ATHERTON**  
2384 F ix. **Hannah Kristen ATHERTON**  
2385 M x. **Son ATHERTON**

**1854. Bruce Edward SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>,

Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.<sup>648</sup>

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2386 F i. **Anna Marie SCOTT**
- 2387 F ii. **Stephanie Lynn SCOTT**
- 2388 M iii. **Jonathon SCOTT**
- 2389 M iv. **Ryan Keith SCOTT**
- 2390 M v. **David Allen SCOTT**

**1862. Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>651</sup> (*Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>18</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>17</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1233</sup>

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**,<sup>650,651</sup> son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>650</sup> died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa<sup>650</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.<sup>650</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.<sup>650</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2391 F i. **Raygene Dixie KLAAREN**  
Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>651,1173</sup>
- 2392 M ii. **James Peter David KLAAREN**
- 2393 M iii. **Steven Curtis KLAAREN**
- 2394 F iv. **Ellen Arlene KLAAREN**

**1864. Cinda Leah FIELD** (*Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1049</sup>

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2395 F i. **Sophia Grace SANTORO**
- 2396 F ii. **Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO**

**1865. Cathy Louise FIELD** (*Lynne Pearce FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1049,1052</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2397 F i. **Allison Ann FINCH**
- 2398 F ii. **Carissa Louise FINCH**
- 2399 F iii. **Mallory Grace FINCH**

**1866. Katherine Sue FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>,

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,<sup>1049,1174</sup> son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Label BELELES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2400 F i. **Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT**
- 2401 F ii. **Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT**

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,<sup>1049,1052</sup> son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**.

**1867. William Michael FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1049</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2402 F i. **Joy Beth FIELD**

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1049</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2403 M i. **Jessie Michael FIELD**

William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1049,1177</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2404 F i. **Rebecca Jean FIELD**

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,<sup>1049</sup> daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2405 M i. **Michael Steven FIELD**
- + 2406 F ii. **Tamrun Grace FIELD**  
Tamrun married someone.  
Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1049</sup>

**1868. Linda Lou FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1049</sup>

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1052,1049,1174</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2407 F i. **Brooke Ashley WETZEL**  
Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1050</sup>
- 2408 F ii. **Kami Kristen WETZEL**
- 2409 F iii. **Demi Megan WETZEL**

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1050</sup>

**1874. Thomas Lee PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO<sup>18</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2410 M i. **Kevin Scott PEYTON**

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2411 F i. **Nicole Marie PEYTON**

**1875. Reygene PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>18</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2412 M i. **Levi Gene ROTH**

**1876. Debbie Lynn CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO*<sup>18</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2413 F i. **Leyla Joy SHIPP**  
Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.<sup>602</sup>

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2414 F i. **Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE**

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>602</sup>

**1877. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO*<sup>18</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>602</sup>

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:  
2415 M i. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>602</sup>

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>602</sup>

**1878. Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>602</sup> (*Terry Ellen RENO*<sup>18</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>17</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958<sup>602</sup> and died in 1981<sup>602</sup> at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:  
2416 M i. **Brandon Michael CALDWELL**  
2417 M ii. **Jeremy Todd CALDWELL**

Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2418 M i. **Maggie May CALDWELL**

**1880. Ashley Edger WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2419 F i. **Carrie Nichole WRIGHT**

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2420 F i. **Christina Joval WRIGHT**

2421 M ii. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT Jr.**

**1881. Lydia Marie WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>602</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2422 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth RAPP**

2423 M ii. **Robert Lee RAPP**

**1882. Johanna Neal WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2424 F i. **Alexa Katherine KENNY**

**1883. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT** (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2425 F i. **Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE**

**1887. Mark Richard BRESLIN** (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>17</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2426 F i. **Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN**

**1896. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK** (*Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>18</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>17</sup>,*

Ruth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2427 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME**

**1903. Mark Andrew LANGER** (*Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>18</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1071</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2428 F i. **Jesse Taylor LANGER**

**1908. Patricia Ellen FIELD** (*Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.<sup>898</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2429 F i. **Lauren Jennifer DOTSON**

**1909. Robert Douglas KRUTZ** (*Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.<sup>1235</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2430 F i. **Shea Diane KRUTZ**  
2431 M ii. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ III**  
2432 F iii. **Sheri Lynn KRUTZ**  
2433 M iv. **Brian Nelson KRUTZ**

**1910. Carol Ann KRUTZ** (*Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.<sup>1235</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2434 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO**  
2435 F ii. **Julie CALNERO**  
2436 F iii. **Theresa CALNERO**  
2437 M iv. **Anthony Joseph CALNERO**

**1911. Linda Margaret KRUTZ** (*Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*



Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.<sup>1235</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2438 F i. **Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER**
- 2439 F ii. **Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER**

**1913. Michael William RAGAN** (*Mary Frances RAMER<sup>18</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>17</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>15</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**,<sup>78</sup> daughter of **Robert Kenneth STAGMAN** and **Lola Jewel WINN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2440 F i. **Kristin Michelle RAGAN**  
Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.<sup>78</sup>
- 2441 F ii. **Karrin Leanne RAGAN**  
Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.<sup>78</sup>
- 2442 M iii. **Kenneth Lasson RAGAN**

**1922. Rita Kay FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rita married **Scott ASELAGE**,<sup>1236</sup> son of **Larry ASELAGE** and **Jodie**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2443 M i. **Aaron Michael ASELAGE**
- 2444 M ii. **Matthew Albert ASELAGE**

**1923. Leslie Marie FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**,<sup>1236</sup> son of **Earl GACKLE** and **Sylvia HETTICK**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2445 F i. **Hayley Nicole GACKLE**

**1926. Jason Allen FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**,<sup>1236</sup> daughter of **Alfred DEERWESTER** and **Marlene RUST**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2446 M i. **Aaron Alfred FIELDS**

**1927. Kevin Lee FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Colene Susy CRABB**.<sup>1236</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2447 M i. **James Kenneth FIELDS**

Kevin next married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**,<sup>1236</sup> daughter of **Randall WARREN** and **Cynthia McROY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2448 M i. **Devin Michael FIELDS**

**1929. Dawn Michelle FIELDS** (*Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**,<sup>1236</sup> son of **Charles KINGERY** and **Carolyn BREWER**.

Children from this marriage were:

2449 M i. **Dillon Anthony KINGERY**

2450 M ii. **Jarrett Levi KINGERY**

**1933. Tiffany Ann FIELDS** (*Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.<sup>1237</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2451 M i. **Anthony Lance WELCH**

2452 F ii. **Brittney Nichole WELCH**

**1934. Steven Lee FIELDS** (*Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>18</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>17</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>16</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>15</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>14</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>13</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Christina BECKLEY**.<sup>1237</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2453 F i. **Deserie Justin FIELDS**

**1942. Theresa Louise RIPPEE** (*Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>18</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**,<sup>700,1082</sup> son of **Charley Ray MOLLINAUX Sr.** and **Hester Lee TINSLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2454 F i. **Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX**

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.<sup>700,1082</sup>

+ 2455 F ii. **Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX**

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.<sup>1082</sup>

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.<sup>1082</sup>

+ 2456 F iii. **Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX**

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.<sup>1181</sup>

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.<sup>1181</sup>

**1944. Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE** (*Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>18</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann*

*FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.<sup>1181</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2457 F i. **Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS**
- 2458 M ii. **Jonathan Ray McCOMBS**
- 2459 M iii. **Andrew McCOMBS**
- 2460 M iv. **Jared Adam McCOMBS**

**1945. Jackie Newton JONES** (*Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>18</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2461 F i. **Marci Kathileen JONES**  
Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.<sup>1083</sup>
- + 2462 F ii. **Angela Lynne JONES**  
Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.
- + 2463 M iii. **Spencer Newton JONES**  
Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.<sup>1083</sup>

## 20th Generation (17th Great-Grandchildren)

**1956. George Randall RAWLINGS** (*George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2464 M i. **George Dennis RAWLINGS**

**1957. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS** (*George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2465 F i. **Hillary Marie RAWLINGS**

**1978. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>520</sup> (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1954<sup>520</sup> and died in 1994<sup>520</sup> at age 40.

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>520</sup>

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>520</sup>

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2466 F i. **Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS**

2467 F ii. **Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS**

2468 F iii. **Daughter RAWLINGS**

**1979. Kevin RAWLINGS** (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2469 M i. **Dustin RAWLINGS**

2470 M ii. **Douglas Lee RAWLINGS**

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>520</sup>

**1980. Celinda Sue RAWLINGS** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2471 F i. **Stacy Renae GRANT**

Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>520</sup>

**1981. Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2472 M i. **Robert Lynn RAWLINGS**

2473 F ii. **Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS**

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>520</sup>

**1983. Denise Ann RAWLINGS** (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2474 F i. **Christine Nichole HITTLE**

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>520</sup>

**1986. Amy Ann RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

2475 F i. **Reagan Anna RAWLINGS**

**1988. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM** (*Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>19</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>18</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>17</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2476 F i. **Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM**

2477 F ii. **Robyn Nicole BURCHAM**

**2050. Julia Janell STRONG** (*Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>19</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>18</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>520</sup>

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2478 M i. **Anthony Todd EDWARDS**
- 2479 M ii. **Weston Clark EDWARDS**

**2054. Ralph Hawkins FIELD** (*Richard N. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2480 F i. **Heather Nicole FIELD**
- 2481 F ii. **Ashley Erin FIELD**

**2055. Tana Annette MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2482 F i. **Stephanie Nicole WATSON**
- 2483 M ii. **Chase Brian WATSON**

**2057. Paul Ronald MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2484 M i. **Holden James MAKI**
- 2485 M ii. **Paxton Lee MAKI**

**2058. Eric Richard MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2486 F i. **Madison Michelle MAKI**

**2060. Darren Keen FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2487 M i. **Austin Keen FIELD**

**2061. Darcy Anne FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\**

KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2488 F i. **Taylor Ann DANIC**

**2062. Traci GLIDDEN** (Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>19</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2489 M i. **Joel Ryan SMITH**  
2490 M ii. **Christopher Keen SMITH**  
2491 M iii. **Eric James SMITH**

**2073. Tamalee ARROTTA** (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2492 F i. **Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH**

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2493 F i. **Nicole Ranae LINDBOM**

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2494 M i. **Robert Wesley HANSFORD**  
2495 M ii. **Nicolas Layne HANSFORD**

**2074. Robert Ralph ARROTTA** (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2496 F i. **Jessica Lee ARROTTA**  
2497 F ii. **Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA**

**2076. Shane Leroy SURBER** (Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2498 M i. **Corbin Thomas SURBER**

**2078. Robert Lee FIELD** (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD

<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2499 M i. **Thomas Kennet FIELD**

**2079. Tammy M. FIELD** (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2500 F i. **Shauna LESSEY**

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2501 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY**

**2091. William Leroy FELIX III** (William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>19</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married someone.

His child was:

2502 M i. **William Leroy FELIX IV**

**2101. Kevin Francis PECK** (Gary Bruce PECK<sup>19</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>520</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2503 M i. **Gabriel Blake PECK**

2504 F ii. **Brian David PECK**

**2103. Thomas Dale WAYLETT** (Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>19</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2505 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT**

**2104. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT** (Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>19</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>18</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)



Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>520</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2506 F i. **Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER**

**2136. Robert Allen BURTON** (*Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>19</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>18</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>17</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2507 F i. **Megan Leigh BURTON**

**2142. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1098</sup> (*Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1098</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1239</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.<sup>1239</sup>

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1239</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2508 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles married someone.

**2143. Cynthia Jean STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1239</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2509 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1239</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2510 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

**2145. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1239</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2511 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

**2147. Deborah Jean ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1098</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2512 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**
- 2513 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

**2148. Paul ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1098</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2514 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

**2149. Denise Marie ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1098</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2515 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**
- 2516 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

**2150. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1098</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2517 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**
- 2518 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

**2151. Brian E. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2519 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**
- 2520 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

**2152. Jeffrey R. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2521 M i. **Tyler FIELD**
- 2522 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

**2153. D. Andrew FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\**

*FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1189</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2523 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

**2159. Ronald K. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Patricia A.**<sup>1189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2524 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**

2525 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

**2160. Kenneth W. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>1189,1240</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2526 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**

2527 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

**2163. Andrea J. MISCHKE** (*Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>1189</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2528 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

**2192. Monique Nichole FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Leslie Oliver FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey*\* *Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1197</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2529 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**

2530 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

**2193. Justin Daniel FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Leslie Oliver FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey*\* *Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George*\* *Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin*\* *R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*\* *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1197</sup> Heather was born on 17 July 1975.<sup>1197</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2531 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**
- 2532 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

**2194. Brandon Graham FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1197</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2533 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 2534 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

**2199. Polly Sue GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1134</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2535 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 2536 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

**2203. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>19</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1215</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1712)**

**2204. Tony Lee LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>19</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2537 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**
- 2538 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,<sup>1243</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

**2205. David Eugene LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>19</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2539 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**
- 2540 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1215</sup>

**2209. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>19</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1244</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2541 M i. **Skyler Wayne WARNER**

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1244</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2542 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

2543 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

**2214. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>19</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1222,1245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2544 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**

2545 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

**2215. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>19</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1146</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2546 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1146</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 2217)**

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1245,1246</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2547 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**

2548 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

**2216. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>19</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1245</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2549 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**

Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1245</sup>

**2217. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>19</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2550 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**
- 2551 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

**2223. Julia Marie MATTOX** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>19</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1226</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2552 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

**2227. Lauren KRAUSE** (*David Joel WENGER<sup>19</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>17</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2553 M i. **Son**

**2241. Robert David PRITCHETT** (*Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,<sup>1161</sup> daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2554 M i. **Jacob Robert PRITCHETT**
- 2555 F ii. **Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT**

**2243. Judith Lynn SMYTH** (*Karen Kay FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1161</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2556 F i. **Samantha Laine WILBERT**
- 2557 M ii. **Bennett Logan WILBERT**

**2244. James Lincoln SMYTH** (*Karen Kay FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1161</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2558 F i. **Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**
- 2559 F ii. **Kevin Field SMYTH**

**2249. David Lee HESKETT** (*Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>19</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD*

<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2560 M i. **Blake Michael HESKETT**

**2251. Charles Eugene GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2561 M i. **Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.**

2562 F ii. **Shannan Dawn GOODE**

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2563 M i. **Lucas Eugene GOODE**

**2252. David Lee GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2564 M i. **Zackery GOODE**

**2253. Robert Louis GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2565 F i. **Brooke Nicole GOODE**

**2254. Karen Sue GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2566 M i. **Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT**

2567 F ii. **Ashley Marie SCHMIDT**

**2255. Charlotte Christine GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSSEN**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2568 F i. **Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN**
- 2569 M ii. **Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN**

**2256. Bridget Ann PRYOR** (*George Ernest PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2570 F i. **Emily Grace ROBBINS**
- 2571 F ii. **Holly Paige ROBBINS**

**2258. Vickie Jo PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2572 M i. **James Joseph CARMANY II**
- 2573 M ii. **Shawn Alan CARMANY**

**2259. Barbara Jane PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2574 M i. **Daniel Joseph KING**
- 2575 F ii. **Kayla Marie KING**
- 2576 F iii. **Kayla Jo KING**
- 2577 M iv. **Joseph KING IV**

**2260. Alandale PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Alandale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2578 M i. **Matthew PRYOR**

**2261. Belinda Lee PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2579 F i. **Amanda Brooke EHLERS**
- 2580 M ii. **Derek Ryan EHLERS**



**2262. Susan Lorraine PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2581 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**
- 2582 F ii. **Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

**2263. Tonya Lynn PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2583 M i. **Douglas Steven REILLING**
- 2584 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann REILLING**

**2264. Jodi Dianne PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2585 M i. **Joshua David McGOWEN**
- 2586 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGOWEN**

**2272. Joel Edwin LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joel married **Charolte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2587 F i. **Patricia Lynn LASSWELL**  
Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2588 M ii. **William Joel LASSWELL**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>804</sup>

**2273. Terry Wain LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>19</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2589 M i. **Terry Joseph LASSWELL**
- 2590 M ii. **Earon Cody LASSWELL**

**2275. David Allan GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\**

KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2591 M i. **Lucas Tyler GILLIS**
- 2592 M ii. **Rhone Franklin GILLIS**

**2276. Timothy Craig GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2593 F i. **Casey Jo GILLIS**

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2594 F i. **Amanda Marie GILLIS**
- 2595 M ii. **Shane Eugene GILLIS**

**2277. Tina Maria GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2596 M i. **Jamie Lee CRAIN**
- 2597 F ii. **Felica CRAIN**

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>804</sup>

**2278. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>804</sup> (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>804</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>804</sup> at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2598 F i. **Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS**
  - Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>804</sup>
  - Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>804</sup>
  - Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>804</sup>
- + 2599 M ii. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**
  - Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>804</sup>
- 2600 M iii. **Travis Dale DOUGLAS**

**2279. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2601 F i. **Jaime Lyn BAIRD**  
Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>804</sup>

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>804</sup>

**2280. Robert Dale DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2602 F i. **Amy Gail DOUGLAS**

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2603 M i. **Amber Jean DOUGLAS**  
2604 F ii. **Amanda Renee DOUGLAS**

**2281. Steven Eugene GILLIS** (*Harvey Lee GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2605 M i. **Andrew GILLIS**

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2606 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS**  
2607 M ii. **Morgan Lee GILLIS**

**2283. Michael Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2608 F i. **Molly Rae GILLIS**

**2286. Debra Jo GILLIS** (*Howard Richard GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2609 M i. **Christopher Colt CHAVIS**  
2610 F ii. **Deanne CHAVIS**

**2288. Tracy Elaine GILLIS** (*Howard Richard GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

2611 M i. **Mitchell GILLIS**

**2289. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2612 F i. **Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ**  
2613 M ii. **Timothy James HERNANDEZ**

**2292. Diana Marie CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2614 M i. **Zackery Ryan DANOSKY**  
2615 M ii. **Anthony Michael DANOSKY**

Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2616 F i. **Melanie Faye WHITE**

**2294. Kathy Arlette GILLIS** (*George Edward GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2617 M i. **Michael Javaar FAHE**

**2307. Mia Michelle FARMER** (*Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**,<sup>819</sup> son of **Jon WARE** and **June LAMAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

2618 M i. **Jayden WARE**

**2309. Tiffany FARMER** (*Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

2619 F i. **Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDEGE**

**2310. Renee Lynn EVANS** (*Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV.**<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2620 M i. **John Gainor JAMES V**

**2314. Mindy VELASQUEZ** (*Connie Lou FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

2621 M i. **Christian David VELASQUEZ**

**2316. Winston D. FARMER** (*Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS.**<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2622 M i. **Brady D. FARMER**

**2319. Tammy Jane SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>19</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART.**<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2623 F i. **Carlie Danielle MAGGART**

2624 F ii. **Sydni Leann MAGGART**

**2320. John MOODY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>19</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Michelle GODAR.**<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2625 M i. **Austin Daniel MOODY**

2626 M ii. **Cole Jonathan MOODY**

2627 F iii. **Megan Lynn MOODY**

**2321. Teresa Rose SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>19</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger*

<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2628 F i. **Trinity Rose MASON**

**2322. Robert Edward SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>19</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2629 F i. **Braley Nicole SMAY**  
2630 F ii. **Bridget Ann SMAY**

**2323. Lisa Jane FAIR** (*Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>19</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>819</sup>

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2631 M i. **Jacob Robert WINNETT**

**2324. Jennifer K. FARMER** (*Edward Elam FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2632 F i. **Victoria Lynn AUSTIN**

**2327. Shelby Lynette FOUTS** (*Linda Lou FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>819</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2633 F i. **Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**  
2634 F ii. **Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**  
2635 F iii. **Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

**2328. Della Diane FOUTS** (*Linda Lou FARMER<sup>19</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>18</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>17</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>819</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2636 F i. **Lana Kael SANDERS**

**2359. Mary HALL** (*Edward Ulysess HALL*<sup>19</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>18</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>648</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2637 M i. **William Richard DOUGLAS**
- 2638 F ii. **Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**
- 2639 F iii. **Daughter DOUGLAS**
- 2640 F iv. **Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**
- 2641 M v. **Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

**2360. Susie HALL** (*Norma Althea HALL*<sup>19</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>18</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2642 M i. **Adam MYERS**

**2369. Karen SCOTT** (*Dale SCOTT*<sup>19</sup>, *Carl Sylven SCOTT*<sup>18</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married someone.

Her child was:

- + 2643 M i. **Jonathon SCOTT**  
Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**.<sup>648</sup>

**2371. Debbie HEWITT** (*Doris Jean COLLINS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>18</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.<sup>648</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2644 F i. **Kris SWAYZE**

**2391. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN** (*Florence Alice LOWRY*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>18</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>17</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>16</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>651,1173</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2645 F i. **Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER**
- 2646 F ii. **Michaell Ellen Ann GARRINGER**

**2406. Tamrun Grace FIELD** (*William Michael FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *William Edwin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

2647 F i. **Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY**

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1049</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2648 M i. **Avery Edward SOKELAND**

**2407. Brooke Ashley WETZEL** (*Linda Lou FIELD<sup>19</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>16</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1050</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2649 M i. **Thomas Gabriel WALLACE**

2650 F ii. **Emma Brooke WALLACE**

**2454. Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX** (*Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>19</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>18</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.<sup>700,1082</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2651 M i. **Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER**

2652 M ii. **Mark Christian WITCHER**

2653 M iii. **Scott Allen WITCHER**

2654 M iv. **Blake Mathieux WITCHER**

**2455. Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX** (*Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>19</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>18</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.<sup>1082</sup>

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.<sup>1082</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2655 M i. **Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW**

2656 M ii. **Zachary David Millineaux MORROW**

**2456. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX** (*Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>19</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>18</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>17</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>16</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>15</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>14</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.<sup>1181</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2657 M i. **Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW**

2658 M ii. **Bryan Adam DREW**

2659 F iii. **Matthew James DREW**

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.<sup>1181</sup>



**2461. Marci Kathileen JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>19</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>18</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.<sup>1083</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2660 M i. **Jake Eston DEHART**
- 2661 F ii. **Payton Alexandra DEHART**
- 2662 M iii. **William Mason DEHART**

**2462. Angela Lynne JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>19</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>18</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2663 M i. **Dylan Reid BUCKLEY**
- 2664 M ii. **Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY**

**2463. Spencer Newton JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>19</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>18</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>17</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>16</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>15</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>14</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.<sup>1083</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2665 F i. **Kaylene Nicole JONES**

## 21st Generation (18th Great-Grandchildren)

**2508. Charles Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2666 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

**2546. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Karen CLOUSE*<sup>19</sup>, *Mary Lavica FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>16</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Karlle married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1146</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2217)

**2587. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL** (*Joel Edwin LASSWELL*<sup>20</sup>, *Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>19</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2667 F i. **Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS**

**2598. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS*<sup>20</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2668 M i. **Caleb James SANDERS**

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2669 M i. **Cor Allen McGEE**

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2670 F i. **Brittney Marie WILLIS**

**2599. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS*<sup>20</sup>, *Betty June GILLIS*<sup>19</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>18</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>16</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>15</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>14</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2671 M i. **Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS**

2672 M ii. **Curtis Lee DOUGLAS**

**2601. Jaime Lyn BAIRD** (*Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>20</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>19</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>18</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>16</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2673 M      i. **Austen Lee HOWARD**

**2643. Jonathon SCOTT** (*Karen SCOTT<sup>20</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>19</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>18</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>17</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>16</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>15</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,<sup>648</sup> daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

2674 F      i. **Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## First Generation

1. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>1,2</sup> was born from about 1430 to 1440 in England<sup>1,2</sup> and died in Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>1</sup>

John\* married someone.

His children were:

2 M i. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>2,3</sup> was born about 1470 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> died about 1510 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> about age 40, and was buried about 1510 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup>

John\* married **Katherine\* KEBELL**.<sup>2,3</sup>

3 M ii. **Edmund GOSNOLD**.<sup>2</sup>

4 F iii. **Katherine GOSNOLD**.<sup>2</sup>

Katherine married **William GARDINER**.<sup>2</sup>

5 F iv. **Anne GOSNOLD**.

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Second Generation

2. **John\* GOSNOLD**<sup>2,3</sup> (*John\* 1*) was born about 1470 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> died about 1510 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>2,3</sup> about age 40, and was buried about 1510 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup>

John\* married **Katherine\* KEBELL**.<sup>2,3</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

6 M i. **Robert\* GOSNOLD The Elder**<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> was born before 1490 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1572,<sup>5</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

Robert\* married **Agnes\* HILL**.<sup>4,7</sup>

Robert\* next married **Ann DOGGETT**<sup>5</sup> (d. Bef July 1578).

7 M ii. **Edmund GOSNOLD**.

8 M iii. **William GOSNOLD**.

9 F iv. **Alice GOSNOLD**.<sup>5</sup>

Alice married **Thomas MERRELL**.

Alice next married **Thomas WEBBE**.<sup>5</sup>

Alice next married **John BERIFFE**.<sup>5</sup>

10 F v. **Margaret GOSNOLD**.

Margaret married someone.

Margaret married **William CARDINALL**.<sup>5</sup>

11 F vi. **Katherine GOSNOLD**.<sup>5</sup>

3. **Edmund GOSNOLD**<sup>2</sup> (*John\* 1*).

4. **Katherine GOSNOLD**<sup>2</sup> (*John\* 1*).

Katherine married **William GARDINER**.<sup>2</sup> William was born of Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>2</sup>

5. **Anne GOSNOLD** (*John\* 1*).

General Notes: Anne may have married Thomas Cadge of Ipswich or William Cady or Thomas Cady.<sup>2</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Third Generation

**6. Robert\* GOSNOLD The Elder**<sup>4,5,6,7,8</sup> (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 1490 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>5</sup> died in 1572,<sup>5</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

Robert\* married **Agnes\* HILL**,<sup>4,7</sup> daughter of **John HILL** and **Unknown**. Agnes\* was born about 1500 in Ashbocking, England.<sup>5,7</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

12 M i. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>8,9</sup> was born about 1512 in England<sup>9</sup> and died in 1554 in England<sup>9</sup> about age 42.

John married **Kateryn BLENNERHASSET**.<sup>10</sup>

13 M ii. **Robert\* GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>4,7</sup> was born about 1514 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>7,9</sup> died in 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 45, and was buried in 1559 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

Robert\* married **Mary\* VESEY**<sup>4,11</sup> (d. Bef 1559).

14 F iii. **Katherin GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> was born before 1511.<sup>9</sup>

Katherin married **Thomas GOLDING**.<sup>5</sup>

15 F iv. **Joan GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1511 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Joan married **John GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (d. 1551).

Joan married someone **BRYMELEY**<sup>9</sup> after 1552.<sup>9</sup>

16 F v. **Christian GOSNOLD**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1511 in England,<sup>9</sup> died about 1588 in England,<sup>9</sup> and was buried in 1588 in Church Yard of Witnesham.<sup>13</sup>

Christian married **James RYVETT**.<sup>9</sup>

Robert\* next married **Ann DOGGETT**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Richard DOGGETT** and **Unknown**. Ann died before July 1578 in England<sup>6</sup> and was buried in 1578 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>14</sup>

**7. Edmund GOSNOLD** (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**8. William GOSNOLD** (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**9. Alice GOSNOLD**<sup>5</sup> (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Alice married **Thomas MERRELL**. Thomas was born of Whepstead.<sup>5</sup>

Alice next married **Thomas WEBBE**.<sup>5</sup> Thomas was born of Dedham.<sup>5</sup>

Alice next married **John BERIFFE**.<sup>5</sup> John was born of Bridgeley.<sup>5</sup>

**10. Margaret GOSNOLD** (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Margaret married someone.

Margaret married **William CARDINALL**.<sup>5</sup> William was born of Wenham, County Suffolk, England<sup>5</sup>

**11. Katherine GOSNOLD**<sup>5</sup> (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Fourth Generation

**12. John GOSNOLD**<sup>8,9</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1512 in England<sup>9</sup> and died in 1554 in England<sup>9</sup> about age 42.

John married **Kateryn BLENNERHASSET**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir Thomas BLENNERHASSET** and **Margaret BRAHAM**. Kateryn was born in England.<sup>8,10</sup> They had no children.

**13. Robert\* GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>4,7</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1514 of Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>7,9</sup> died in 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 45, and was buried in 1559 in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>2</sup>

Robert\* married **Mary\* VESEY**,<sup>4,11</sup> daughter of **Robert\* VESEY** and **Unknown**. Mary\* died before 1559 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 M i. **Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**<sup>4,12,16</sup> was born from about 1533 to 1535 in Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>12,16</sup> died about October 1615<sup>16,17,18</sup> about age 81, and was buried in 1615 in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>  
Robert\* married **Ursula\* NAUNTON**.<sup>4,16,18</sup>
- 18 M ii. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1535 to 1537 of Clopton And Grundisburgh, County Suffolk. England<sup>20</sup> and died about 1609 in County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> about age 74.  
Anthony married **Dorothy BACON** from about 1569 to 1570.<sup>21</sup>
- 19 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1537 to 1538.<sup>12</sup>  
John married **Katherine KINNELLMARCH**.<sup>12</sup>
- 20 M iv. **William GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1540 to 1550 in England.<sup>12</sup>  
William married someone. They had no children.
- 21 M v. **Edward GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born from 1550 to 1556 of Otley, England.<sup>12</sup>
- 22 F vi. **Alice GOSNOLD** was born in England.
- 23 F vii. **Katherine GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Katherine married **Alexander PRATT**<sup>12</sup> 24 or 28 May 1568 in Coddendam, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>
- 24 F viii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy married **Sir John GILBERT**.<sup>12</sup>
- 25 F ix. **Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>
- 26 F x. **Agnes GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Agnes married **John ROSSINGTON**<sup>12</sup> in 1572 in England.<sup>12</sup>
- 27 F xi. **Cicely GOSNOLD**<sup>12,13</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Cicely married **Rev. Thomas THORN**<sup>12,13</sup> (buried 9 November 1630).
- 28 F xii. **Anne GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> was born in England.<sup>18</sup>
- 29 F xiii. **Judith GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> was born in England.<sup>18</sup>  
Judith married **Henry RISE**<sup>18</sup> on 29 October 1578 in St. George Tombland, Norwich, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup>

**14. Katherin GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 1511.<sup>9</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Katherin married **Thomas GOLDING**,<sup>5</sup> son of **Robert GOLDING** and **Unknown**.

**15. Joan GOSNOLD**<sup>9</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1511 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Joan married **John GOLDING**,<sup>9</sup> son of **Robert GOLDING** and **Unknown**. John was born of Walter Belchamp, County Essex, England<sup>9</sup> and died in 1551.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 30 M i. **Robert GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born about 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 31 M ii. **John GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 32 M iii. **Roger GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 33 F iv. **Alice GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 34 F v. **Ursula GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 35 F vi. **Katherine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>
- 36 F vii. **Thomasine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Joan married someone **BRYMELEY**<sup>9</sup> after 1552.<sup>9</sup>

**16. Christian GOSNOLD**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1511 in England,<sup>9</sup> died about 1588 in England,<sup>9</sup> and was buried in 1588 in Church Yard of Witnesham.<sup>13</sup>

Christian married **James RYVETT**.<sup>9</sup> James was born of Mendlesham, England.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 M i. **Robert RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1587 of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>9</sup> died before 26 September 1616,<sup>10</sup> and was buried in 1616 in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>

Robert married someone.

- 38 F ii. **Rachel RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born after 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>  
Rachel married **Edmund STILES**<sup>9,13</sup> (d. Bef 1587).
- 39 F iii. **Alice RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>  
Alice married **John DAYNES**.<sup>9,13</sup>
- 40 F iv. **Margaret RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> was born before 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>  
Margaret married **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>10</sup>
- 41 F v. **Mary RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> was born after 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>  
Mary married **William YORKE**.<sup>10,13</sup>



# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Fifth Generation

**17. Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**<sup>4,12,16</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from about 1533 to 1535 in Otley, County Suffolk, England,<sup>12,16</sup> died about October 1615<sup>16,17,18</sup> about age 81, and was buried in 1615 in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>

General Notes: Family information: 1. Will of Robert Gosnold printed in: Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Genealogies in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

Robert\* married **Ursula\* NAUNTON**,<sup>4,16,18</sup> daughter of **William\* NAUNTON** and **Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD**. Ursula\* was born in England!<sup>19</sup> and was buried in Otley, County Suffolk, England!<sup>19</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD IV**<sup>19</sup> was born about 1560 in County Suffolk, England<sup>5,19</sup> and died about 1596 in County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> about age 36.  
Robert married **Amy FORTH**.<sup>23</sup>
- 43 M ii. **Richard GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in England.<sup>19</sup>
- 44 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1568 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>9</sup> and died on 17 February 1627/28 in England<sup>24</sup> at age 60.  
John married **Winifred WINDSOR**.<sup>24</sup>
- 45 M iv. **Edmund GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born in England.<sup>19</sup>
- 46 M v. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> was born about 1582 of Swillland.<sup>19</sup>  
Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.<sup>19</sup>
- 47 M vi. **Thomas GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born of Stonham Aspell, County Suffolk, England;<sup>25</sup> was baptized after 1582,<sup>21</sup> and died before 1648.<sup>21</sup>  
Thomas married **Unknown**<sup>21</sup> (d. Bef 1648).
- 48 F vii. **Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>16,27</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>6</sup> at age 95.  
Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** (d. After 1615).
- 49 F viii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> was born in England.
- 50 F ix. **Ann GOSNOLD**.<sup>21,26</sup>  
Ann married **Edmond WARNER**.<sup>21</sup>
- 51 F x. **Ursula GOSNOLD**.<sup>21</sup>  
Ursula married **Francis PRATT**.<sup>21</sup>  
Ursula next married **Thomas CUTLER**.<sup>21</sup>

**18. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1535 to 1537 of Clopton And Grundisburgh, County Suffolk. England<sup>30</sup> and died about 1609 in County Suffolk, England<sup>21</sup> about age 74.

Anthony married **Dorothy BACON**, daughter of **George BACON** and **Margaret**, from about 1569 to 1570.<sup>21</sup> Dorothy was born of Hessett.

Children from this marriage were:

- 52 M i. **Bartholomew GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born about 1571 in Grundisburg, County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup> and died on 22 August 1607 in Jamestown Colony, Virginia<sup>28</sup> about age 36.  
Bartholomew married **Mary GOLDING**.<sup>28</sup>
- 53 M ii. **Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born between 1572 and 1578 in County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup> and died on 7 January 1608/09 in Virginia.<sup>23</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- 54 F   iii. **Elizabeth GOSNOLD**.<sup>23</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Thomas TILNEY**.<sup>23</sup>
- 55 F   iv. **Margaret GOSNOLD**.<sup>23</sup>  
Margaret married **Zachary NORMAN**.<sup>23</sup>
- 56 F   v. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.
- 57 F   vi. **Ann GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.
- 58 F   vii. **Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born in England.<sup>23</sup>
- 59 F   viii. **Ursula GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> was born after 1578 in England<sup>23</sup> and died on 10 July 1588 in Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England.<sup>23</sup>

**19. John GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1537 to 1538.<sup>12</sup>

John married **Katherine KINNELLMARCH**.<sup>12</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 60 M    i. **Capt. Robert GOSNOLD**.<sup>12</sup>

**20. William GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1540 to 1550 in England.<sup>12</sup>

William married someone. They had no children.

**21. Edward GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1550 to 1556 of Otley, England.<sup>12</sup>

**22. Alice GOSNOLD** (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.

**23. Katherine GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Katherine married **Alexander PRATT**<sup>12</sup> 24 or 28 May 1568 in Coddendam, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup> Alexander was born of Needham.<sup>12</sup>

**24. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Dorothy married **Sir John GILBERT**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Henry GILBERT** and **Unknown**. John was born of Finsborough Hall, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 F    i. **Dorothy GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy married **Sir William FORTHE**.<sup>12</sup>  
Dorothy next married **Gresham PARKIN**.<sup>12</sup>
- 62 F    ii. **Elizabeth GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Sir Roger NORTH**.<sup>12</sup>
- 63 F    iii. **Ursula GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> was born in England.<sup>12</sup>  
Ursula married **Sir John POLEY**.

**25. Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

**26. Agnes GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Agnes married **John ROSSINGTON**<sup>12</sup> in 1572 in England.<sup>12</sup> John was born of Framlingham, County Norwich, England.<sup>12</sup>

**27. Cicely GOSNOLD**<sup>12,13</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Cicely married **Rev. Thomas THORN**.<sup>12,13</sup> Thomas was buried on 9 November 1630 in Hemingstone, County Sullfork, England.<sup>12</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

64 M i. **Oliver THORN**<sup>18,30</sup> was born of Hemingstone, County Suffolk, England.<sup>18</sup>

65 F ii. **THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
married **DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

66 F iii. **Thomasine THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Thomasine married **Thomas ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>

67 F iv. **Sicely THORN**<sup>30</sup> died before 1616.<sup>30</sup>  
Sicely married **Christopher DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

68 F v. **Mary THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Mary married **John MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>

69 F vi. **Bridget THORN**.<sup>30</sup>  
Bridget married **LEA**.<sup>30</sup>  
Bridget next married **Roger PROSSER**.<sup>30</sup>

**28. Anne GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in England.<sup>18</sup>

**29. Judith GOSNOLD**<sup>18</sup> (*Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in England.<sup>18</sup>

Judith married **Henry RISE**,<sup>18</sup> son of **William RISE** and **Unknown**, on 29 October 1578 in St. George Tombland, Norwich, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup> Henry was born about 1556 in North Reppa, County Norfolk, England.<sup>18</sup>

**30. Robert GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**31. John GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**32. Roger GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**33. Alice GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**34. Ursula GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**35. Katherine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**36. Thomasine GOLDING**<sup>9</sup> (*Joan GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

was born after 1530 in England.<sup>9</sup>

**37. Robert RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>9</sup> died before 26 September 1616,<sup>10</sup> and was buried in 1616 in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 70 F i. **Ursula RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>
- 71 M ii. **Robert RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> died before 1616 and was buried in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>  
Robert married **Ursula**.<sup>13</sup>
- 72 F iii. **Katherine RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>
- 73 F iv. **Rose RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>

**38. Rachel RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Rachel married **Edmund STILES**.<sup>9,13</sup> Edmund was born in England<sup>9</sup> and died before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 M i. **John STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 75 M ii. **Edmond STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 76 F iii. **Rachel STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 77 F iv. **Rose STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 78 F v. **Alice STILES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 79 F vi. **Anne STILES**.<sup>13</sup>

**39. Alice RYVETT**<sup>9,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Alice married **John DAYNES**.<sup>9,13</sup> John was born before 1587 in England.<sup>9</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 F i. **Rachel DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 81 M ii. **Robert DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>
- 82 F iii. **Anne DAYNES**.<sup>13</sup>

**40. Margaret RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born before 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

Margaret married **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>10</sup> Samuel was born in England.<sup>10,13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Priscilla SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 84 M ii. **James SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 85 M iii. **Samuel SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>
- 86 M iv. **Thomas SCRUTTON**.<sup>13</sup>

**41. Mary RYVETT**<sup>10,13</sup> (*Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born after 1587 in England.<sup>10</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Mary married **William YORKE**.<sup>10,13</sup> William was born in Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England.<sup>10</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 M i. **Robert YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 88 M ii. **William YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 89 M iii. **Thomas YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 90 M iv. **Anthony YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 91 M v. **Edward YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 92 F vi. **Anne YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 93 F vii. **Marie YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 94 F viii. **Rachel YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 95 F ix. **Margaret YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 96 F x. **Rose YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>
- 97 F xi. **Grace YORKE**.<sup>13</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Sixth Generation

**42. Robert GOSNOLD IV**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1560 in County Suffolk, England<sup>15,19</sup> and died about 1596 in County Suffolk, England<sup>22</sup> about age 36.

Robert married **Amy FORTH**,<sup>23</sup> daughter of **Robert FORTH** and **Unknown**. Amy was born in 1568 in England.<sup>23</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

98 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>22</sup> was born about 1588 in County Suffolk, England.<sup>22</sup>

Anthony married **Margaret RISBY**.<sup>22</sup>

99 M ii. **Robert GOSNOLD V**<sup>22,31</sup> was born about 1587 in County Suffolk, England<sup>81</sup> and died between 8 February 1631/32 and 20 August 1635 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup>

Robert married **Ann TALMACHE** on 20 February 1608/09.<sup>31</sup>

**43. Richard GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>19</sup>

**44. John GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1568 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>9</sup> and died on 17 February 1627/28 in England<sup>24</sup> at age 60.

John married **Winifred WINDSOR**,<sup>24</sup> daughter of **Walter WINDSOR Esq.** and **Margaret POLE**.

Children from this marriage were:

100 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>

101 M ii. **John GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>

102 M iii. **Ralph GOSNOLD**.<sup>24</sup>

103 F iv. **Mary GOSNOLD**.

**45. Edmund GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>19</sup>

**46. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>19</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1582 of Swillland.<sup>19</sup>

Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**,<sup>19</sup> daughter of **Roger PRATT** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

104 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>

105 M ii. **Henry GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>

106 M iii. **Robert GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> died before 1653.<sup>26</sup>

Robert married **Ann**.<sup>26</sup>

107 F iv. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**.<sup>26</sup>

**47. Thomas GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born of Stonham Aspall, County Suffolk, England<sup>25</sup> was baptized after 1582,<sup>21</sup> and died before 1648.<sup>21</sup>

Thomas married **Unknown**.<sup>21</sup> Unknown died before 1648.<sup>26</sup> They had no children.

**48. Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>6,27</sup> and died on

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>16</sup> at age 95.

Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** Thomas\* was born about 1560 in England<sup>82</sup> and died after 1615.<sup>16</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

108 M i. **Henry KEENE.**<sup>21</sup>

109 M ii. **Thomas\* KEENE Jr.**<sup>21</sup> was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>83</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> about age 60.

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland).<sup>16</sup>

**49. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.

**50. Ann GOSNOLD**<sup>21,26</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Ann married **Edmond WARNER**,<sup>21</sup> son of **Francis WARNER** and **Unknown**.

**51. Ursula GOSNOLD**<sup>21</sup> (*Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Ursula married **Francis PRATT**.<sup>21</sup> Francis was born of Riston, County Norfolk, England.<sup>21</sup>

Ursula next married **Thomas CUTLER**.<sup>21</sup> Thomas was born of Sproughton, County Suffolk, England.<sup>21</sup>

**52. Bartholomew GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1571 in Grundisburg, County Suffolk, England<sup>83</sup> and died on 22 August 1607 in Jamestown Colony, Virginia<sup>28</sup> about age 36.

Bartholomew married **Mary GOLDING**,<sup>28</sup> daughter of **Robert GOLDING** and **Martha JUDD**.

**53. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1572 and 1578 in County Suffolk, England<sup>83</sup> and died on 7 January 1608/09 in Virginia.<sup>23</sup>

**54. Elizabeth GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Elizabeth married **Thomas TILNEY**.<sup>23</sup> Thomas was born of Shelley Hall, County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup>

**55. Margaret GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Margaret married **Zachary NORMAN**.<sup>23</sup> Zachary was born of Duwich, County Suffolk, England<sup>23</sup>

**56. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.

**57. Ann GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.

**58. Mary GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England.<sup>23</sup>

**59. Ursula GOSNOLD**<sup>23</sup> (*Anthony*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1578 in England<sup>23</sup> and died on 10 July 1588 in Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England.<sup>23</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**60. Capt. Robert GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>).

**61. Dorothy GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> (*Dorothy GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Dorothy married **Sir William FORTHE**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Robert FORTH** and **Unknown**. William was born of Butley Abbey.<sup>12</sup>

Dorothy next married **Gresham PARKIN**.<sup>12</sup> Gresham was born of Aldham, England.<sup>12</sup>

**62. Elizabeth GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> (*Dorothy GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Elizabeth married **Sir Roger NORTH**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Sir Henry NORTH** and **Unknown**. Roger was born of Mildenhall, County Suffolk, England.<sup>12</sup>

**63. Ursula GILBERT**<sup>12</sup> (*Dorothy GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in England.<sup>12</sup>

Ursula married **Sir John POLEY**. John was born in England.

**64. Oliver THORN**<sup>18,30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born of Hemingstone, County Suffolk, England.<sup>18</sup>

**65. THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>).

married **DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

110 M i. **Thomas DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

111 M ii. **John DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

112 M iii. **George DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

113 F iv. **Anne DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

114 F v. **Mary DAMERON**.<sup>30</sup>

**66. Thomasine THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>).

Thomasine married **Thomas ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

115 M i. **Phillip ELLIS**.<sup>30</sup>

**67. Sicely THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) died before 1616.<sup>30</sup>

Sicely married **Christopher DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

116 M i. **Thomas DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

117 M ii. **John DEERING**.<sup>30</sup>

**68. Mary THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>).

Mary married **John MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **Thomas MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>
- 119 M ii. **Edward MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>
- 120 F iii. **Ann MICKLEFIELD**.<sup>30</sup>

**69. Bridget THORN**<sup>30</sup> (*Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Bridget married **LEA**.<sup>30</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **John LEA**.<sup>30</sup>
- 122 M ii. **Thomas LEA**.<sup>30</sup>

Bridget next married **Roger PROSSER**.<sup>30</sup>

**70. Ursula RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**71. Robert RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1616 and was buried in Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>13</sup>

Robert married **Ursula**.<sup>13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Katherine RYVETT**.<sup>13</sup>

Katherine married **Samuel STEBBING**.<sup>13</sup>

- 124 F ii. **Ursula RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> died before 1616.

Ursula married **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

**72. Katherine RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**73. Rose RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**74. John STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**75. Edmond STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**76. Rachel STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**77. Rose STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**78. Alice STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**79. Anne STILES**<sup>13</sup> (*Rachel RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**80. Rachel DAYNES**<sup>13</sup> (*Alice RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

81. **Robert DAYNES**<sup>13</sup> (*Alice RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
82. **Anne DAYNES**<sup>13</sup> (*Alice RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
83. **Priscilla SCRUTTON**<sup>13</sup> (*Margaret RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
84. **James SCRUTTON**<sup>13</sup> (*Margaret RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
85. **Samuel SCRUTTON**<sup>13</sup> (*Margaret RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
86. **Thomas SCRUTTON**<sup>13</sup> (*Margaret RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
87. **Robert YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
88. **William YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
89. **Thomas YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
90. **Anthony YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
91. **Edward YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
92. **Anne YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
93. **Marie YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
94. **Rachel YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
95. **Margaret YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
96. **Rose YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).
97. **Grace YORKE**<sup>13</sup> (*Mary RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Seventh Generation

**98. Anthony GOSNOLD The Younger**<sup>22</sup> (*Robert IV<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1588 in County Suffolk, England.<sup>22</sup>

Anthony married **Margaret RISBY**,<sup>22</sup> daughter of **Robert RISBY** and **Unknown**.

**99. Robert GOSNOLD V**<sup>22,31</sup> (*Robert IV<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1587 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup> and died between 8 February 1631/32 and 20 August 1635 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup>

Robert married **Ann TALMACHE** on 20 February 1608/09.<sup>31</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

125 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD VI**<sup>26,31</sup> was born in 1611 in County Suffolk, England,<sup>31</sup> was baptized on 2 May 1611 in Helmingham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>31</sup> and died about 1658 in County Suffolk, England<sup>31</sup> about age 47.

Robert married **Dorothy JEGGON**<sup>26,31</sup> on 8 February 1632/33.<sup>31</sup>

126 M ii. **Sackforth GOSNOLD**.<sup>35</sup>

**100. Robert GOSNOLD**<sup>24</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**101. John GOSNOLD**<sup>24</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**102. Ralph GOSNOLD**<sup>24</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**103. Mary GOSNOLD** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**104. Anthony GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> (*Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**105. Henry GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> (*Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**106. Robert GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> (*Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1653.<sup>26</sup>

Robert married **Ann**.<sup>26</sup>

**107. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>26</sup> (*Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**108. Henry KEENE**<sup>21</sup> (*Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**109. Thomas\* KEENE Jr.**<sup>21</sup> (*Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>33</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland).<sup>16</sup> Mary\* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>16,36</sup> and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland)<sup>6,37</sup> at age

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

42.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 M i. **William KEENE**<sup>34</sup> was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>27</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> at age 41.  
William married **Elizebeth ROGERS**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1722).
- 128 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**<sup>34</sup> was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>88</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>  
Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>34</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>
- 129 M iii. **Thomas KEENE**.<sup>34</sup>
- 130 M iv. **Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>34,16,36,39</sup> was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>34,16,40</sup>  
Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>34,39</sup> (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>32</sup>

**110. Thomas DAMERON**<sup>30</sup> (*THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**111. John DAMERON**<sup>30</sup> (*THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**112. George DAMERON**<sup>30</sup> (*THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**113. Anne DAMERON**<sup>30</sup> (*THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**114. Mary DAMERON**<sup>30</sup> (*THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**115. Phillip ELLIS**<sup>30</sup> (*Thomasine THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**116. Thomas DEERING**<sup>30</sup> (*Sicely THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**117. John DEERING**<sup>30</sup> (*Sicely THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**118. Thomas MICKLEFIELD**<sup>30</sup> (*Mary THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**119. Edward MICKLEFIELD**<sup>30</sup> (*Mary THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**120. Ann MICKLEFIELD**<sup>30</sup> (*Mary THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**121. John LEA**<sup>30</sup> (*Bridget THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**122. Thomas LEA**<sup>30</sup> (*Bridget THORN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cicely GOSNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**123. Katherine RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\**

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

*The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>).

Katherine married **Samuel STEBBING**.<sup>13</sup>

**124. Ursula RYVETT**<sup>13</sup> (*Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) died before 1616.

Ursula married **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

131 M i. **Thomas SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

132 F ii. **Ursula SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

133 F iii. **Rose SEAGER**.<sup>13</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Eighth Generation

**125. Robert GOSNOLD VI**<sup>26,31</sup> (*Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1611 in County Suffolk, England,<sup>31</sup> was baptized on 2 May 1611 in Helmingham, County Suffolk, England;<sup>31</sup> and died about 1658 in County Suffolk, England<sup>81</sup> about age 47.

Robert married **Dorothy JEGGON**,<sup>26,31</sup> daughter of **JEGGON Bishop of Norwich** and **Dame Dorothy CORNWALLIS**, on 8 February 1632/33.<sup>31</sup> Dorothy was born about 1616.<sup>31</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 M i. **Robert GOSNOLD VII**.<sup>31,35</sup>
- 135 F ii. **Elizabeth GOSNOLD**.<sup>26,35</sup>
- 136 F iii. **Dorothy GOSNOLD**.<sup>35</sup>
- 137 M iv. **Charles GOSNOLD**.<sup>35</sup>

**126. Sackforth GOSNOLD**<sup>35</sup> (*Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**127. William KEENE**<sup>34</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>27</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him eight thousand, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was officially enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but William Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sarah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another William Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County staying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was born. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits the time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Thomas. The witness William Keene may be the son of William the deceased. In the will of Mathew Keene the Attorney only mentions one daughter and no other children.

William married **Elizabeth ROGERS**.<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1643<sup>16</sup> and died in 1722<sup>16</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 F i. **Elizabeth KEENE**.
- 139 F ii. **Sarah KEENE**.
- 140 M iii. **William KEENE**.
- 141 M iv. **John KEENE**.
- 142 F v. **Hannah KEENE**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1676<sup>16</sup> and died about 1739<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1719).

**128. Susanna KEENE**<sup>34</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>38</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>

Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>34</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>38</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 143 F i. **Mary GARDNER**.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**129. Thomas KEENE**<sup>34</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**130. Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>34,16,36,39</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>16,34</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>34,16,40</sup>

General Notes: had only one surviving child

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>34,39</sup> about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>32</sup> Bridgett\* was born in 1652<sup>37</sup> and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>32</sup> about age 100.

General Notes: Mentioned in husband, Mathew Keene's will

The child from this marriage was:

144 F i. **Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>39,34,42</sup> was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> about age 87.

Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42</sup> (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>45,46</sup>

**131. Thomas SEAGER**<sup>13</sup> (*Ursula RYVETT*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**132. Ursula SEAGER**<sup>13</sup> (*Ursula RYVETT*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**133. Rose SEAGER**<sup>13</sup> (*Ursula RYVETT*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert RYVETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Christian GOSNOLD*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Ninth Generation

**134. Robert GOSNOLD VII**<sup>31,35</sup> (*Robert VI*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**135. Elizabeth GOSNOLD**<sup>26,35</sup> (*Robert VI*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**136. Dorothy GOSNOLD**<sup>35</sup> (*Robert VI*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**137. Charles GOSNOLD**<sup>35</sup> (*Robert VI*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert V*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**138. Elizabeth KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**139. Sarah KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**140. William KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**141. John KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**142. Hannah KEENE**<sup>16</sup> (*William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1676<sup>16</sup> and died about 1739<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup>. John was born in 1663<sup>16</sup> and died in 1719<sup>16</sup> at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

145 F i. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1694<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Apphia Keene married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1757).

**143. Mary GARDNER** (*Susanna KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**144. Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>39,34,42</sup> (*Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42</sup> son of **William\* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>45,46</sup> James\* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>34,47</sup> and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36,44,48,49</sup> at age 64.

Marriage Notes: James Withers and Elizabeth Keene probably got married in Stafford County, Virginia.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford County, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licking Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also owned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia, (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond,



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his property, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimated on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 146 F i. **Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42,50</sup> was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,52</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>53,44,54,55</sup>.  
Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>50,44,56,57,58,59</sup> (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia<sup>53,61,1247</sup>.
- 147 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,62</sup>.
- 148 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44,55</sup> and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> at age 84.  
Ursula married **John ALLEN**<sup>44</sup> (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
- 149 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>43,55</sup>  
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**<sup>44</sup> (d. Betw 1783 and 1788).
- 150 F v. **Martha WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>55</sup>  
Martha married **James McDANIEL**<sup>44</sup> before 1746.
- 151 M vi. **John WITHERS**<sup>39,63,64</sup> was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> at age 80.  
John married **Hannah ALLEN**<sup>65,66</sup> (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.<sup>42,44</sup>
- 152 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43</sup>.
- 153 F viii. **Bridget WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>67</sup>.
- 154 M ix. **James WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>44,68</sup> at age 66.  
James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,69</sup>  
James next married **Jemina GARNER** before 1778.
- 155 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43</sup>.
- 156 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>68</sup>.
- 157 F xii. **Bridget WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,67</sup> and died after 1788.  
Bridget married **William ALLEN**<sup>44</sup> on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup>
- 158 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>67</sup>  
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**<sup>44</sup> (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup>
- 159 M xiv. **Thomas WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,68</sup> at age 70.  
Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**<sup>68</sup> (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.<sup>67</sup>
- 160 M xv. **William WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> at age 77.  
William married **Elizabeth HORD**<sup>44</sup> (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.<sup>42</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- 161 M xvi. **Keene WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,72</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,73</sup>  
Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**<sup>71</sup> (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73,74</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## Tenth Generation

**145. Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>16</sup> (*Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1694<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> about age 63.

Apphia Keene married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**.<sup>16</sup> William was born in 1684<sup>16</sup> and died in 1757<sup>16</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

162 F i. **Sarah FAUNTLEROY** was born about 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1768).

**146. Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>39,34,42,50</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,52</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>53,44,54,55</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**,<sup>50,44,56,57,58,59</sup> son of **Daniel\* FIELD** and **Mary\***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>53,61,1248</sup> Abraham\* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>76</sup> and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,77</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia

General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samual Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia. )

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Josph Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Children from this marriage were:

163 M i. **Keene\* FIELD**<sup>83,85</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>83</sup>

Keene\* married someone.

164 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>57,58,84</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>86</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,87</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>54</sup> (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 165 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**<sup>57,84,88</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>  
Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>90</sup> before 1767.<sup>90</sup>
- 166 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**<sup>84,91</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,76,84</sup>  
Judith Agatha married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**<sup>84,91</sup> (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
- 167 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>84</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**<sup>54</sup> (d. Bef 15 April 1782).
- 168 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**<sup>84,94,95</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>54,84</sup>
- 169 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**<sup>84,57,96</sup> was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>85</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>97</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.<sup>98</sup>  
John married **Anna**<sup>57,99</sup> (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- 170 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>84,100,101</sup> was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>102</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>93</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**<sup>100,101,102,103,104</sup> (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>1249</sup>

**147. Thomas WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>43,62</sup>

**148. Ursula WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44,55</sup> and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> at age 84.

Ursula married **John ALLEN**,<sup>44</sup> son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>36,43</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

**149. Mary WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>43,55</sup>

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,<sup>44</sup> son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700<sup>36,55</sup> and died between 1783 and 1788.<sup>43</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

**150. Martha WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>55</sup>

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married **James McDANIEL**<sup>44</sup> before 1746.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**151. John WITHERS**<sup>39,63,64</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,65</sup> at age 80.

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,<sup>65,66</sup> daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.<sup>42,44</sup> Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,71</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 M i. **James WITHERS**<sup>107,71,108</sup> was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>71,108</sup> and died in 1817<sup>71</sup> at age 81.  
James married **Susan WALLER**<sup>107,71,109</sup> (d. Bef 1810).
- 172 M ii. **John WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1737<sup>71</sup> and died in 1818<sup>71</sup> at age 81.  
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.<sup>110</sup>  
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>110</sup>
- 173 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1741<sup>71</sup> and died in 1798<sup>71</sup> at age 57.
- 174 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>71</sup>
- 175 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>71</sup>  
Mary married **John ROUTH**.<sup>71</sup>
- 176 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>71</sup> was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>111</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>112</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROSSER**<sup>71</sup> (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>114</sup>
- 177 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>71</sup>
- 178 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>71</sup>  
Ursula married **WALLER**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>
- 179 M ix. **George WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1753<sup>71</sup> and died in 1825<sup>71</sup> at age 72.  
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.<sup>71</sup>
- 180 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1754.<sup>71</sup>  
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.<sup>71</sup>
- 181 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1756.<sup>71</sup>  
Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>
- 182 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1759.<sup>71</sup>  
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>
- 183 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> was born in 1762<sup>71</sup> and died in 1830<sup>71</sup> at age 68.  
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>71</sup>
- 184 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>71</sup>

**152. Keene WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

General Notes: died in infancy

**153. Bridget WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

**154. James WITHERS<sup>44</sup>** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>44,68</sup> at age 66.

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,69</sup> Catherine died before 1778.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

185 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>69</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>69</sup>

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS<sup>69</sup>**.

186 M ii. **John W. WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

John W. married **Rosamond DUNCAN<sup>69</sup>** on 4 September 1770.<sup>69</sup>

John W. next married **Susannah ROSSER<sup>69</sup>** on 6 September 1796.<sup>69</sup>

187 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN<sup>69</sup>**.

188 M iv. **James W. WITHERS<sup>69</sup>** died in 1868.<sup>69</sup>

James W. married **Sarah PICKETT<sup>69</sup>**.

189 F v. **Hannah WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

Hannah married **John PICKETT<sup>69</sup>** in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>

190 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

Brigette married **Isaac McKAY<sup>69</sup>** in 1771.<sup>69</sup>

191 M vii. **William WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

192 M viii. **George W. WITHERS<sup>69</sup>**

George W. married **Abigail DANIEL<sup>69</sup>**.

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**, before 1778.

**155. Irvine WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

**156. Ann Sophia WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

**157. Bridget WITHERS<sup>44</sup>** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44,67</sup> and died after 1788.

Bridget married **William ALLEN<sup>44</sup>**, son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, on 15 February 1742/43

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup> William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>68</sup>

**158. Ann WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>67</sup>

Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,<sup>44</sup> son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>67,70</sup> Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>67</sup>

**159. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>44</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,68</sup> at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,<sup>68</sup> daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.<sup>67</sup> Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 M i. **James W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1791.<sup>69</sup>  
James W. married **Elizabeth**.<sup>69</sup>
- 194 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>69</sup> (d. 1813) in 1776.<sup>69</sup>
- 195 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.<sup>69</sup>
- 196 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**<sup>69</sup> (d. 1790) in 1769.<sup>69</sup>  
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**<sup>69</sup> in 1791.<sup>69</sup>
- 197 M v. **William W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1754<sup>69</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>69</sup> at age 80.  
William W. married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>69</sup> (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786.<sup>69</sup>
- 198 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in 1755<sup>69</sup> and died in 1830<sup>69</sup> at age 75.  
Matthew Keene W. married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>69</sup> (d. 1823) in 1777.<sup>69</sup>
- 199 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Joseph W. married **Lydia MAUZY**<sup>69</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>69</sup>
- 200 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 14 October 1760<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>69,110</sup> at age 51.  
Enoch Keen married **Jennett CHINN**<sup>110</sup> (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.<sup>69</sup>
- 201 M ix. **Benjamin WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**<sup>69</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>69</sup>
- 202 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>
- 203 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**<sup>69</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>69</sup>
- 204 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.<sup>69</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**160. William WITHERS**<sup>44</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43,44</sup> at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,<sup>44</sup> daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.<sup>42</sup> Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> and died on 17 October 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>43</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

205 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born on 22 September 1757<sup>73</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 77.

James married **Susannah HORD**<sup>73</sup> (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.<sup>69</sup>

206 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1758<sup>73</sup> and died in 1821<sup>73</sup> at age 63.

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>

207 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 24 September 1759<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1818<sup>69,115</sup> at age 59.

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>

208 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1760<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 74.

209 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> (d. 1810) in 1779.<sup>69</sup>

210 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.<sup>73</sup>

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.<sup>73</sup>

211 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>73</sup>

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup>

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>73</sup>

212 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> was born in 1775<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 59.

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.<sup>73</sup>

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.<sup>73</sup>

213 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1777<sup>114</sup> and died in 1797<sup>114</sup> at age 20.

214 F x. **Alice WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1778<sup>114</sup> and died in 1850<sup>114</sup> at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.<sup>114</sup>

215 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> was born in 1781.<sup>114</sup>

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.<sup>114</sup>

**161. Keene WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>43,72</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73</sup>

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73,74</sup> Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>43,73</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

216 F i. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>69,73</sup>

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.<sup>69,73</sup>

217 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>73</sup>



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.<sup>73</sup>
- 218 M iii. **James WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 9 May 1752<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1828<sup>73</sup> at age 76.  
James married **Chloe JENNINGS**<sup>69,73</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>69</sup>
- 219 M iv. **William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.  
William married **Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> (d. 1807) in 1779.<sup>69</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 209)**
- 220 M v. **John WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> was born on 23 February 1756<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1805<sup>73</sup> at age 49.  
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 211)**

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## 11th Generation

**162. Sarah FAUNTLEROY** (*Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>10</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**.<sup>16</sup> James was born in 1731<sup>16</sup> and died in 1768<sup>16</sup> at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

221 M i. **William Fautleroy GRAY**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1757<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 35.

William Fautleroy married **Peggy MUSE**.<sup>16</sup>

**163. Keene\* FIELD**<sup>83,85</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>83</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Keene\* married someone.

His children were:

222 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**<sup>117,118</sup> was born about 1759<sup>118</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 84.

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**<sup>117,118</sup> (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>117,118</sup>

223 M ii. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>84,119,120,121</sup> was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>122,123</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky On Lewis Farm<sup>117</sup> at age 78.

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>124</sup> (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup>

**164. Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>57,58,84</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>86</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,87</sup>

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>54</sup> in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.<sup>99</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>54,94,99</sup> died in 1795.<sup>99</sup>
- 225 F ii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>54,94,99</sup>  
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**<sup>54,99</sup> about 1795.<sup>99</sup>
- 226 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**.<sup>94</sup>  
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.<sup>95</sup>

**165. Daniel FIELD**<sup>57,84,88</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Eliahah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins. This Daniel Field was probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>90</sup> before 1767.<sup>90</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **John FIELD**.<sup>89</sup>
- 228 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>89</sup> died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

**166. Judith Agatha FIELD**<sup>84,91</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54,76,84</sup>

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith Agatha married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,<sup>84,91</sup> son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup> Richard Henry was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>92</sup> and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>92</sup> about age 56.

**167. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>84</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.<sup>54</sup> Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>93</sup>

**168. Eleanor FIELD**<sup>84,94,95</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>54,84</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

The child from this marriage was:

229 M i. **John GREENWOOD**<sup>84</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>84</sup>

**169. Col. John FIELD**<sup>84,57,96</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>85</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>7</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia<sup>98</sup>

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page --  
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>  
written by:

John Steven Bush  
503 Coker Valley Dr.  
Kennedale, Texas 76060  
A-United States  
817-330-3067  
Fax: 817-878-2771  
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

\*\*\*

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna ( ) Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan \_\_\_\_\_.

\*\*\*

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

\*\*\*

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

John married **Anna**<sup>57,99</sup> in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.<sup>128</sup>

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This information is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>129,131,1250</sup> was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>85,132</sup> about age 64. John married **Dianah FIELD**<sup>133,134</sup> (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>
- 231 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>54,135</sup> was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup>
- 232 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**<sup>86,137,1251</sup> was born in 1750 in Culpeper County,

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Virginia<sup>138,139</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>78,127</sup> at age 32.

Ezekiel Henry married **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>134</sup> in 1778.<sup>138</sup>

- 233 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>135,142,1252</sup> was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>142,143</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142,143</sup> at age 79.

Abner married **Jane POPE**<sup>143,142,144</sup> (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>142</sup>

- 234 F v. **Anna FIELD**<sup>135,131,1253</sup> was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**<sup>78,101</sup> (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.<sup>101</sup>

- 235 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>135,131,1254</sup> was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.

- 236 F vii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>131,57,135,1255</sup> was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**<sup>57,131</sup> (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

- 237 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**<sup>135,1256</sup> was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 81.

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**<sup>149</sup> in 1787.<sup>149</sup>

- 238 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**<sup>135,131,1257</sup> was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Larkin married someone.

- 239 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>135,152,1258</sup> was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>76</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 65.

Robert M. married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup>

- 240 M xi. **Henry FIELD**<sup>139,1259</sup> was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**<sup>155,156</sup> (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>157,158</sup>

- 241 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.<sup>139</sup>

**170. William FIELD**<sup>84,100,101</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>102</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>93</sup>

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,<sup>100,101,102,103,104</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>1260</sup> Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>1261,1262</sup> and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>102,163</sup> about age 52.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**<sup>95,101,1263</sup>

- 243 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.<sup>1264</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- 244 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**.<sup>1265</sup>
- 245 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**.<sup>1266</sup>
- 246 M v. **George FIELD**.<sup>1267</sup>
- 247 M vi. **Logan FIELD**.<sup>1268</sup>
- 248 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**.<sup>170</sup>
- 249 M viii. **John FIELD**<sup>170,1269</sup> was born in 1750<sup>172</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 52.  
John married **Sally**.<sup>101,1270</sup>
- 250 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>100,175,1271</sup> was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>177,178,179,180,1272</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>138,178,179,180,181,182</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,183</sup>  
Benjamin married **Rachel**<sup>180</sup> (d. 28 October 1856).  
Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>175,184</sup> (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182,185,186</sup>
- 251 M x. **Henry FIELD**<sup>159,187</sup> was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>159</sup>  
Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>159,188</sup>
- 252 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**<sup>1273</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>190</sup>
- 253 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>175,187</sup> was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>187,191</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>170,191</sup> about age 61.  
Elizabeth Ann married **William NEWTON Jr.**<sup>170,175,187</sup> (d. February 1817).

**171. James WITHERS**<sup>107,71,108</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>71,108</sup> and died in 1817<sup>71</sup> at age 81.

James married **Susan WALLER**,<sup>107,71,109</sup> daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>108,192</sup> was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>192</sup> and died in 1828<sup>192</sup> at age 70.  
John married **Sarah SPEAKE**<sup>192</sup> (d. After 1836).
- 255 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 256 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 257 M iv. **James WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 258 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 259 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 260 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 261 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 262 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>107</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>107</sup>  
Susan Waller married **Henry William S. FIELD**<sup>194</sup> (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>193,195</sup>



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**172. John WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1737<sup>71</sup> and died in 1818<sup>71</sup> at age 81.

John married **Hannah ROUTT**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTT**.

The child from this marriage was:

263 M i. **Peter WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>69</sup>

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**<sup>69</sup> (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>110</sup> Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.<sup>110</sup>

**173. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1741<sup>71</sup> and died in 1798<sup>71</sup> at age 57.

**174. Margaret WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1742.<sup>71</sup>

**175. Mary WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1744.<sup>71</sup>

Mary married **John ROUTT**.<sup>71</sup>

**176. William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>111</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>112</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>114</sup> Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia<sup>200</sup> and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>197</sup> at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

264 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>200</sup> was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>200</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup> at age 52.

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>113</sup> (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>

265 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

Sarah married **John WELCH**<sup>196</sup> in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>

266 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 9.

267 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

268 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

269 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 2.

270 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

271 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**.<sup>205</sup>

272 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

273 M x. **Silas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup>

**177. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1).

**178. Ursula WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1750.<sup>71</sup>

Ursula married **WALLER**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

**179. George WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1753<sup>71</sup> and died in 1825<sup>71</sup> at age 72.

George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.<sup>71</sup>

**180. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1754.<sup>71</sup>

Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.<sup>71</sup>

**181. Ann WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1756.<sup>71</sup>

Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

**182. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1759.<sup>71</sup>

Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**<sup>71</sup> in Virginia.<sup>71</sup>

**183. Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1762<sup>71</sup> and died in 1830<sup>71</sup> at age 68.

Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>71</sup>

**184. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>71</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1).

**185. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III* (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>69</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>69</sup>

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.<sup>69</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**186. John W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

John W. married **Rosamond DUNCAN**<sup>69</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>69</sup>

John W. next married **Susannah ROSSER**<sup>69</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>69</sup>

**187. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.<sup>69</sup>

**188. James W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1868.<sup>69</sup>

James W. married **Sarah PICKETT**.<sup>69</sup>

**189. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Hannah married **John PICKETT**<sup>69</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>

**190. Brigette WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**<sup>69</sup> in 1771.<sup>69</sup>

**191. William WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**192. George W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

George W. married **Abigail DANIEL**.<sup>69</sup>

**193. James W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1791.<sup>69</sup>

James W. married **Elizabeth**.<sup>69</sup>

**194. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>69</sup> in 1776.<sup>69</sup> Minor was born in 1730<sup>69</sup> and died in 1813<sup>69</sup> at age 83.

**195. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.<sup>69</sup>

**196. Ann WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**<sup>69</sup> in 1769.<sup>69</sup> Joseph died in 1790.<sup>69</sup>

Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**<sup>69</sup> in 1791.<sup>69</sup>

**197. William W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1754<sup>69</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>69</sup> at age 80.

William W. married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>69</sup> on 28 March 1786.<sup>69</sup> Patsy was born on 5 February 1770<sup>69</sup> and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee<sup>69</sup> at age 66.

**198. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1755<sup>69</sup> and died in 1830<sup>69</sup> at age 75.

Matthew Keene W. married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>69</sup> in 1777.<sup>69</sup> Nancy was born in 1753<sup>69</sup> and died in 1823<sup>69</sup> at age 70.

**199. Joseph W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Joseph W. married **Lydia MAUZY**<sup>69</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>69</sup>

**200. Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 October 1760<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>69,110</sup> at age 51.

Enoch Keen married **Jennett CHINN**,<sup>110</sup> daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.<sup>69</sup> Jennett was born on 10 October 1764<sup>110</sup> and died on 26 January 1827<sup>110</sup> at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 18 February 1787<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>69</sup> at age 57.  
Eliza Scott married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>69</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>69</sup>
- 275 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 2 October 1788<sup>69</sup> and died in 1847<sup>69</sup> at age 59.  
She never married and had no children.
- 276 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 11 December 1790<sup>69</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>69</sup> at age 64.  
He never married and had no children.
- 277 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>69,110</sup> was born on 12 October 1792<sup>69</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 72.  
Alexander Scott married **Melinda FISHER**<sup>69,110</sup> (d. 13 September 1854).
- 278 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 22 February 1795<sup>110</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>110</sup> at age 86.  
Robert Walter married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>110</sup> (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>
- 279 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 10 January 1797<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>69</sup> at age 52.  
Edward Ball married **Evalina PAYNE**.<sup>69</sup>
- 280 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 14 April 1799<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

1840<sup>69</sup> at age 41.

Horatio Chinn married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**<sup>69</sup> about 1813.<sup>69</sup>

281 F viii. **Mary Enoisa WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 15 January 1802<sup>69</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>69</sup> at age 65.

Mary Enoisa married **Samuel B. FISHER**.<sup>69</sup>

282 M ix. **Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 20 October 1805<sup>69</sup> and died 7 August 1837<sup>69</sup> at age -1622.

He never married and had no children.

**201. Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**<sup>69</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>69</sup>

**202. John W. WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**203. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**<sup>69</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>69</sup>

**204. Susanna WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.<sup>69</sup>

**205. Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 September 1757<sup>73</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 77.

James married **Susannah HORD**<sup>73</sup> in August 1780.<sup>69</sup> Susannah died on 23 December 1836.<sup>69</sup>

**206. Lewis WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1758<sup>73</sup> and died in 1821<sup>73</sup> at age 63.

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>

**207. Spencer WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 September 1759<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1818<sup>69,115</sup> at age 59.

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>73</sup>

**208. Jesse WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1760<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 74.

**209. Mary WITHERS**<sup>116</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,<sup>69,71</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.<sup>69</sup> William was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

283 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.<sup>208</sup>

Mathew Keen married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>

**210. Agatha WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.<sup>73</sup>

**211. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,<sup>69,73</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup> John was born on 23 February 1756<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1805<sup>73</sup> at age 49.

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>73</sup>

**212. Elijah WITHERS**<sup>73</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775<sup>73</sup> and died in 1834<sup>73</sup> at age 59.

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.<sup>73</sup>

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.<sup>73</sup>

**213. William WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1777<sup>114</sup> and died in 1797<sup>114</sup> at age 20.

**214. Alice WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778<sup>114</sup> and died in 1850<sup>114</sup> at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.<sup>114</sup>

**215. Susannah WITHERS**<sup>114</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1781.<sup>114</sup>

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.<sup>114</sup>

**216. Ann WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>69,73</sup>

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.<sup>69,73</sup>

**217. Mildred WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1750.<sup>73</sup>

Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.<sup>73</sup>

**218. James WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>,

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1752<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1828<sup>73</sup> at age 76.

James married **Chloe JENNINGS**<sup>69,73</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>69</sup>

**219. William WITHERS**<sup>69,71</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 February 1754<sup>73</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>69,73</sup> at age 56.

William married **Mary WITHERS**,<sup>116</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.<sup>69</sup> Mary was born on 18 February 1762<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1807<sup>73</sup> at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 209)

**220. John WITHERS**<sup>69,73</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 February 1756<sup>69,73</sup> and died in 1805<sup>73</sup> at age 49.

John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 211)

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## 12th Generation

**221. William Fautleroy GRAY**<sup>16</sup> (*Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>11</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>10</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1757<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 35.

William Fautleroy married **Peggy MUSE**.<sup>16</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

284 F i. **Anna Aphia GRAY**<sup>16</sup> was born in 1771<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 21.

Anna Aphia married **Thomas BURKE**<sup>16</sup> (d. 1807).

**222. [Famariah] FIELD**<sup>117,118</sup> (*Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1759<sup>118</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.<sup>118</sup>

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**,<sup>117,118</sup> son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>117,118</sup> William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 1 March 1838.<sup>118</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."

- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.<sup>118</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup>  
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>118</sup> (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup>
- 286 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1785<sup>118</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**<sup>118</sup> (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup>
- 287 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>118</sup> at age 54.
- 288 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 25 December 1785<sup>118</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 46.
- 289 M v. **William CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 10 April 1787<sup>118</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>118</sup> at age 64.  
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- 290 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> died before July 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>118</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 291 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> died by 11 March 1839.<sup>118</sup>  
Jane married **William KIRK**<sup>118</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 292 M viii. **George CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1792<sup>118</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>118</sup>
- 293 M ix. **John CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 93.  
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**<sup>118</sup> (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 294 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118,209</sup> died by July 1851.<sup>118</sup>  
Mary Jane married **Willis WATSON**<sup>118</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>
- 295 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> was born on 1 November 1801<sup>118</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 30.  
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>118</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

**223. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>84,119,120,121</sup> (*Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>122,123</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky On Lewis Farm<sup>117</sup> at age 78.

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>124</sup> about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup> Elizabeth\* died after 1825.<sup>270</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>271,272,273,274</sup> was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>213,204,216</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204,275</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>204,274</sup>  
Ezekiel H. married **Mary MYRTLE**<sup>274</sup> (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>  
Ezekiel H. next married **Mary DITTO**<sup>272,275</sup> (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup>
- 297 M ii. **Keen\* FIELD**<sup>276,277,278,279</sup> was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>280,281</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,282,283,284,285,286</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,282</sup>  
Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**<sup>277,279,287,288</sup> (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>277,279,289,290</sup>
- 298 M iii. **John FIELD**<sup>273,291</sup> died before 1823.<sup>273</sup>  
John married someone. (d. After 1850)
- 299 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**<sup>292</sup> was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>293,294</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>295,296</sup>
- 300 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**<sup>292</sup> was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>293,294</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>295,300</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>213</sup>  
Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**<sup>213,293</sup> in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>213,294,295</sup>
- 301 F vi. **Mary FIELD**<sup>273,286</sup> was born in 1782.<sup>172</sup>  
Mary married **George BROWN**<sup>303</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>303</sup>
- 302 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>119,273,304</sup> was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>172</sup>  
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**<sup>119,277</sup> on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>119,303</sup>

**224. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>54,94,99</sup> (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1795.<sup>99</sup>

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

**225. Judith FIELD**<sup>54,94,99</sup> (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**<sup>54,99</sup> about 1795.<sup>99</sup>

**226. Sarah FIELD**<sup>94</sup> (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Sarah married **RANOLDS**.<sup>95</sup>

**227. John FIELD**<sup>89</sup> (*Daniel FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**228. George FIELD**<sup>89</sup> (*Daniel FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>89</sup>

**229. John GREENWOOD**<sup>84</sup> (*Eleanor FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 1774.<sup>84</sup>

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

**230. Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>129,131,1274</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>78</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>85,132</sup> about age 64.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,<sup>133,134</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup> Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

303 M i. **Henry FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

304 M ii. **John FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.<sup>306</sup>

305 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

306 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.<sup>133</sup>

Polly married **SMITH**.

307 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**<sup>133</sup> was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup>

308 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>133</sup> was born in 1778<sup>78</sup> and died in 1845<sup>78</sup> at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**<sup>78</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>78</sup>

309 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>133,307</sup> was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>78</sup> at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>307</sup>

310 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>133,308</sup> was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.<sup>78,308</sup>

**231. George FIELD**<sup>54,135</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

**232. Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**<sup>86,137,1275</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>138,139</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>78,127</sup> at age 32.

Ezekiel Henry married **Elizabeth FIELD**,<sup>134</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.<sup>138</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1756.<sup>53,138</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

**233. Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>135,142,1276</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>142,143</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142,143</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not this Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not taxable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 years, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cat tle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Abner married **Jane POPE**,<sup>143,142,144</sup> daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>142</sup> Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia<sup>142</sup> and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>142</sup> about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

311 M i. **John P. FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

312 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**<sup>310</sup> died before 1831.<sup>311</sup>

313 M iii. **William FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

314 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

315 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**.<sup>304,291,310</sup>

Penelope P. married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>291</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>291,304</sup>

316 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

317 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

318 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**.<sup>310</sup>

319 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>310,142,312</sup> was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>313</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.

Alexander Pope married **Elizabeth KALFUS**<sup>314,315</sup> on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>316,317</sup>

Alexander Pope next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup>

**234. Anna FIELD**<sup>135,131,1277</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, to wit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia,

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, ( 1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com) )).

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,<sup>78,101</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.<sup>101</sup> Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>01</sup> and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: On of the trustees that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of \_\_\_\_ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page \_\_\_\_). In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January \_\_\_\_, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allowed the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, \_\_\_\_ The said resolutions \_\_\_\_ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4\_0 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 1792 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 1796 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, ( 1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com) )).

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 321 M ii. **John ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 322 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 323 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 324 M v. **William ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 325 M vi. **George ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>
- 326 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**.<sup>101</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**235. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>135,131,1278</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 327 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**.<sup>321</sup>  
John Field married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>321</sup>
- 328 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> was born in 1755.<sup>321</sup>  
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>321</sup>
- 329 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> was born in 1766.<sup>321</sup>  
Robert Field married **Sarah BOND**.<sup>321</sup>

**236. Mary FIELD**<sup>131,57,135,1279</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,<sup>57,131</sup> son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup> George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>323</sup> and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.<sup>323,1280</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 330 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>
- 331 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**.<sup>131</sup>
- 332 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>

**237. Lewis FIELD**<sup>135,1281</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 81.

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,<sup>149</sup> daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.<sup>149</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 333 F i. **Mildred FIELD**<sup>1282</sup> was born in 1788.<sup>1283</sup>  
Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>97,149</sup> (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.<sup>1284</sup>

**238. Larkin FIELD**<sup>135,131,1285</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

- 334 M i. **Silas FIELD**.<sup>337</sup>

**239. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>135,152,1286</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>76</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Robert M. married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup> Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>153</sup> and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

335 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 98.

Nancy C. married **Landon BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

336 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

337 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 72.

Sarah Mary married **Richard BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- 338 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 71.
- 339 M v. **John Moss FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>153</sup> at age 82.  
John Moss married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**<sup>153</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.<sup>153</sup>
- 340 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**<sup>153,331,332</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>153,332</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>153,332</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>153,332</sup>  
William Durrett married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>153,331,332</sup> (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,331,332</sup>  
William Durrett next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>332</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>332</sup>
- 341 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Virginia Lousia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**<sup>153</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 342 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Jane E. married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 343 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 344 F x. **Susanna FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**<sup>153</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 345 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Elizabeth D. married **Edwin MARSHALL**<sup>153</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 346 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Lucy D. married **Benjamin H. SMITH**<sup>153</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 347 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**240. Henry FIELD**<sup>139,1287</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>139</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,<sup>155,156</sup> daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>157,158</sup> Frances was born on 5 August 1775,<sup>156,334</sup> died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>334</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>334</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 348 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**<sup>335,336,337</sup> was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>335</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>338,339</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>338</sup>  
Anne P. married **Col. John Payne KELLY**<sup>339</sup> (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.<sup>339</sup>
- 349 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>337</sup> was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>340</sup>



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- John married **Alice O'BANNON**<sup>337</sup> in 1822.<sup>341</sup>
- John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**<sup>342</sup> (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.<sup>341</sup>
- 350 M   iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>337,343</sup> was born in 1803.<sup>337</sup>
- Henry Hill married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.
- Henry Hill next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**<sup>343,344</sup> on 14 September 1829.<sup>344</sup>
- 351 F   iv. **Diana A. FIELD**<sup>336,337</sup> was born about 1840,<sup>345</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>335,345</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>345</sup>
- 352 M   v. **William Hill FIELD**<sup>337,346</sup> was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>337,346</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>346</sup> at age 44.
- William Hill married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>346</sup>
- 353 F   vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**.<sup>101,337</sup>
- Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**<sup>101,337</sup> (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup>

**241. Abraham FIELD**<sup>139</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**242. William FIELD Jr.**<sup>95,101,1288</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to receive anything.

**243. Reuben FIELD**<sup>1289</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**244. Zachariah FIELD**<sup>1290</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**245. Acquilla FIELD**<sup>1291</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**246. George FIELD**<sup>1292</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**247. Logan FIELD**<sup>1293</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**248. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>170</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**249. John FIELD**<sup>170,1294</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1750<sup>172</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>101</sup> at age 52.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

John married **Sally**.<sup>101,1295</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **William FIELD**.<sup>101,1296</sup>
- 355 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**.<sup>101,1297</sup>
- 356 F iii. **Hannah FIELD**.<sup>101,1298</sup>
- 357 F iv. **Nancy FIELD**.<sup>101,1299</sup>
- 358 M v. **Zachariah FIELD**.<sup>101,1300</sup>
- 359 M vi. **James FIELD**.<sup>101,1301</sup>
- 360 M vii. **Aquilla FIELD**.<sup>101,170</sup>

**250. Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>100,175,1302</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>177,178,179,180,1303</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>138,178,179,180,181,182</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,183</sup>

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Benjamin married **Rachel**.<sup>180</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796<sup>180</sup> and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky<sup>180</sup> at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>175,184</sup> on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182,185,186</sup> Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>353</sup> and died in 1853<sup>354</sup> at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 361 M i. **William FIELD**.<sup>184,1304</sup>
  - William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.<sup>355</sup>
  - William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.<sup>355</sup>
  - William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.<sup>355</sup>
- 362 M ii. **James FIELD**.<sup>1305</sup>
- 363 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**.<sup>1306</sup>
- 364 M iv. **John FIELD**<sup>178,184</sup> was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>180,356</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>180,356</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>182,1307</sup>
  - John married **Rachel McFARLAND**<sup>1308</sup> (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1309</sup>
- 365 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>353,1310</sup> was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>182,353,1311</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>1312</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1313</sup>
- 366 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**<sup>1314</sup> was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>353,355</sup>
  - Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**<sup>1315</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>1316</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>184,353,1317</sup> (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182</sup>

- 367 F vii. **Frances FIELD**<sup>1318</sup> was born in 1798,<sup>1319</sup> died in 1865<sup>1320</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1321</sup>

Frances married **James NEWTON**<sup>184,191,355</sup> (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1322</sup>

- 368 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**<sup>184,355</sup> was born in 1805<sup>355</sup> and died in 1847<sup>182</sup> at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.<sup>1323</sup>

- 369 M ix. **Willis FIELD**<sup>184,355</sup> was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>353,355</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>355</sup> at age 48.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**<sup>1324</sup> on 20 November 1824.<sup>355</sup>

**251. Henry FIELD**<sup>159,187</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>159</sup>

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>159,188</sup> Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.<sup>159</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 370 M i. **James FIELDS**<sup>188,380,381</sup> was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>381</sup>

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>188,380,382</sup>

- 371 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.<sup>188</sup>

- 372 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**<sup>159,380,383</sup> was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>159,383</sup>

William H. married someone.

**252. Barnett FIELD**<sup>1325</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1759.<sup>190</sup>

**253. Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>175,187</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>187,191</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>170,191</sup> about age 61.

Elizabeth Ann married **William NEWTON Jr.**,<sup>170,175,187</sup> son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia<sup>191</sup> and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>191</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 373 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>184,191,353,1326</sup> was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>175,191,353</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

William Field married **Elizabeth TODD**<sup>175,191</sup> (d. 24 March 1856).

- 374 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.<sup>385</sup>

- 375 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>385</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>385</sup> at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.<sup>385</sup>

- 376 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**.<sup>191</sup>

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.<sup>385</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

377 F v. **Ann NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> was born on 28 April 1785<sup>386</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>386</sup> at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>386</sup>

378 M vi. **James NEWTON**<sup>184,191,355</sup> was born in 1787,<sup>376</sup> died in 1867<sup>376</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1327</sup>

James married **Frances FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1329</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 367)**

**254. John WITHERS**<sup>108,192</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>192</sup> and died in 1828<sup>192</sup> at age 70.

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.<sup>192</sup> Sarah died after 1836.<sup>192</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

379 F i. **Delia WITHERS**<sup>205</sup> was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>206</sup>

Delia married **William BROOKS**<sup>206</sup> (d. 1819).

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (d. 25 February 1833).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 271)**

380 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1790.<sup>206</sup>

381 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1791.<sup>206</sup>

382 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>

Sarah Speake married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.<sup>208</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 283)**

383 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1795<sup>206</sup> and died in 1866<sup>206</sup> at age 71.

384 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>206</sup> and died in 1871<sup>206</sup> at age 75.

John Valentine married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>206</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

385 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**<sup>206</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

386 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>206</sup>

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 273)**

387 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1801.<sup>206</sup>

William married **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>

388 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1802.<sup>206</sup>

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**<sup>206</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

389 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> was born in 1804<sup>206</sup> and died in 1900<sup>206</sup> at age 96.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**<sup>206</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

**255. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**256. Charles WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**257. James WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**258. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**259. Edward WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**260. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**261. Mary WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>).

**262. Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>193</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>\*</sup> *The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>107</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>107</sup>

General Notes: Susan was probably born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Susan Waller married **Henry William S. FIELD**<sup>194</sup> son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>193,195</sup> Henry William S. was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>193</sup> and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>193,195</sup> at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**<sup>107</sup> was born on 11 April.<sup>107</sup>
- 391 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 4 April 1790<sup>195</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>195</sup> at age 2.
- 392 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 29 May 1791<sup>195</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>195</sup> at age 16.
- 393 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>195</sup>
- 394 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**<sup>393</sup> was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>195</sup>  
Willow Waller married **FARRIS**.<sup>107</sup>
- 395 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>195</sup>
- 396 F vii. **Jane FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>195</sup>
- 397 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>195</sup>
- 398 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**<sup>195</sup> was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>195</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- 399 F x. **Malinda FIELD**<sup>107,394</sup> was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>107</sup>  
Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>394,395</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>107,394</sup>
- 400 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**<sup>107</sup> was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>107</sup>
- 401 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**<sup>107</sup> was born on 20 January 1811<sup>107</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>107</sup> at age 3.

**263. Peter WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>69</sup>

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.<sup>69</sup> Evalina was born in 1794<sup>69</sup> and died in 1847<sup>69</sup> at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 402 M i. **William Price WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> died in 1898.<sup>69</sup>

William Price married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>69</sup>

**264. John WITHERS**<sup>200</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>200</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup> at age 52.

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>113</sup> between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>113</sup> Nancy Kirtley died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>113</sup>

**265. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

Sarah married **John WELCH**,<sup>196</sup> son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>202</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 F i. **Sarah WELCH**.<sup>202</sup>

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.<sup>202</sup>

- 404 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**.<sup>202</sup>

Nancy married **William STEWART**.<sup>202</sup>

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.<sup>202</sup>

**266. Anne WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 9.

**267. Susannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

**268. Gideon WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**269. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>197</sup> at age 2.

**270. Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

**271. Hiram WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,<sup>205</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>206</sup>

**272. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

**273. Silas WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,<sup>203</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup> Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>206</sup>

**274. Eliza Scott WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 February 1787<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>69</sup> at age 57.

Eliza Scott married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>69</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>69</sup>

**275. Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 October 1788<sup>69</sup> and died in 1847<sup>69</sup> at age 59.

**276. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 December 1790<sup>69</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>69</sup> at age 64.

**277. Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>69,110</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 October 1792<sup>69</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 72.

Alexander Scott married **Melinda FISHER**,<sup>69,110</sup> daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795<sup>69</sup> and died on 13 September 1854<sup>69</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

405 M     i. **Enoch WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

- Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.<sup>69</sup>
- 406 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS**.<sup>69</sup>  
Jennett Scott married **Cabell TAVENER**.<sup>69</sup>
- 407 M iii. **Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born in 1824<sup>110</sup> and died in 1873<sup>110</sup> at age 49.  
Henry Howard married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**<sup>110</sup> (d. 1911).
- 408 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born about 1830.<sup>69</sup>  
Mary Josephine married **James OWEN**.<sup>69</sup>
- 409 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born about 1833<sup>69</sup> and died in 1905<sup>69</sup> about age 72.  
Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.<sup>69</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.<sup>69</sup>

**278. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 February 1795<sup>110</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>10</sup> at age 86.

Robert Walter married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>110</sup> on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup> Susan Dabney was born on 22 January 1799<sup>110</sup> and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia<sup>110</sup> at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 410 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 14 April 1820<sup>69</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>69</sup> at age 60.  
Janet Ann married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.<sup>69</sup>
- 411 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>110</sup>  
Robert Enoch married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**<sup>69,110</sup> (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.<sup>69</sup>
- 412 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 24 November 1823.<sup>69</sup>  
Mary Elizabeth married **George D. SAUNDERS**<sup>69</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>
- 413 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>69</sup>  
Flora Virginia married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> on 22 November 1846.<sup>69</sup>
- 414 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 16 March 1827.<sup>69</sup>  
William Alexander married **Alice CABELL**<sup>69</sup> on 14 October 1856.<sup>69</sup>
- 415 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born in November 1828<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 32.
- 416 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 25 September 1830<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>69</sup> at age 16.
- 417 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 11 April 1832.<sup>69</sup>  
Susan Catherine married **Patrick MASSIE**<sup>69</sup> on 18 June 1857.<sup>69</sup>
- 418 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 31 July 1836<sup>69</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>69</sup> at age 64.  
Henry Howard married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.<sup>69</sup>  
Henry Howard married someone **ADAMS**.<sup>69</sup>
- 419 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>69</sup>



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Walter Lemmon married **Bettie HAMILTON**.<sup>69</sup>

420 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> was born on 21 December 1841<sup>69</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>69</sup> at age 41.

Austin Chinn married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.<sup>69</sup>

**279. Edward Ball WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 January 1797<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>69</sup> at age 52.

Edward Ball married **Evalina PAYNE**.<sup>69</sup>

**280. Horatio Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 April 1799<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 May 1840<sup>69</sup> at age 41.

Horatio Chinn married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**<sup>69</sup> about 1813.<sup>69</sup>

**281. Mary Enoisa WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 January 1802<sup>69</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>69</sup> at age 65.

Mary Enoisa married **Samuel B. FISHER**.<sup>69</sup>

**282. Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 October 1805<sup>69</sup> and died 7 August 1837<sup>69</sup> at age -1622.

**283. Mathew Keen WITHERS**<sup>208</sup> (*Mary WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *William WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Mathew Keen married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah Speake was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>

**284. Mathew Keen WITHERS**<sup>208</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Keene WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Mathew Keen married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah Speake was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 283)

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

## 13th Generation

**285. Anna Aphia GRAY**<sup>16</sup> (*William Fauntleroy GRAY*<sup>12</sup>, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>11</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>10</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1771<sup>16</sup> and died in 1792<sup>16</sup> at age 21.

Anna Aphia married **Thomas BURKE**.<sup>16</sup> Thomas was born before 1767<sup>16</sup> and died in 1807.<sup>16</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 284)

**286. Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>118</sup> on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>118</sup> Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.<sup>118</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 285)

**287. Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785<sup>118</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,<sup>118</sup> son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>118</sup> Robert was born in 1775<sup>118</sup> and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 57.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 286)

**288. Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>118</sup> at age 54.

**289. Lewis CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 December 1785<sup>118</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 46.

**290. William CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 April 1787<sup>118</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>118</sup> at age 64.

William married someone.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 289)

**291. Susan CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before July 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>118</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 290)

**292. Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died by 11 March 1839.<sup>118</sup>

Jane married **William KIRK**<sup>118</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 291)

**293. George CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1792<sup>118</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>118</sup>

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey.<sup>118</sup>

**294. John CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>118</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> at age 93.

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,<sup>118</sup> daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup> Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>118</sup> about age 40.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 293)

**295. Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>118,209</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died by July 1851.<sup>118</sup>

Mary Jane married **Willis WATSON**<sup>118</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 294)

**296. Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>118</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 November 1801<sup>118</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>118</sup> at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>118</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>118</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 295)

**297. Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>271,272,273,274</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>213,204,216</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204,275</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>204,274</sup>

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Ezekiel H. married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>274</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup> Mary died on 9 March 1804.<sup>213</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 296)

Ezekiel H. next married **Mary DITTO**,<sup>272,275</sup> daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>274</sup> Mary was born on 20 October 1789,<sup>204,213</sup> died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>204,213</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>398</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 296)

**298. Keen\* FIELD**<sup>276,277,278,279</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>280,281</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>277,282,283,284,285,286</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277,282</sup>

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1 914.)

Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**,<sup>277,279,287,288</sup> daughter of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>277,279,289,290</sup> Anna\* was born in 1773<sup>411</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>284,277,412,413</sup>

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Cour t. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Fiel d, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest c hildren from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was gra nted 600 dollars. -September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appoi nted guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Jo seph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would li ke her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another fi ve hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85,148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 297)

**299. John FIELD**<sup>273,291</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died before 1823.<sup>273</sup>

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Mi chael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

John married someone.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 298)

**300. Pvt. Joseph FIELD**<sup>292</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>293,294</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>295,296</sup>

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, *The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition*, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

**301. Pvt. Reubin FIELD**<sup>292</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>293,294</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>295,300</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>213</sup>

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>213,293</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>213,294,295</sup>

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 300)**

**302. Mary FIELD**<sup>273,286</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1782.<sup>172</sup>

Mary married **George BROWN**<sup>303</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>303</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 301)**

**303. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>119,273,304</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>172</sup>

General Notes: Ezekiel and Polly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,<sup>119,277</sup> son of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>119,303</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 302)**

**304. Henry FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**305. John FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.<sup>306</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 304)

**306. Judith FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 305)

**307. Polly FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Polly married **SMITH**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 306)

**308. Ezekial FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup> about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>78</sup> Eliza Catherine was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia<sup>78</sup> and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.<sup>133</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 307)

**309. Nancy FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778<sup>78</sup> and died in 1845<sup>78</sup> at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**<sup>78</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>78</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 308)

**310. Curtis FIELD**<sup>133,307</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>78</sup> at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>307</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 309)

**311. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>133,308</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.<sup>78,308</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 310)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**312. John P. FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**313. Abner FIELD Jr.**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died before 1831.<sup>311</sup>

**314. William FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**315. Nathaniel FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**316. Penelope P. FIELD**<sup>304,291,310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Penelope P. married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>291</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>291,304</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 315)

**317. Betsey FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**318. Hester E. FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**319. Eleanora G. FIELD**<sup>310</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**320. Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>310,142,312</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>313</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>142</sup> at age 74.

Alexander Pope married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,<sup>314,315</sup> daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>316,317</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 319)

Alexander Pope next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>142</sup> on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>142</sup> Eliza W. was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>42</sup> and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>142</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 319)

**321. Benjamin ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**322. John ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**323. Amelia ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**324. Larkin ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**325. William ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**326. George ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**327. Nancy Anna ROBERTS**<sup>101</sup> (Anna FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**328. John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

John Field married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>321</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 327)

**329. Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755.<sup>321</sup>

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>321</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 328)

**330. Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>321</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766.<sup>321</sup>

Robert Field married **Sarah BOND**.<sup>321</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 329)

**331. John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>

**332. Robert SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**333. Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>131</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>319</sup>

**334. Mildred FIELD**<sup>1330</sup> (Lewis FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788.<sup>1331</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>97,149</sup> in 1812.<sup>1332</sup> John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia<sup>97,149</sup> and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois<sup>87,149</sup> at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 333)

**335. Silas FIELD**<sup>337</sup> (Larkin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**336. Nancy C. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 98.

Nancy C. married **Landon BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 335)

**337. Joseph FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 336)

**338. Sarah Mary FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 72.

Sarah Mary married **Richard BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 337)

**339. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 71.

**340. John Moss FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>153</sup> at age 82.

John Moss married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**<sup>153</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.<sup>153</sup>

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 339)

**341. William Durrett FIELD**<sup>153,331,332</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>153,332</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>153,332</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>153,332</sup>

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres and added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proof, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have sold for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after the death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. This destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He rode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circuit" for court work. At one time he cut the ice in the MO river and baptized 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceased, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules' intentions were vicious or not, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years before he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A French orphan who came to this country alone as far as we can learn. We know not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Linden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 from the dates for the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden Cemetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph Field. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must have passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a great deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres checked the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim from an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

William Durrett married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>153,331,332</sup> on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>153,331,332</sup> Eliza J. was born about 1807 on A Ship En Route To The U.S. From France<sup>53,332</sup> and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>331,490</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 340)

William Durrett next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>332</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>332</sup> Virginia Eliza was born in 1833.<sup>332</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 340)

**342. Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Virginia Lousia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**<sup>153</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 341)

**343. Jane E. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Jane E. married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 342)

**344. Marshall FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III*)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**345. Susanna FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**<sup>153</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 344)

**346. Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Elizabeth D. married **Edwin MARSHALL**<sup>153</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 345)

**347. Lucy D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Lucy D. married **Benjamin H. SMITH**<sup>153</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 346)

**348. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**349. Anne P. FIELD**<sup>335,336,337</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>335</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>338,339</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>338</sup>

Anne P. married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,<sup>339</sup> son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.<sup>339</sup> John Payne was born on 10 March 1789,<sup>339</sup> died on 13 April 1871<sup>339</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>335</sup>

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am writing to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me say I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly after a descendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my Mother + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I know or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Slave owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he married I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live in. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from the Rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where they made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was built by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the Brick right

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

on the Primisses, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co and Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. But it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he had a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + a round Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how many I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are some of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who loves here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford there was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where the name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 1800 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Father was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around the bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later they moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all was born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family and I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at Kellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fordsburg to the towns up the River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper were built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kellys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are still there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have saved + been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of newspaper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I would suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wills + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than any other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relic hunting and have been quite successful in finding Relic. I wish I could give you more help on your search for Relatives + descendants. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go right to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not much of a letter writer and hope you will excuse my writing. If I have been any help to you now or later and care to write later I welcome your writing anytime. In closing let me say I am very much informed as to the Kelly Plantation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to see the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with you and show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to write Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 348)**

**350. John FIELD**<sup>337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>340</sup>

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,<sup>337</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.<sup>341</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 349)**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,<sup>342</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.<sup>341</sup> Mary E. died on 16 August 1857.<sup>341</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 349)**

**351. Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>337,343</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1803.<sup>337</sup>

Henry Hill married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

# Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 350)

Henry Hill next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,<sup>343,344</sup> daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.<sup>344</sup> Diana was born about 1812<sup>343</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>343</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 350)

**352. Diana A. FIELD**<sup>336,337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1840,<sup>345</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>335,345</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>345</sup>

General Notes: Never married

**353. William Hill FIELD**<sup>337,346</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>337,346</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>346</sup> at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

William Hill married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>346</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 352)

**354. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>101,337</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,<sup>101,337</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup> William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>101</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 353)

**355. William FIELD**<sup>101,1333</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**356. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>101,1334</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**357. Hannah FIELD**<sup>101,1335</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**358. Nancy FIELD**<sup>101,1336</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**359. Zachariah FIELD**<sup>101,1337</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**360. James FIELD**<sup>101,1338</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**361. Aquilla FIELD**<sup>101,170</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>,

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**362. William FIELD<sup>184,1339</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN<sup>355</sup>** Nancy was born in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>182</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 361)**

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND<sup>355</sup>**

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 361)**

William next married **Lucy McGHEE<sup>355</sup>**

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 361)**

**363. James FIELD<sup>1340</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**364. Joshua FIELD<sup>1341</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**365. John FIELD<sup>178,184</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>180,356</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>180,356</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>182,1342</sup>

John married **Rachel McFARLAND<sup>1343</sup>** daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1344</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,<sup>353,1345</sup> died on 28 October 1856<sup>1346</sup> at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>178,182</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 364)**

**366. Elizabeth FIELD<sup>353,1347</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>182,353,1348</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>1349</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1350</sup>

**367. Lucy FIELD<sup>1351</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>353,355</sup>

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES<sup>1352</sup>** on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>1353</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 366)**

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY<sup>184,353,1354</sup>** on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>182</sup> Richard L. was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky<sup>182,353</sup> and died in 1872<sup>182</sup> at age 73.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 366)**

**368. Frances FIELD<sup>1355</sup>** (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>,*

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>* was born in 1798,<sup>1356</sup> died in 1865<sup>1357</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1358</sup>

Frances married **James NEWTON**,<sup>184,191,1359</sup> son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1358</sup> James was born in 1787,<sup>376</sup> died in 1867<sup>376</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1358</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 367)

**369. Thomas FIELD**<sup>184,1360</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1805<sup>1361</sup> and died in 1847<sup>182</sup> at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.<sup>1358</sup> Arabella was born in Maryland.<sup>182</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 368)

**370. Willis FIELD**<sup>184,1362</sup> (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>353,1363</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>1364</sup> at age 48.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,<sup>1358</sup> daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.<sup>1365</sup> Louisa B. was born about 1817 in Kentucky.<sup>353</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 369)

**371. James FIELDS**<sup>188,380,381</sup> (*Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>381</sup>

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>188,380,382</sup> Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>382,504</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 370)

**372. Aquila FIELDS**<sup>188</sup> (*Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**373. William H. FIELDS**<sup>159,380,383</sup> (*Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>159,383</sup>

William H. married someone.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 372)

**374. Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>184,191,353,1358</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>12</sup>, William FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>9</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>8</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>6</sup>, Robert\* III (Sir)<sup>5</sup>, Robert\* The Younger<sup>4</sup>, Robert\* The Elder<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>175,191,353</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benjamin Field;



## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

William Field married **Elizabeth TODD**.<sup>175,191</sup> Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,<sup>191</sup> died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>191</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>191</sup>

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 373)**

**375. Mary NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.<sup>385</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 374)**

**376. Elizabeth NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>385</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>385</sup> at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.<sup>385</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 375)**

**377. Benjamin NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.<sup>385</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 376)**

**378. Ann NEWTON**<sup>191</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 April 1785<sup>386</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>386</sup> at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>386</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 377)**

**379. James NEWTON**<sup>184,191,1366</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1787,<sup>376</sup> died in 1867<sup>376</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1358</sup>

James married **Frances FIELD**,<sup>1358</sup> daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>360,1358</sup> Frances was born in 1798,<sup>1358</sup> died in 1865<sup>1358</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>1358</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 367)**

**380. Delia WITHERS**<sup>205</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>206</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Delia married **William BROOKS**.<sup>206</sup> William died in 1819.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 379)

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,<sup>203</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>97</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>204</sup> at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 271)

**381. Charles WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1790.<sup>206</sup>

**382. Mary WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1791.<sup>206</sup>

**383. Sarah Speake WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1794.<sup>206</sup>

Sarah Speake married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**,<sup>208</sup> son of **William WITHERS** and **Mary WITHERS**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 283)

**384. Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1795<sup>206</sup> and died in 1866<sup>206</sup> at age 71.

**385. John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>206</sup> and died in 1871<sup>206</sup> at age 75.

John Valentine married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>206</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 384)

**386. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**<sup>206</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 385)

**387. Lucy WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>203</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>206</sup>

Lucy married **Oilly WITHERS**.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 386)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**,<sup>197</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>207</sup> Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>197</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 273)

**388. William WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1801.<sup>206</sup>

William married **Hannah WITHERS**,<sup>206</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Susanna BOWER**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 387)

**389. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1802.<sup>206</sup>

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**<sup>206</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 388)

**390. Waller WITHERS**<sup>206</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1804<sup>206</sup> and died in 1900<sup>206</sup> at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**<sup>206</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>206</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 389)

**391. Susanna Huett FIELD**<sup>107</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 April.<sup>107</sup>

**392. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 April 1790<sup>195</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>195</sup> at age 2.

**393. James Withers FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 29 May 1791<sup>195</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>195</sup> at age 16.

**394. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>195</sup>

**395. Willow Waller FIELD**<sup>393</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>195</sup>

Willow Waller married **FARRIS**.<sup>107</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 394)

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

**396. Nancy FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>195</sup>

**397. Jane FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>195</sup>

**398. Hannah FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>195</sup>

**399. Henry Peyton FIELD**<sup>195</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>195</sup>

**400. Malinda FIELD**<sup>107,394</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>107</sup>

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>394,395</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>107,394</sup> Charles Y. was born about 1803 in Virginia.<sup>507</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 399)

**401. Charles Withers FIELD**<sup>107</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>107</sup>

**402. Sally S. FIELD**<sup>107</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 January 1811<sup>107</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>107</sup> at age 3.

**403. William Price WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Peter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died in 1898.<sup>69</sup>

William Price married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 402)

**404. Sarah WELCH**<sup>202</sup> (*Sarah WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.<sup>202</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 403)

**405. Nancy WELCH**<sup>202</sup> (*Sarah WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Nancy married **William STEWART**.<sup>202</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 404)

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.<sup>202</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 404)

**406. Enoch WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 405)

**407. Jennett Scott WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Jennett Scott married **Cabell TAVENER**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 406)

**408. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1824<sup>110</sup> and died in 1873<sup>110</sup> at age 49.

Henry Howard married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.<sup>110</sup> Dorcas Diana was born in 1827<sup>110</sup> and died in 1911<sup>110</sup> at age 84.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 407)

**409. Mary Josephine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1830.<sup>69</sup>

Mary Josephine married **James OWEN**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 408)

**410. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1833<sup>69</sup> and died in 1905<sup>69</sup> about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 409)

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 409)

**411. Janet Ann WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 April 1820<sup>69</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>69</sup> at age 60.

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

Janet Ann married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 410)

**412. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**<sup>110</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>110</sup>

Robert Enoch married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,<sup>69,110</sup> daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.<sup>69</sup> Mary Virginia was born in 1846<sup>69,110</sup> and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana<sup>69,110</sup> at age 55.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 411)

**413. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 November 1823.<sup>69</sup>

Mary Elizabeth married **George D. SAUNDERS**<sup>69</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 412)

**414. Flora Virginia WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>69</sup>

Flora Virginia married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> on 22 November 1846.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 413)

**415. William Alexander WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 March 1827.<sup>69</sup>

William Alexander married **Alice CABELL**<sup>69</sup> on 14 October 1856.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 414)

**416. ? Thornton WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in November 1828<sup>69</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>69</sup> at age 32.

**417. Edward Horatio WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 September 1830<sup>69</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>69</sup> at age 16.

**418. Susan Catherine WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 April 1832.<sup>69</sup>

Susan Catherine married **Patrick MASSIE**<sup>69</sup> on 18 June 1857.<sup>69</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas Keene Sr. & Elizabeth Gosnold of England

(Duplicate Line. See Person 417)

**419. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 July 1836<sup>69</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>69</sup> at age 64.

Henry Howard married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 418)

Henry Howard married someone **ADAMS**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 418)

**420. Walter Lemmon WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>69</sup>

Walter Lemmon married **Bettie HAMILTON**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 419)

**421. Austin Chinn WITHERS**<sup>69</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>12</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>10</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>9</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert\* III (Sir)*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert\* The Younger*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert\* The Elder*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 December 1841<sup>69</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>69</sup> at age 41.

Austin Chinn married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.<sup>69</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 420)

## Source Citations

1. McArthur, Don, Descendants of John Gosnold (1430) of Otley (Gosnold GEDCOM file (donmac@netacive.co.za) 30 October 1997. [http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20\(1430\)%20of%20Otley.htm](http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20(1430)%20of%20Otley.htm)). Rec. Date: 26 April 2009, Generation No. 1.
2. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 90.
3. McArthur, Don, Descendants of John Gosnold (1430) of Otley (Gosnold GEDCOM file (donmac@netacive.co.za) 30 October 1997. [http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20\(1430\)%20of%20Otley.htm](http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20(1430)%20of%20Otley.htm)). Rec. Date: 26 April 2009, Generation No. 2.
4. Gookin, Warner F., "Notes on the Gosnold Family" (In Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. III. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), Pg. 555. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
5. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 91.
6. McArthur, Don, Descendants of John Gosnold (1430) of Otley (Gosnold GEDCOM file (donmac@netacive.co.za) 30 October 1997. [http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20\(1430\)%20of%20Otley.htm](http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20(1430)%20of%20Otley.htm)). Rec. Date: 26 April 2009.
7. McArthur, Don, Descendants of John Gosnold (1430) of Otley (Gosnold GEDCOM file (donmac@netacive.co.za) 30 October 1997. [http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20\(1430\)%20of%20Otley.htm](http://www.gosnold.info/Descendants%20of%20John%20Gosnold%20(1430)%20of%20Otley.htm)). Rec. Date: 26 April 2009, Generation No. 3.
8. Metcalfe, Walter C., Ed, The Visitations of Suffolk (Exeter: William Pollard, North Street, 1882). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 8. Repository: Google Books.
9. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 92.
10. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 93.
11. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 94.
12. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 95.
13. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LVIII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. (Google Books)). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 313. Repository: Google Books.
14. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LVIII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. (Google Books)). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 311. Repository: Google Books.
15. Virginia Families vol. 3.
16. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008.
17. Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Gleanings in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.
18. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 96.



## Source Citations

19. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 97.
20. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 95, 98.
21. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 98.
22. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 100.
23. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 99.
24. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 101.
25. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol LVII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 98. Repository: Google Books.
26. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol LVII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 99. Repository: Google Books.
27. Adams.
28. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 102.
29. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol LVII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 216. Repository: Google Books.
30. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LVIII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904. (Google Books)). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 312. Repository: Google Books.
31. Gookin, Warner F., B. D., of Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts, The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk (<http://daynesfamilytree.com/bartholomewgosnoldancestry.htm>). Rec. Date: 24 April 2009, pg. 105.
32. Lonnie Chrismanon Rootsweb.
33. Royal Line of Saxon and English Monarchs: The Adams Family. Adams (date) Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online. (Place).
34. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
35. Lea, J. Henry, Esq, Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives (The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol LVII, Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1903). Rec. Date: 17 May 2009, pg. 100. Repository: Google Books.
36. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

37. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.
38. Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online.
39. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
40. Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book M for 1729-1748, pg 26-27.
41. Greer.
42. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
43. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
44. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
45. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
46. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
47. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
48. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
49. King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
50. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
51. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
52. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
53. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
54. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
55. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
56. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
57. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
58. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
59. Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html>)),

## Source Citations

Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

60. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
61. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
62. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
63. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
64. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
65. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
66. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 4. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
67. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America.
68. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
69. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 21 December 2008.
70. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
71. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
72. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
73. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
74. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
75. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
76. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
77. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
78. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
79. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

80. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
81. Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 57. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
82. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
83. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
84. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
85. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
86. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
87. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
88. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
89. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
90. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
91. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
92. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
93. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 244. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
94. Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
95. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
96. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
97. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
98. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
99. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
100. Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
101. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

102. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
103. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 281. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
104. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
105. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
106. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 15. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
107. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
108. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
109. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg.7. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
110. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 21 December 2008.
111. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
112. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
113. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
114. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
115. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
116. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
117. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
118. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html). Rec. Date: 19 January 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
119. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
120. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company,

## Source Citations

Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

121. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

122. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

123. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

124. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

125. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.

126. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

127. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

128. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

129. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

130. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

131. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josph Minor, John Geary, William Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

132. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

133. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

134. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

135. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

136. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

137. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josph Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

138. Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

139. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

140. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 31 August 2008.

141. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts,

## Source Citations

1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

142. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

143. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

144. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

145. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

146. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

147. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

148. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

149. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

150. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

151. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

152. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle initial to be M. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

153. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

154. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

155. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 254. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

156. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtIs.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

157. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept.

158. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

159. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

160. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

161. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

162. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 281. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

## Source Citations

163. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 218. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
164. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
165. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
166. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
167. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
168. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
169. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
170. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
171. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
172. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
173. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
174. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
175. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
176. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
177. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
178. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
179. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
180. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960. Rec. Date: 11 April 2009, pg. 139.
181. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
182. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
183. Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.



## Source Citations

184. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

185. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

186. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

187. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

188. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.

189. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

190. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

191. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

192. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

193. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

194. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

195. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

196. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

197. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

198. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 15. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

199. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 16. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

200. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 13. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

201. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

202. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 18. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

203. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
204. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
205. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36, 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
206. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
207. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
208. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 23, 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
209. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) Rec. Date: 20 January 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
210. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
211. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
212. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
213. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
214. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
215. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
216. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
217. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
218. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 112, 116.
219. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983). Rec. Date: 24 February 2007, pg. 712. Repository: Family History Library, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Room 344, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3440.

## Source Citations

220. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
221. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 206.
222. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987). Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 331. Repository: Family History Library, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Room 344, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3440.
223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 214. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
224. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 230, 231.
225. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 234. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
226. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 267.
227. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 269.
228. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 280.
229. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 285.
230. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 288. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
231. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 298.
232. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 301. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
233. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 304, 305.
234. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 306. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
235. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 322. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
236. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
237. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 370. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
238. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 373. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
239. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2* (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
240. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 429. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.
241. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana,

## Source Citations

1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 434. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

242. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg.435.

243. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

244. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

245. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

246. Clift, G. Glenn, "*Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800* (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954). Rec. Date: 2/24/08, pg. 96. Repository: Family History Library, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Room 344, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3440. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

247. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987). Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 213. Repository: Family History Library, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Room 344, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150-3440. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

248. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

249. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

250. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

251. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

252. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

253. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

254. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

255. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

256. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

257. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

258. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

259. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

260. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

261. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

262. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana,

## Source Citations

1978), pg. 401. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

263. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

264. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 24 February 2008.

265. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 15 March 2008.

266. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 15 March 2008.

267. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

268. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830* (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.) Rec. Date: 16 March 2008.

269. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

270. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

271. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

272. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

273. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

274. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

275. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

276. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

277. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

278. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

279. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

280. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

281. We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.

282. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given (See Notes), Not Given

## Source Citations

(See Notes).

283. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

284. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

285. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Gras Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

286. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

287. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

288. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

289. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

290. Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

291. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

292. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 481. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

293. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

294. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

295. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

296. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

297. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

298. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

299. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

300. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

301. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

302. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
303. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
304. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
305. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
306. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 246. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
307. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
308. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
309. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
310. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
311. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
312. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
313. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
314. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
315. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
316. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
317. Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
318. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
319. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106. Repository: Not Given, Not Given. Cit. Date: 31 August 2008.
320. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
321. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
322. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
323. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

324. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

325. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

326. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

327. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

328. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

329. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

330. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

331. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

332. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 62. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

333. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

334. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

335. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtIs.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

336. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

337. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

338. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

339. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtIs.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

340. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

341. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

342. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

343. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

344. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.



## Source Citations

345. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
346. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, Kentucky: A History of the State (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
347. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
348. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
349. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
350. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
351. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
352. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
353. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
354. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
355. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
356. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Page 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
357. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
360. Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay

## Source Citations

County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

374. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

375. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

376. Headman, Mary Hoss, Newton of Field--Family Lines (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

377. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

378. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

379. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

380. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

381. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 1. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

382. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

383. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com). Rec. Date: 17 August 2008, pg. 1. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

384. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

385. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

386. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

387. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

388. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

389. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

390. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

391. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

392. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

393. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

394. Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

395. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

396. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

397. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127. Repository: Not

## Source Citations

Given, Not Given.

398. Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY.
399. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
400. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
401. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
402. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
403. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
404. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
405. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
406. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
407. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
408. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
409. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987. Rec. Date: 24 February 2008, pg. 320.
410. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
411. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
412. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
413. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
414. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
415. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
416. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
417. Sprague, Stuart Seely, *Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD,1986), Pg. 211. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
418. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro,

## Source Citations

KY, 1980), pg. 188. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

419. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
420. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
421. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
422. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Princeton Public Library, Princeton Public Library, 124 S Hart St, Princeton, Indiana 47670, USA.
423. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
424. Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William). Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
425. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
426. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
427. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
428. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
429. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
430. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
431. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
432. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
433. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
434. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
435. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
436. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
437. Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
438. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
439. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

440. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), Repository: Not Given (See Notes), Not Given (See Notes).
441. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
442. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
443. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
444. Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
445. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
446. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
447. Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
448. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
449. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
450. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
451. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
452. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
453. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
454. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
455. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
456. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah McMullen) (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
457. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
458. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
459. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
460. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
461. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

462. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
463. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
464. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
465. According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan.
466. Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
467. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
468. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
469. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
470. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
471. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
472. Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
473. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
474. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
475. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
476. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
477. Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
478. Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) (This source unverified). Rec. Date: 21 January 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
479. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
480. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
481. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
482. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
483. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book

## Source Citations

Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

484. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

485. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

486. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

487. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

488. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

489. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

490. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 63. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

491. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 86. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

492. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 88. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

493. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 64. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

494. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 90. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

495. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 103. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

496. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 64, 103. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

497. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 131. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

498. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtIs.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 12. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

499. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

500. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

501. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

502. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

503. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field,



## Source Citations

Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

504. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

505. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

506. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 70. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

507. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

508. Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjruele@verizon.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

509. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 129. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

510. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 129. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

511. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 127. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

512. Correspondence: Adlersflugel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

513. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg.188. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

514. *Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.*

515. *Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999)*, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

516. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

517. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

518. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (*Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884*), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

519. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

520. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

521. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (*Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana*), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

522. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (*Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1*), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

523. *Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois)*, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

524. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court

## Source Citations

House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

525. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

526. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

527. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

528. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

529. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

530. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

531. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

532. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

533. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

534. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

535. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

536. Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

537. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

538. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

539. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

540. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

541. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

542. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

543. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

544. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

545. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

546. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

547. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
548. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
549. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
550. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
551. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
552. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Shelby County Illinois Court House, Shelby County Illinois Court House, 301 E Main St., Shelbyville, Illinois, USA.
553. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
554. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
555. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
556. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
557. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
558. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
559. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
560. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
561. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
562. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
563. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
564. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
565. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
566. Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
567. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
568. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County

## Source Citations

Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

569. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

570. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

571. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

572. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

573. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

574. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

575. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

576. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

577. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

578. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

579. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

580. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

581. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

582. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp. Repository: Princeton Public Library, Princeton Public Library, 124 S Hart St, Princeton, Indiana 47670, USA.

583. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

584. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

585. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigeecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

586. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

587. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

588. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

589. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.

## Source Citations

207, 238. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

590. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

591. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

592. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

593. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

594. Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

595. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

596. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Repository: Not Given (See Notes), Not Given (See Notes).

597. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363, Call Number: black file cabinet alpha order.

598. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

599. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

600. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

601. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

602. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

603. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

604. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

605. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

606. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

607. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

608. Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

609. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.

610. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

611. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide

## Source Citations

Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is for December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

612. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

613. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

614. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

615. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@write.me.com, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

616. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

617. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

618. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

619. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

620. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

621. Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

622. Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.

623. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

624. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

625. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

626. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

627. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

628. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

629. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

630. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

631. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, written on the back), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

632. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
633. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
634. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
635. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
636. Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
637. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
638. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
639. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
640. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
641. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
642. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
643. Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
644. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
645. Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
646. Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
647. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
648. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
649. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
650. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
651. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
652. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
653. 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
654. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

655. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

656. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

657. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

658. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

659. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

660. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

661. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

662. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.

663. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

664. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

665. Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

666. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

667. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

668. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

669. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

670. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

671. Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

672. Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

673. Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

674. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

675. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

676. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

677. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court



## Source Citations

House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

678. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

679. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

680. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

681. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

682. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

683. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

684. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

685. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

686. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

687. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

688. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

689. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

690. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

691. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 86, 87. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

692. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 87. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

693. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 99. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

694. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 100. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

695. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 98. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

696. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

697. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com). Rec. Date: 17 August 2008, pg. 2. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

698. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

## Source Citations

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 2. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

699. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com). Rec. Date: 17 August 2008, pg. 3. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

700. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

701. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

702. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

703. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

704. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

705. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

706. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

707. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

708. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

709. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

710. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

711. International Genealogical Index (not verified), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

712. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

713. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

714. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

715. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

716. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

717. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

718. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

719. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

720. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

721. Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
722. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
723. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana). Rec. Date: 30 August 2008, Repository: Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County Courthouse, 101 N Main St., Princeton, Indiana 47670, USA.
724. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
725. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
726. Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
727. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
728. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
729. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
730. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
731. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
732. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
733. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
734. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
735. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
736. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
737. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
738. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
739. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
740. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
741. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Rec. Date: 11 April 2009, pg. 338d.
742. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
743. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
744. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

745. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
746. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
747. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
748. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
749. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
750. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
751. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
752. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
753. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
754. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
755. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
756. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
757. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
758. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
759. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
760. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
761. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
762. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
763. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
764. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
765. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
766. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
767. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

768. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
769. Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
770. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
771. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
772. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
773. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
774. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
775. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
776. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
777. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
778. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
779. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
780. Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
781. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
782. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
783. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
784. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
785. Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery ([http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat\\_archer.htm](http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
786. Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
787. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
788. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
789. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). Rec. Date: 14 August 2008.

## Source Citations

790. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
791. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
792. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
793. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
794. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
795. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
796. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
797. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
798. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
799. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
800. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (100F Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
801. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
802. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
803. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
804. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
805. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
806. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
807. Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
808. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
809. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
810. John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
811. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F,

## Source Citations

pg. 42., license No. 7282. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

812. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Repository: Not Given (See Notes), Not Given (See Notes).

813. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617. Repository: Not Given (See Notes), Not Given (See Notes).

814. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

815. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

816. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

817. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

818. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

819. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

820. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

821. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

822. Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

823. Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

824. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

825. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

826. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

827. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

828. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

829. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

830. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

831. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

832. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

833. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County

## Source Citations

Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

834. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

835. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

836. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

837. Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

838. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

839. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

840. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

841. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

842. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

843. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

844. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

845. Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

846. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

847. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

848. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

849. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

850. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

851. Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

852. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

853. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

854. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

855. Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana),



## Source Citations

Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

856. Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

857. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

858. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

859. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

860. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

861. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

862. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby\_scott@yahoo.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

863. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

864. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

865. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

866. Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

867. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

868. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

869. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

870. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frasythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

871. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

872. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

873. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

874. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

875. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

876. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

877. Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
878. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
879. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
880. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
881. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
882. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
883. Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
884. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
885. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
886. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
887. Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
888. Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
889. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
890. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
891. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
892. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
893. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
894. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
895. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
896. Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository:

## Source Citations

Not Given, Not Given.

897. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

898. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

899. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 164. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

900. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70]. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

901. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

902. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

903. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.

904. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

905. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

906. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

907. Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

908. Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

909. Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

910. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

911. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

912. Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

913. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

914. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana ([http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr\\_oak\\_hill.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

915. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

916. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

917. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
918. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
919. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
920. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
921. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
922. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
923. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned niece Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
924. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
925. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
926. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
927. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
928. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
929. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
930. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
931. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
932. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
933. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
934. Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
935. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
936. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
937. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
938. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
939. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois,

## Source Citations

1905), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

940. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

941. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

942. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

943. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

944. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

945. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

946. Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

947. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

948. Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

949. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

950. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

951. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

952. Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

953. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

954. Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

955. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

956. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

957. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

958. Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

959. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

960. Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

961. Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

962. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

963. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

964. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

965. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

966. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 1219. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

967. Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

968. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

969. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

970. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

971. Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

972. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

973. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

974. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

975. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

976. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

977. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

978. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

979. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decendent of George Nelson Field). Rec. Date: 15 February 2008.

980. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

981. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

982. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

983. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
984. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
985. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
986. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
987. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
988. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
989. Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
990. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
991. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
992. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
993. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
994. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). Rec. Date: 15 August 2008.
995. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008). Rec. Date: 15 August 2008.
996. *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). Rec. Date: 14 August 2008.
997. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). Rec. Date: 14 August 2008.
998. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
999. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1000. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1001. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1002. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1003. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1004. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

1005. Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1006. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1007. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1008. Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1009. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1010. Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1011. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1012. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1013. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1014. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1015. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1016. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1017. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1018. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1019. Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarp.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1020. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1021. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1022. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1023. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1024. Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1025. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1026. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow,



## Source Citations

Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1027. Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1028. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1029. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1030. Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1031. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.

1032. Secrest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1033. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1034. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1035. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1036. Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1037. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1038. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1039. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1040. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1041. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1042. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cs.uiuc.edu), Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363, Call Number: black file cabinet alpha order.

1043. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1044. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1045. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1046. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana),

## Source Citations

Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1047. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1048. Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppdi.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1049. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1050. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com. Rec. Date: 25 December 2007.

1051. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1052. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1053. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1054. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1055. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1056. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1057. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1058. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1059. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1060. Obituary Abstract: VirI H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1061. Birth Record: VirI H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1062. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1063. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1064. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1065. Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1066. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1067. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1068. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

## Source Citations

Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1069. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1070. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1071. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1072. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1073. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1074. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1075. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 202. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1076. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 204. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1077. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 166. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1078. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Rec. Date: 31 August 2008, pg. 167. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1079. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 3. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1080. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 4. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1081. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67, 68. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1082. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1083. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1084. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1085. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1086. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt). Rec. Date: 18 January 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1087. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary

## Source Citations

Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1088. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1089. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1090. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1091. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1092. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1093. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1094. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1095. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1096. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1097. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1098. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1099. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1100. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1101. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1102. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net). Rec. Date: 15 August 2008.

1103. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy). Rec. Date: 27 April 2008.

1104. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1105. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1106. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1107. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1108. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1109. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

1110. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1111. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life.
1112. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1113. Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1114. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1115. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1116. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1117. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1118. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1119. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1120. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1121. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1122. Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1123. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1124. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1125. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1126. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1127. Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1128. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1129. Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1130. Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1131. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1132. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May

## Source Citations

1938, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1133. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1134. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1135. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1136. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1137. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1138. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1139. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1140. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1141. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1142. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1143. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1144. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1145. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1146. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1147. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1148. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1149. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363, Call Number: In the Field - Harvey - to - Eugene binder.

1150. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1151. Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com). Rec. Date: 28 March 2009.

1152. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1153. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1154. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library,

## Source Citations

Evansville, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1155. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1156. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1157. Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1158. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1159. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1160. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1161. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1162. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1163. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1164. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1165. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.

1166. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1167. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1168. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1169. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1170. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1171. Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>))), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1172. Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>))), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1173. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1174. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1175. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County,

## Source Citations

Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1176. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1177. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007. Rec. Date: 27 December 2007.

1178. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1179. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.

1180. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 5. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1181. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 69. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1182. Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1183. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000), Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363, Call Number: Binder: Other Field Branches.

1184. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1185. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1186. Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1187. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1188. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1189. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1190. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1191. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1192. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1193. Eugene Allen Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1194. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1195. Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1196. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.



## Source Citations

1197. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net). Rec. Date: 2 November 2008.
1198. A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1199. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1200. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1201. Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1202. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1203. Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1204. Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1205. Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1206. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1207. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1208. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1209. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1210. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1211. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1212. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1213. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1214. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1215. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1216. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1217. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1218. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1219. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944, Repository: Not Given, Not

## Source Citations

Given.

1220. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1221. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1222. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1223. Wenger, Rae Field, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1224. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1225. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.

1226. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1227. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1228. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1229. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1230. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008). Rec. Date: 15 August 2008.

1231. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1232. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1233. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragen Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1234. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.

1235. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1236. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 6. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1237. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850). Rec. Date: 16 August 2008, pg. 7. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1238. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.

1239. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1240. Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com). Rec. Date: 10 February 2008, Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1241. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992),

## Source Citations

Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1242. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007). Rec. Date: 18 February 2008.

1243. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1244. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.

1245. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net), Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1246. Information from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006, Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1247. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1248. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1249. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1250. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1251. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1252. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1253. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1254. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1255. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1256. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1257. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1258. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1259. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1260. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1261. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1262. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 281. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1263. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

1264. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1265. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1266. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1267. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1268. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1269. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1270. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.
1271. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1272. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1273. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1274. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1275. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1276. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1277. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1278. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1279. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1280. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America* (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1281. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1282. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America* (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1283. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America* (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1284. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America* (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.
1285. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

## Source Citations

1286. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1287. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1288. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1289. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1290. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1291. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1292. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1293. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1294. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1295. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1296. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1297. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1298. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1299. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1300. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1301. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1302. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1303. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1304. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1305. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay



## Source Citations

1322. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1323. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1324. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1325. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*, pg. 151. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1326. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1327. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1328. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1329. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1330. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.)*, Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1331. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.)*, Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1332. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.)*, Pg. 342. Repository: Not Given, Not Given.

1333. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1334. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1335. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1336. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1337. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1338. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 250. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1339. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field,





## Source Citations

1356. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1357. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1360. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

1366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. Repository: Residence of Eugene Field, Residence of Eugene Field, 318 Roxanne Dr., Patterson, CA 95363.

## Name Index

, Abbie	230, 279.	, Karen Fay	248, 299.
, Allena	201, 244.	, Kimberly Jo	205.
, Amy	242, 274.	, Leora	121, 162.
, Amy Marie	217.	, Lisa	275, 312.
, Ann	16, 328, 339, 344.	, Louise	170, 183, 226.
, Anna ( -Bef 1804)	28, 37, 353, 363.	, Margaret	12, 23, 24, 28, 29, 334, 353, 354, 355
, Anneliese	248, 299.	, Marian	167, 204.
, Barbara	226, 274.	, Marilyn	163.
, Besse Mary	143.	, Marion	204, 248.
, Beth	222, 271.	, Mary	37, 50, 59, 127, 205, 243, 250, 294, 376, 386
, Betty	239.	, Mary A. (Abt 1822- )	143.
, Bobbie	245, 296.	, Mary Ann	293.
, Boyfriend	282, 315.	, Mary Elizabeth (1868-1932)	154, 192.
, Bridgett* (1652-Abt 1752)	19, 22, 345, 348	, Mary Frances	190, 236.
, Caroline	64, 79.	, Mary Jane	280, 313.
, Caroline Marie	268.	, Mary*	27, 352.
, Catherine	79.	, Michelle	266, 281, 307, 314.
, Catherine Kay	248, 298.	, Mildred (1905-1987)	189, 235.
, Celia ( -1960)	126, 167.	, Nancy	65, 215, 259, 393.
, Cherlyn	275, 311.	, Ollie	164, 202.
, Cora	63.	, Opal	201, 244.
Daughter	282.	, Pamela Kay	206, 251.
, Debra Jean	248, 299.	, Pat	245.
, Delores	239.	, Patricia A.	275, 312.
, Donella	248, 299.	, Pauline	168, 205.
, Elizabeth	30, 31, 356, 357, 368.	, Pearl	289.
, Elizabeth Lee	278.	, Pheobe	50, 65, 392, 395.
, Elizabeth* ( -After 1825)	33, 48, 359, 374	, Phyllis	239, 293.
, Elvira (1824- )	144.	, Prudence R. D. (1795- )	106.
, Eunice	168, 205.	, Rachel (1796-1856)	39, 57, 365, 383.
, Evelyn	166, 203.	, Rebecca	236.
, G. Louise (1914-1982)	134.	, Renee	274, 311.
, Genevieve	166.	, Rose	207, 232, 281.
, Guerena	234, 282.	, Ruth	201, 244.
, Irene	177, 215.	, Ruth Ann	248, 299.
, Irma Rae	163, 200.	, Sally	38, 56, 365, 383.
Jason	271.	, Sandy	237, 285.
, Jean	217, 264.	, Sarah	27, 34, 353, 360.
, Jemina	29, 355.	, Sarah (Abt 1808- )	91.
, Jodie	302.	Scott	271.
, Judy	245, 296.		

## Name Index

, Sharon Kay	248, 299.	ALTHOUSE, Amy Lynn	171, 209.
, Shelly	243, 294.	ALVARADO, Mercy	218, 264.
, Sheron Jane	206, 251.	AMBROSE, Lillie Ella (1879-1967)	156, 193.
, Sheryl	205, 250.	AMBROSE, William	193.
, Shirley	201, 245.	AMIDEI, Deborah L.	280, 313.
Son	281, 282, 315.	AMIDEI, Frank	313.
, Sue	295.	ANDERS, Cindee L.	267.
, Susan	275, 311.	ANDERS, Jacquelline L.	267.
, Susan Elizabeth	205, 250.	ANDERS, Jerry	220, 266.
, Twylla	274, 310.	ANDERS, Scott R.	267.
, Unknown ( -Bef 1648)	11, 334, 339.	ANDERSON, Mary Mattie	160, 198.
, Ursula	13, 17, 337, 342.	ANDERSON, Mary Y.	61, 389, 412.
, Victoria	287.	ANDREWS, Harriett May	204.
, Virginia (Abt 1934- )	181, 223.	ANSELL, Delbert Eugene	206.
, Vonna	245, 296.	ANSELL, Fred Franklin	206.
, Zelle	297.	ANSELL, Jimmie Roger	206.
ABBOTT, Edward	281, 314.	ANSELL, Lawrence Richard	206.
ABBOTT, Sarah	79.	ANSELL, Lester A.	169, 206.
ABNER, Debbie	259, 305.	ANSELL, Lester A. Jr.	206.
ABRAHAM,	93, 132.	ANSELL, Ulysses Sidney (1930-1999)	206.
ABRAHAM, Lottie Mae (1887- )	132, 171	ANTHUS, Laura (1862-1897)	149.
ACHORS, Grover Cleveland	102.	ARBOGAST, Sue	281, 314.
ACUÑA, Celia	291.	ARENZ, Mildred Carol Pond	238, 287.
ADAMS,	61, 200, 389, 412.	ARENZ, Timothy	287.
ADAMS, Bessie	152, 189.	ARENZ, Vickie Lynn	287.
ADAMS, Grace	163, 200.	ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth K.	187, 233.
ADAMS, Joseph	89.	ARMSTRONG, Sidney	240.
ADAMS, Linnie	243.	ARNOLD, James	64, 392.
ADAMS, Nancy (1814-1839)	68, 89.	ARNOLD, Jed Lyndell	291.
ADMIRE, Nancy Coraetta	212.	ARNOLD, Margaret (Abt 1793-1833)	44, 64, 374, 392
AGNEW, Emily Elnora	183, 226.	ARNOLD, Mark E.	286, 320.
ALBERT, David	199.	ARNOLD, Russell Irwin (1917-1979)	182, 225
ALEXANDER,	52, 379, 398.	ARNOLD, Sue Ellen	225, 273.
ALEXANDER, Susan Dabney (1799-1882)	41, 61, 369, 389	ARROTTA, Corey James	267.
ALLEN, Benjamin Jr (Abt 1775-Bef 1850)	93.	ARROTTA, Jessica Lee	308.
ALLEN, Dilly	28, 39, 354, 366.	ARROTTA, Mercedes Lynn	308.
ALLEN, Hannah ( -1801)	24, 28, 350, 354	ARROTTA, Robert Gordon	220, 267.
ALLEN, John ( -Bef 1761)	23, 350, 353	ARROTTA, Robert Ralph	267, 308.
ALLEN, Keziah Nancy (1800-1868)	69, 93.	ARROTTA, Tamalee	267, 308.
ALLEN, William	23, 24, 28, 350, 353, 354, 355	ARVIN, Shirley Ann	201, 246.
ALLISON, Esther	39, 60, 366, 387.	ASELAGE, Aaron Michael	302.

## Name Index

ASELAGE, Larry	302.	BANKS, Mary Ellen	167.
ASELAGE, Matthew Albert	302.	BARBEE, Catherine ( -Bef 1778)	24, 29, 350, 355
ASELAGE, Scott	253, 302.	BARBEE, Joseph ( -1790)	30, 356, 369
ASHBY, Patsy (1770-1836)	30, 356, 369.	BARBEE, Thomas	29, 355.
AST, Frank Raymond (1875-1934)	100, 136.	BARNES, Constance Louise	238, 287.
AST, Virginia Withers	136.	BARNES, Elizabeth A.	89.
ATER, Dick	214, 259.	BARNES, Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)	155.
ATER, Jackie	259.	BARR, Mary Alice (1865-1928)	105, 142.
ATHERTON, Daughter	296.	BARR, Samuel F. (1836-1911)	142.
ATHERTON, Hannah Kristen	296.	BARRACLOUGH, Jeremy Field	283.
ATHERTON, Son	296.	BARRACLOUGH, John Thomas	235, 283.
ATHERTON, William	245, 296.	BARRACLOUGH, Kathren Field	283.
ATKINSON, Herbert D. (1893-1967)	95.	BARTEL, Ed	164.
AUFTERHAAR, Barbara A.	235.	BASHAM, Sharon	259, 305.
AUFTERHAAR, Jean	235.	BASS, John	63.
AUFTERHAAR, William	189, 235.	BASSEMIER, Michael Stanley	285, 318.
AUSTIN,	291, 323.	BASSEMIER, Nicole Renee	318.
AUSTIN, Adelaide (1882-1962)	148, 183.	BASSEMIER, Rachael Elizabeth	318.
AUSTIN, Victoria Lynn	323.	BAYLES, Boyde H.	75.
AYERS, Ishmael Hirston	182, 225.	BEACH, Emily	183.
AYERS, Leroyce	236.	BEAN, Margie Sue	171, 209.
AYERS, Raymond Cleo	225.	BECK, Laurie Faye	249, 300.
AYERS, Shielah	225.	BECKLEY, Christina	254, 303.
BACON, Dorothy	9, 12, 332, 334.	BEDDINGFIELD, Karla Jean	240, 289.
BACON, George	12, 334.	BEE, Howard George	178, 217.
BAGBY, George W.	131.	BEE, Patricia	217, 264.
BAGBY, Landon	54, 380, 399.	BELANGEE, Cecelia Paige	237, 284.
BAGBY, Richard	55, 380, 399.	BELELES, Mildred Labell	298.
BAIRD, Jaime Lyn	319, 328.	BELK,	273.
BAIRD, James Bradley	286, 319.	BELL, Lloyd	221, 269.
BAKER,	245.	BENDER, Brad	247, 298.
BAKER, Donald	224.	BENTON, Barbara Ann	286, 319.
BAKER, Elmore Leroy Jr.	250.	BENZ, Rebecca Lynn	241, 291.
BAKER, Elmore Leroy Sr.	205, 250.	BENZEL, James	214, 258.
BAKER, Winnie	295.	BENZEL, James Luke	258.
BALL, John	31, 357, 371.	BENZEL, Lana Lei	258.
BALL, Lucy (Betw 1780- )	39, 57, 365, 384	BERGERON, Lucille	177, 215.
BANCROFT, Diana Lynn	258.	BERGSTADT, Beth Ann	222, 271.
BANCROFT, Michael Lee	258.	BERIFFE, John	5, 330, 331.
BANCROFT, Richard	214, 258.	BERRISFORD, Ann	64, 392.
BANKS, Baylor	53, 379, 398.	BERRY, John S.	72.

## Name Index

- BERSCHBACHER, Joan . . . . . 290.  
 BEVERIDGE, Brenda . . . . . 248.  
 BEVERIDGE, Brett . . . . . 248.  
 BEVERIDGE, Cecil . . . . . 167, 204.  
 BEVERIDGE, Charles Granville (1884-1974) . . . . . 12  
     7, 167  
 BEVERIDGE, Clement Mayburn (1907-1984) . . . . . 16  
     7, 203  
 BEVERIDGE, Gene . . . . . 204.  
 BEVERIDGE, James . . . . . 167.  
 BEVERIDGE, Joseph Andrew . . . . . 204, 248.  
 BEVERIDGE, Lloyd . . . . . 204.  
 BEVERIDGE, Mark . . . . . 248.  
 BEVERIDGE, Robert . . . . . 204, 248.  
 BEVERIDGE, Theodore . . . . . 167.  
 BEVERIDGE, Twin . . . . . 204.  
 BEVERLY, Charles (1872-1872) . . . . . 154.  
 BEVERLY, Cora A. (1892-1897) . . . . . 192.  
 BEVERLY, Eliza J. (1867-1874) . . . . . 154.  
 BEVERLY, Elmer L. (1891-1896) . . . . . 192.  
 BEVERLY, George L. (1908-1909) . . . . . 192.  
 BEVERLY, George W. (1869-1949) . . . . . 154, 191.  
 BEVERLY, James M. (1843-1918) . . . . . 116, 154.  
 BEVERLY, Louis (1874-1874) . . . . . 154.  
 BEVERLY, Roy (1889- ) . . . . . 192.  
 BEVERLY, Stella M. (1894-1896) . . . . . 192.  
 BEVERSDORF, Mary Beth . . . . . 217, 263.  
 BIANCHI, Adelina Pearl . . . . . 102.  
 BIDDLE, Elizabeth (Abt 1810- ) . . . . . 67, 87.  
 BIEHLER, Judith Ann . . . . . 198, 242.  
 BIEHLER, Lester Louis . . . . . 160, 198.  
 BIRNEY, Mary . . . . . 315.  
 BISHOP, Joseph . . . . . 75, 97.  
 BISHOP, Nora M. (Abt 1870- ) . . . . . 97.  
 BISHOP, Rebecca . . . . . 63.  
 BISHOP, Tilda . . . . . 98.  
 BLACK, . . . . . 132, 171.  
 BLACK, Gwendolyn Ann ( -1994) . . . . . 171, 209  
 BLACK, Samuel . . . . . 85, 114.  
 BLACKWELL, George R. (1852-1929) . . . . . 94.  
 BLANCHARD, George Walter . . . . . 226.  
 BLANCHARD, Georgene . . . . . 183, 226.  
 BLANKHORN, Sara June . . . . . 222, 270.  
 BLASINGAME, Kristen Elizabeth . . . . . 301.  
 BLASINGAME, Stephen Craig . . . . . 250, 301.  
 BLENNERHASSET, Kateryn . . . . . 7, 331, 332.  
 BLENNERHASSET, Thomas (Sir) . . . . . 7, 332.  
 BLESSINGTON, Jeweline . . . . . 178, 218.  
 BLUSH, Marion Elizabeth . . . . . 179, 219.  
 BLYTHE, Nancy D. (Abt 1826- ) . . . . . 83, 105  
 BODINE, Celesta Ellen . . . . . 138, 176.  
 BODINE, Emma Dora (1872-1944) . . . . . 138, 176,  
     177  
 BOGARD, Cornelius (1766- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Cornelius K. . . . . 64, 79.  
 BOGARD, Dorsey I. (Abt 1848- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Laura E. (Abt 1857- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Leroy . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Mary (Abt 1849- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Mary Jane (Abt 1844- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Rowen M. (Abt 1846- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGARD, Susan E. (Abt 1842- ) . . . . . 79.  
 BOGDAN, Charlotte . . . . . 274.  
 BOLAND, Kirk Dewayne . . . . . 303, 325.  
 BOND, Sarah . . . . . 53, 379, 398.  
 BORSA, Carmen . . . . . 281.  
 BORSA, Cory Alan . . . . . 281.  
 BORSA, Mark . . . . . 232, 281.  
 BOSECK, Colleen . . . . . 162, 200.  
 BOTTOMS, Joseph . . . . . 163.  
 BOWER, Elizabeth . . . . . 59, 385, 408.  
 BOWER, Susanna . . . . . 59, 408.  
 BOWMAN, Susie Ethel . . . . . 151, 188.  
 BOYD, Minnie . . . . . 127, 168.  
 BOYD, Waller (Maj.) . . . . . 77.  
 BRADY, Sarah . . . . . 141.  
 BRAHAM, Margaret . . . . . 7, 332.  
 BRANSTETTER, Edna May . . . . . 135, 173.  
 BRENAMEN, Matthew Joseph . . . . . 209.  
 BRENEMAN, Andrew . . . . . 118.  
 BRENEMAN, Andrew L. (Abt 1874- ) . . . . . 118  
 BRESLIN, Deborah Kay . . . . . 249.  
 BRESLIN, Mark Richard . . . . . 249, 300.  
 BRESLIN, Rachel Jeanette . . . . . 300.

## Name Index

BRESLIN, Richard Dennis . . . . .	205, 249.	BUCHANAN, Tammy . . . . .	251, 301.
BRESLIN, Terry Shawn (1964-1964) . . . . .	249.	BUCKLEY, Dylan Reid . . . . .	326.
BREWER, Carolyn . . . . .	303.	BUCKLEY, Rickey Allen . . . . .	304, 326.
BRIDEN, Eddie . . . . .	223.	BUCKLEY, Wyatt Lewis . . . . .	326.
BROCK, Leona . . . . .	253.	BULLARD, Eva . . . . .	246.
BROCKTON, Hannah . . . . .	219.	BUNKER, Fred . . . . .	223, 273.
BRODERMAN, Benna . . . . .	183.	BUNKER, Jason . . . . .	273.
BRODHAGE, Charles K. (1873-1948) . . . . .	141.	BURCHAM, Larry Steven . . . . .	215, 260.
BROOKS, William ( . . . . . -1819) . . . . .	58, 385, 407	BURCHAM, Michelle Denise . . . . .	260.
BROSS, Brenda J. . . . .	275.	BURCHAM, Mitchell Ray . . . . .	260, 306.
BROSS, Charles R. . . . .	226, 275.	BURCHAM, Robyn Nicole . . . . .	306.
BROSS, Darla J. . . . .	275.	BURCHAM, Stephanie Elaine . . . . .	306.
BROSS, Janice C. . . . .	275.	BURKE, Jason . . . . .	213.
BROSS, Kelvan C. . . . .	275.	BURKE, John Muse (1793-1835) . . . . .	63, 79.
BROSS, Michael D. (1965-1965) . . . . .	275.	BURKE, John Woolfolk (1867-1914) . . . . .	101, 137
BROTHERS, Mary (Abt 1813- . . . . . ) . . . . .	119, 138, 139	BURKE, Jourdan Muse (1834-1872) . . . . .	79, 101.
BROWER, Susan . . . . .	222, 271.	BURKE, Jourdan Muse (1911-1969) . . . . .	137, 175
BROWN, Dana . . . . .	231.	BURKE, Jourdan Muse Jr. . . . .	175, 213.
BROWN, George . . . . .	50, 375, 395.	BURKE, Kerry . . . . .	213.
BROWN, John* (1794-1852) . . . . .	109.	BURKE, Shannon (1970-1995) . . . . .	213.
BROWN, Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869) . . . . .	84, 109.	BURKE, Thomas (Bef 1767-1807) . . . . .	43, 63, 373, 391
BROWN, Margaret . . . . .	116.	BURNAM, Curtis Field . . . . .	69.
BROWN, Mary Grace . . . . .	226.	BURNAM, Thompson Jr. (1830-1874) . . . . .	69.
BROWN, Nicholas ( . . . . . -1839) . . . . .	43, 374, 391	BURNAM, Thompson Sr. . . . .	51, 69, 376, 396.
BROWN, Sada . . . . .	176.	BURNS, Albert Vanhyning . . . . .	165, 202.
BROWN, Shirley . . . . .	220, 268.	BURNS, Mary . . . . .	157.
BROWN, Wilder . . . . .	217.	BURNS, Melva Jane . . . . .	202.
BROWNING, Linda Sue . . . . .	241, 291.	BURRIS, Jeff . . . . .	158.
BRUCE, Larry . . . . .	289.	BURTON, Anna . . . . .	165.
BRUCE, Martin . . . . .	240, 289.	BURTON, Bertha Edith (1889-1975) . . . . .	165, 202
BRUNE, Freda Dolores . . . . .	217.	BURTON, Grover . . . . .	165.
BRUNER, Grace (Abt 1897-1960) . . . . .	152, 191.	BURTON, Hazel ( . . . . . -1958) . . . . .	165.
BRUNER, Harry . . . . .	191.	BURTON, James Covington ( . . . . . -1915) . . . . .	124, 165
BRUNK, Charles . . . . .	240.	BURTON, John . . . . .	165.
BRUNK, Delores Ann . . . . .	240, 291.	BURTON, Joshua . . . . .	165.
BRUNK, Frances Irene . . . . .	240, 290.	BURTON, Megan Leigh . . . . .	310.
BRUNK, Gail Robert . . . . .	197, 240.	BURTON, Robert (1942-1998) . . . . .	225, 273.
BRYAN, William S. . . . .	50, 376, 396.	BURTON, Robert Allen . . . . .	273, 310.
BRYANT, James Alexander . . . . .	195.	BURTON, Russel Vincent . . . . .	274.
BRYANT, Katie Cecil (1887-1927) . . . . .	156, 195.	BUSENBARK, Chris . . . . .	233.
BRYMELEY, . . . . .	7, 10, 331, 333.		

## Name Index

BUSH, Ella . . . . .	140, 177.	287
BUSHONG, Callie . . . . .	281.	CAMPBELL, Mary . . . . . 118, 158.
BUSHONG, Charles . . . . .	231, 281.	CAMPBELL, Roger Allen . . . . . 287.
BUSHONG, Mitchell . . . . .	281.	CARDINALL, William . . . . . 5, 330, 331.
BUSHONG, Spencer . . . . .	281.	CARDOZA, Laura (?) . . . . . 188, 234.
BUSHROD, Apphia Keene (Abt 1694-1757)	23,	CARDWELL, . . . . . 43, 373.
	27, 349, 352	CARDWELL, [Mary] . . . . . 64.
BUSHROD, John (Col.) (1663-1719)	21, 23,	CARDWELL, [Sarah Ann] . . . . . 63.
	347, 349	CARDWELL, Benjamin (1885-1939) 43, 374, 391
BUSKE, Nathan Kyle . . . . .	292.	CARDWELL, Edmund (1801-1832) 44, 65, 374,
BUSKE, Robert Lee . . . . .	241, 292.	
BUSKE, Wilber . . . . .	292.	392
BUSOKE, Charles . . . . .	224.	CARDWELL, Elizabeth (1785-After 1851) 43,
BUTCHER, David William . . . . .	286.	
BUTLER, Anthony Frederick . . . . .	296.	63, 374, 391
BUTLER, Charles . . . . .	245, 296.	CARDWELL, George (1792-After 1851) 44,
BYE, David Kenneth . . . . .	240, 290.	
BYE, Gary . . . . .	290.	374, 392
BYE, Joseph Andrew . . . . .	290.	CARDWELL, James E. (Abt 1849- ) . . 79.
BYE, Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .	290.	CARDWELL, Jane ( -1839) 44, 374, 392
CABELL, Alice . . . . .	61, 389, 411.	CARDWELL, John (1786-1879) 44, 64, 374, 392
CALDWELL, Brandon Michael . . . . .	299.	CARDWELL, John T. (Abt 1845- ) . . . 79.
CALDWELL, David Ray . . . . .	248.	CARDWELL, Lewis (1785-1832) 44, 374, 391
CALDWELL, Debbie Lynn . . . . .	248, 299.	CARDWELL, Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919) 64, 79
CALDWELL, Dennis Wayne . . . . .	248, 299.	CARDWELL, Mary Jane ( -1851) 44, 64,
CALDWELL, Douglas Dee . . . . .	299.	
CALDWELL, Douglas Dee (1958-1981)	248, 299	374, 392
CALDWELL, Jeremy Todd . . . . .	299.	CARDWELL, Minema (Abt 1841- ) 65, 80
CALDWELL, Llewellyn Joseph . . . . .	204, 248.	CARDWELL, Nancy (Abt 1782- ) 43, 374,
CALDWELL, Maggie May . . . . .	299.	
CALNERO, Anthony Joseph . . . . .	301.	391
CALNERO, Carl . . . . .	252, 301.	CARDWELL, Susan ( -Bef 1851) 44, 64,
CALNERO, Julie . . . . .	301.	
CALNERO, Lauren Elizabeth . . . . .	301.	374, 391
CALNERO, Theresa . . . . .	301.	CARDWELL, William (1787-1851) 44, 63, 374,
CAMERR, Dorothy . . . . .	238, 286.	
CAMP, Kathryn Maxine . . . . .	175, 213.	391
CAMP, Vallerie Dee . . . . .	241, 292.	CARDWELL, William (1823- ) . . . . 64, 79.
CAMPBELL, Anita Gaye . . . . .	287, 321.	CARDWELL, William (Betw 1758-1838) 33, 43,
CAMPBELL, Darrell Wayne . . . . .	287.	
CAMPBELL, Diana Marie . . . . .	287, 321.	359, 373
CAMPBELL, Kenneth Francis (1940-1991)	238,	CARDWELL, William R. (Abt 1847- ) 79
		CARMAN, Florence . . . . . 107.
		CARMANY, James Joseph . . . . . 285, 317.
		CARMANY, James Joseph II . . . . . 317.
		CARMANY, Shawn Alan . . . . . 317.
		CARNAHAN, Viola . . . . . 244.
		CARNEY, Danny . . . . . 277.
		CARNEY, Gary . . . . . 212.
		CARNEY, John . . . . . 277.

## Name Index

CARNEY, Matthew	277.	CLARK, Debra	218.
CARNEY, Thomas	227, 277.	CLARK, Donald Wayne	179, 218.
CARTER, Jewell Opal (1908-1989)	173, 212, 254	CLARK, Gail	218.
CARTER, Lewis E. (Dr.)	77.	CLARK, Gladys Donna	194.
CARTER, Silas Adam	212.	CLARK, James	212.
CARTWRIGHT, Ashley Michelle	298.	CLARK, James William (1878-1916)	156, 194
CARTWRIGHT, Jamon Duane	298.	CLARK, Jerry	211.
CARTWRIGHT, Larry	247, 298.	CLARK, Joseph Wayne (1885-1969)	142, 178
CARTWRIGHT, Thurman Jackson	298.	CLARK, Leland Howard (1906-1975)	179, 218
CASEY, Drew Scott	270.	CLARK, Patricia Ann	218, 265.
CAUTU, Constance Carmack	133, 171.	CLARK, Phillip	218.
CAVANAUGH, Mildren Winifred	27, 360.	CLARK, Ronald	218.
CAVE, Elizabeth ( -1790)	25, 31, 41, 351, 357, 371	CLARK, Thursa Charlotte (1909-2001)	173, 212, 255
CAVE, William	31, 357.	CLARK, Vera Margaret (1899-1975)	137, 175
CEBULL, Brian Richard	269.	CLAWSON, Keziah	93.
CEBULL, Kathryn Amity	269.	CLEMENTS, Hattie Bell	102.
CEBULL, Richard Frank	221, 269.	CLINTON, Donald Ray	255.
CHADDICK, Nancy Edith (1824-1883)	65, 82	CLINTON, Leon	224.
CHANDLER, Matilda Caroline (1828-1898)	85, 115	CLINTON, Sam R.	212, 255.
CHAPMAN, Douglas	196.	CLINTON, Sondra Elaine	255.
CHAPMAN, Jimmy	211.	CLOTHIER, Wreatha	169, 207.
CHAPMAN, Sylvia Anna (1888- )	157, 196	CLOUSE, David Eugene (1944-1944)	231.
CHARBONARO, Lee	262.	CLOUSE, Karen	231, 280.
CHASTAIN, Dara Ann	257.	CLOUSE, Merle E. (1918-1987)	186, 231.
CHATTIN, Bob	295.	CLOUSE, Rebecca	231, 281.
CHAVIS, Alan	287, 320.	CLOUSE, Susan Marie	231.
CHAVIS, Christopher Colt	320.	CLOUSE, William H.	231.
CHAVIS, Deanne	320.	CLOWARD, Christine	270, 309.
CHESSON, Joshua Murry	250.	COAN, Ricky Lynn	204, 249.
CHESSON, Murry Gordon Jr.	205, 250.	COATES, Mary E. (Abt 1881- )	156, 194
CHINN, Chichester	30, 356, 370.	COATS, Jaspar Melvin	194.
CHINN, Jennett (1764-1827)	30, 41, 356, 369	COLBERT, Leo Edward	249.
CHINN, Thomas	41, 369.	COLEMAN, Howard	218.
CHRISTOPHERSON, Shawna Marie	273.	COLEMAN, Margaret Clarisse	168, 204.
CHRISTOPHERSON, Stacy Rene	273.	COLES, Mary Elizabeth	60, 76, 387, 409.
CHRISTOPHERSON, Wayne Earl	223, 273.	COLLINS, Charles Robert	223, 273.
CHURCH, Walter Joseph	171.	COLLINS, Daughter (1926-1926)	244.
CLARIDY, Donna B. (1887- )	156, 194.	COLLINS, Donald Scott (1905-1966)	201, 244
CLARK, Archie Lee (Abt 1902- )	194.	COLLINS, Doris Jean	244, 295.
CLARK, Arthur Eugene	194.	COLLINS, Edna Kathleen	224.
		COLLINS, Ethel Hannah	224.



## Name Index

COLLINS, Jenny	273.	COX, Theodore Harold	182.
COLLINS, Robert	244.	COX, William Daniel (1845-1925)	92, 128, 130
COLLINS, Robert Elmer	181, 223.	COYLE, Megan Eileen	271.
COLVIN, Mary Russell	55, 72, 382, 402.	COYLE, Timothy	222, 271.
COMBS, Asa	387, 410.	CRABB, Colene Susy	253, 302.
COMBS, Dorothy	169, 207.	CRAIG, William Henry III	248, 299.
CONNER, William	118.	CRAIN, Felica	319.
CONNERS, Fleeta (Abt 1879- )	118.	CRAIN, Jamie Lee	319.
CONNOLLY, Elizabeth	184.	CRAIN, William	286, 319.
CONOVER, Hermaine	121, 163.	CRANDAL, Willie	200.
COOK, Henry	77.	CRAWFORD, Danielle Lynn	323.
COOK, John J. (1873-1957)	242.	CRAWFORD, Desiree Marie	323.
COOK, Nancy Jean	242, 293.	CRAWFORD, Destiny Renee	323.
COOK, Ralph Gordon (1907-1978)	197, 242.	CRAWFORD, Jeff Franklin	291, 323.
COOPER, James	86.	CRAWFORD, Sonia Marie	319, 327.
CORBETT, Gwendolen (1904- )	188, 233	CRAWFORD, Stacey	290.
CORBEY, Rosetta A.	75.	CRIGLER, Marianne	210, 252.
CORNWALLIS, Dorothy (Dame)	21, 347.	CRIPPEN, Martha	131.
CORPE, Emily Ann	313.	CRUTCHER, Sarah	59, 76, 82, 385, 407.
CORPE, Nicholas Benjamin	313.	CRYSSELL, Sue Ann	210, 253.
CORPE, Tim	279, 313.	CULLY, Beulah	179, 218.
COSGRIFF, Mary Elizabeth	197, 241.	CURRIER, Maria Smith (1842-1936)	185.
COSGRIFF, William	241.	CUTLER, Thomas	11, 334, 340.
COSSELL, Nancy (1841-1897)	142.	DALEN, Arlene	179, 221.
COULTER, Dean J.	247, 297.	DALTON, Catherine (1839- )	114.
COVINGTON,	289.	DALTON, Michael ( -Abt 1839)	85, 114
COWAGER, Sherri Lynn	257, 305.	DAMERON,	13, 16, 336, 341.
COWAN, Sarah* Nancy P. ( -Bef 1866)	148	DAMERON, Anne	16, 341, 345.
COWLAND, Thomas Russel	235.	DAMERON, George	16, 341, 345.
COX, Arthur	240.	DAMERON, John	16, 341, 345.
COX, Delbert Oland (1907-1907)	182.	DAMERON, Mary	16, 341, 345.
COX, Dorothy	157, 196.	DAMERON, Thomas	16, 341, 345.
COX, Dorothy Ann (1922-1967)	197, 240.	DANIC, Matthew	266, 308.
COX, Eileen Elizabeth	237, 285.	DANIC, Taylor Ann	308.
COX, Henry E. ( -1950)	143, 182.	DANIEL, Abigail	29, 355, 368.
COX, Infant	130.	DANOSKY, Anthony Michael	321.
COX, John W. (1878- )	128.	DANOSKY, Joe	287, 321.
COX, Mary Jane (1831-1900)	154, 156.	DANOSKY, Zackery Ryan	321.
COX, Ralph Erwin (1913-1916)	182.	DAVIES, James Hopkins	57, 73, 383, 404.
COX, Sheelah Cleota	182, 224.	DAVIS, Elias	55, 381, 401.
COX, Sylvia Alvina	182.	DAVIS, J. Horner	100, 136.
		DAVIS, Margaret	195.

## Name Index

DAVIS, Mary Agnes . . . . .	257.	DAWSON, Elizabeth (Abt 1816- . . . . .)	111.
DAWDY, Albert Elmer (1876-1967) . . . . .	156, 193.	DAY, . . . . .	213.
DAWDY, Basil . . . . .	196.	DAYNES, Anne . . . . .	14, 337, 343.
DAWDY, Beulah Elma (1899- . . . . .)	193.	DAYNES, John (Bef 1587- . . . . .)	10, 14, 333, 337
DAWDY, Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-1977) . . . . .	157	DAYNES, Rachel . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
DAWDY, Curtis Lee (1880- . . . . .)	156, 194.	DAYNES, Robert . . . . .	14, 337, 343.
DAWDY, Daughter (1877-1877) . . . . .	154.	DE FIELD, Marjin De . . . . .	235, 283.
DAWDY, Denver Lloyd (1878-1950) . . . . .	156, 194	DECHERT, Wanda . . . . .	214, 258.
DAWDY, Devere . . . . .	196, 239.	DECKARD, Christine Jo . . . . .	254.
DAWDY, Dorothy Isabelle . . . . .	194.	DECKARD, Jack . . . . .	210, 254.
DAWDY, Eileen . . . . .	195.	DECKARD, Jack Allen . . . . .	254.
DAWDY, Elam M. . . . .	157, 196.	DECKARD, Monica Joy . . . . .	254.
DAWDY, Ethel . . . . .	195.	DECLERK, Darlene . . . . .	221, 269.
DAWDY, Geraldine . . . . .	196.	DEERING, Christopher . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341.
DAWDY, Grover Cleveland (1883-1941) . . . . .	156, 194	DEERING, John . . . . .	16, 341, 345.
DAWDY, Guy B. (1911-1978) . . . . .	195.	DEERING, Thomas . . . . .	16, 341, 345.
DAWDY, Harley . . . . .	194.	DEERWESTER, Alfred . . . . .	302.
DAWDY, Hazel (1910-1982) . . . . .	195, 239.	DEERWESTER, Angela Alfrieda . . . . .	253, 302.
DAWDY, Helen . . . . .	195.	DEHART, Douglas Wayne . . . . .	304, 326.
DAWDY, Ivan . . . . .	196.	DEHART, Jake Eston . . . . .	326.
DAWDY, Jesse (1828- . . . . .)	154, 156.	DEHART, Payton Alexandra . . . . .	326.
DAWDY, Kenneth . . . . .	194.	DEHART, William Mason . . . . .	326.
DAWDY, Mildred Marie . . . . .	194, 239.	DEJARNETTE, Joseph . . . . .	29, 354, 367.
DAWDY, Molly Florinda (1896-1977) . . . . .	157.	DELANEY, Anna Marie . . . . .	177, 215.
DAWDY, Murl A. . . . .	194.	DEMARIA, Francis Nicholas . . . . .	217, 264.
DAWDY, Nellie F. (1904-1905) . . . . .	157.	DEMARIA, Joseph Field . . . . .	264.
DAWDY, Newton Jasper (1855-1931) . . . . .	117, 156	DEMARIA, Nicholas Joseph . . . . .	264.
DAWDY, Opal . . . . .	194.	DEMARIA, Sara Frances . . . . .	264.
DAWDY, Orvis . . . . .	194.	DENMAN, Ivan Arthur (1910-1940) . . . . .	162.
DAWDY, Otis (1887- . . . . .)	156.	DENMAN, Roy . . . . .	121, 162.
DAWDY, Owen (1887-1966) . . . . .	156, 195.	DENNIS, Steven Lee . . . . .	249.
DAWDY, Ralph . . . . .	195.	DESKOVICH, Patricia Joe . . . . .	238, 288.
DAWDY, Robert Devere . . . . .	239, 289.	DETWILER, Phyllis . . . . .	280.
DAWDY, Ruby . . . . .	194.	DEVAROSE, Catherine Marie . . . . .	293.
DAWDY, Russel Owen (1906-1987) . . . . .	195.	DEVAROSE, Randy Gene . . . . .	241, 293.
DAWDY, Sarah Lucretia (1882- . . . . .)	156, 194	DEVINE, Denise . . . . .	283, 315.
DAWDY, Stella . . . . .	195.	DEWITT, Emma . . . . .	183.
DAWDY, Troy Leroy (1889-1942) . . . . .	156, 195.	DILL, Lucretia (1820-1867) . . . . .	125.
DAWDY, William Montillion (1850-1924) . . . . .	116, 154	DILLON, . . . . .	200.
DAWDY, Zelma Lee . . . . .	289.	DILLS, Amanda E. (1833-1878) . . . . .	84, 111.
		DITTO, Franklin . . . . .	76.

## Name Index

DITTO, Henry	65, 393.	DRAKE, Marylou	238, 286.
DITTO, Mary (1789-1828)	48, 65, 99, 375, 393	DRAPER, Emma Jeannette (1864-1948)	188.
DODD, Jane Anne	236.	DRAPER, George Washinton Grant	119, 159.
DODD, Robert	190, 236.	DRAPER, Myrtle	159.
DOGGETT, Ann ( -Bef 1578)	5, 7, 330, 331	DREW, Bryan Adam	325.
DOGGETT, Richard	7, 331.	DREW, Matthew James	325.
DOLLAR, Norman Monroe	208.	DREW, Timothy Michael Mollineaux	325.
DOLLAR, Norman Sr.	170, 208.	DREW, Timothy Taff	303, 325.
DONALDSON, Glen	201, 245.	DUNCAN, Elizabeth ( -Abt 1844)	68, 90
DONSBACH, Carol Ann	222, 271.	DUNCAN, Judy (1816-1841)	83, 103.
DOOLEY, Dillin	309.	DUNCAN, Mary Susan	195.
DOOLEY, Steve	268, 309.	DUNCAN, Rosamond	29, 355, 368.
DOSSETT, Catherine (1832- )	68, 91.	DUNCAN, Samuel	29, 355, 368.
DOSSETT, Thomas (Abt 1802- )	91.	DUNCAN, Sarah (1824-1875)	83, 103.
DOTSON, Lauren Jennifer	301.	DUNCAN, Shadrach (1790-1861)	90, 103.
DOTSON, Vernon Cleveland	251, 301.	DURRETT, Sarah (1782-1831)	38, 54, 364, 380
DOUGAN, Charles ( -1874)	123.	DUTTON, Blake	271.
DOUGAN, Della (1863- )	90, 123.	DUTTON, Donald Zadac (1925-1989)	180, 222
DOUGAN, Mary Etta (1868-1943)	119, 158.	DUTTON, Jessica	271.
DOUGAN, William Riley (1838-Abt 1900)	158	DUTTON, Nancy	222, 271.
DOUGLAS,	60, 387.	DUTTON, Neal	222, 271.
DOUGLAS, Amanda Renee	320.	DYE, Ina Marie	181, 223.
DOUGLAS, Amber Jean	320.	EACRET, George	194.
DOUGLAS, Amy Gail	320.	EARLY, Elizabeth	50, 376, 396.
DOUGLAS, Arthur	294, 324.	EASTON,	80, 101.
DOUGLAS, Brenda Kathrine	286, 319.	EASTON, Katie	101.
DOUGLAS, Curtis Lee	327.	EASTON, Porter	101.
DOUGLAS, Daughter	324.	EDDY, Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898)	185.
DOUGLAS, Lucas Tyler	327.	EDDY, Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966)	148, 185
DOUGLAS, Marshall Allen	324.	EDWARDS, Anthony Todd	306.
DOUGLAS, Polly Lynette	324.	EDWARDS, Elizabeth	157.
DOUGLAS, Robert Dale	286, 320.	EDWARDS, Jane	133, 172.
DOUGLAS, Robert Glen	238, 286.	EDWARDS, Penelope (1744- )	51, 377.
DOUGLAS, Russell Eugene	319, 327.	EDWARDS, Vincent Todd	265, 306.
DOUGLAS, Russell Eugene (1952-1984)	286, 319	EDWARDS, Weston Clark	307.
DOUGLAS, Susan Ellen	324.	EHLERS, Amanda Brooke	317.
DOUGLAS, Theresa Lianne	319, 327.	EHLERS, Derek Ryan	317.
DOUGLAS, Travis Dale	319.	EHLERS, Randy Eugene	285, 317.
DOUGLAS, William Richard	324.	EHLERT, Beth Ann	284, 316.
DOYLE, Belle	118.	EHLERT, Elizabeth J.	284, 316.
		ELIZER, Annie	115.
		ELLER, Dorothy Jane (1922-1963)	161, 199.

## Name Index

ELLIS, Dalton H. . . . .	212, 255.	FAHE, Michael Javaar . . . . .	321.
ELLITHORPE, Theresa . . . . .	246, 297.	FAIR, Lisa Jane . . . . .	291, 323.
ELLIS, Phillip . . . . .	16, 341, 345.	FAIR, Robert Keith . . . . .	240, 291.
ELLIS, Thomas . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341.	FAIRFIELD, Amy Marie . . . . .	281, 314.
ELSEA, Bill . . . . .	258.	FAIRFIELD, Ashley . . . . .	314.
ELSEA, Jeff . . . . .	258.	FAIRFIELD, Dan . . . . .	291, 323.
ELSEA, William . . . . .	214, 258.	FAIRFIELD, Karlie . . . . .	281, 314, 327.
EMERY, Lurrah . . . . .	238.	FAIRFIELD, Laini . . . . .	314.
EMMERT, Hazel . . . . .	215, 259.	FAIRFIELD, Lea Anne . . . . .	280, 314.
EMMONS, Amanda Lee . . . . .	243, 294.	FAIRFIELD, Pierce . . . . .	314.
EMMONS, Eric . . . . .	243.	FAIRFIELD, Richard Matthew . . . . .	281, 314.
EMMONS, Kerry Lee . . . . .	200, 243.	FAIRFIELD, Ted . . . . .	231, 280.
EMMONS, Melissa . . . . .	243.	FAITH, Elizabeth (1828-1892) . . . . .	120.
EMMONS, Zachary Duwayne . . . . .	243.	FARMER, Amanda Christine . . . . .	292.
ENOCH, Mindy Jo . . . . .	278.	FARMER, Amanda Dawn . . . . .	291.
ENOCH, Ned . . . . .	228, 278.	FARMER, Anna (1897- ) . . . . .	158.
EOWS, Sarah A. . . . .	149.	FARMER, Bertha M. (1886-1896) . . . . .	157.
ERICKSON, Chavonne . . . . .	266, 307.	FARMER, Brady D. . . . .	322.
ERICKSON, Darren . . . . .	262.	FARMER, Brandy . . . . .	289.
ERICKSON, Gilbert . . . . .	216, 262.	FARMER, Carissa Y. . . . .	290.
ERICKSON, Jason . . . . .	262.	FARMER, Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881- ) . . . . .	157.
ERICKSON, Laura . . . . .	262.	FARMER, Chester T. (1888-1967) . . . . .	158, 197.
ERICKSON, Merna Bernice . . . . .	179, 220.	FARMER, Christopher Edward . . . . .	291.
ERICKSON, Nathan . . . . .	262.	FARMER, Claudia Marie (1902- ) . . . . .	158.
ERICKSON, Sharon . . . . .	262.	FARMER, Clifford Smith (1924-1985) . . . . .	197, 240.
ERWIN, Anna Maud (1872-1927) . . . . .	143, 181.	FARMER, Connie Lou . . . . .	240, 290.
ERWIN, Edna Florence (1880-1962) . . . . .	143.	FARMER, Daniel Dennis . . . . .	240, 289.
ERWIN, Ephraim ( -Abt 1849) . . . . .	143.	FARMER, Edna Ethyl (1891-1978) . . . . .	158.
ERWIN, Firm Purdy (1883-1884) . . . . .	143.	FARMER, Edward Elam . . . . .	241, 291.
ERWIN, James Louis (1846-1904) . . . . .	106, 143.	FARMER, Elizabeth Ann . . . . .	241, 292.
ERWIN, Lorah Leota (1888-1908) . . . . .	143.	FARMER, Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910) . . . . .	117, 154.
ERWIN, Mina Margie (1885-1946) . . . . .	143, 181.	FARMER, Emeline (1843-1927) . . . . .	116, 153.
ERWIN, Nancy Adeline (1871-1907) . . . . .	143, 181.	FARMER, Eva (1897-1970) . . . . .	158.
ERWIN, Nickson A. Richards (1873-1960) . . . . .	143.	FARMER, Eva Elizabeth . . . . .	158.
EVANS, Darrell . . . . .	240, 289.	FARMER, Ewell Ricie (1917-1918) . . . . .	196.
EVANS, Glenn . . . . .	289.	FARMER, Ferris (1820-1861) . . . . .	125.
EVANS, Jason Reed . . . . .	290.	FARMER, Florinda A. (1858-1917) . . . . .	117, 155.
EVANS, Mark Alan . . . . .	290.	FARMER, George Wasghington II . . . . .	197, 241.
EVANS, Renee Lynn . . . . .	290, 322.	FARMER, George Washington (1884-1950) . . . . .	157
EWING, Pamela . . . . .	287.		, 196
FABRY, . . . . .	188, 234.	FARMER, George Washington Jr. . . . .	241, 292.
FAHE, . . . . .	288, 321.	FARMER, Georgja Alice (1906-1996) . . . . .	196, 239

## Name Index

FARMER, Grace Estelle . . . . .	158.	FAUGHT, Philip Floyd (1953-1971) . . . . .	206.
FARMER, Jaclyn Amanda . . . . .	291.	FAUGHT, Sara Marie . . . . .	251.
FARMER, Jennifer K. . . . .	291, 323.	FAUNTLEROY, Sarah (Abt 1735-1775) . . . . .	27, 33, 352, 359
FARMER, Jessie Elam . . . . .	197, 240.	FAUNTLEROY, William (Col.) (1684-1757) . . . . .	23, 27, 349, 352
FARMER, John . . . . .	116.	FAWCETT, Harvey . . . . .	153.
FARMER, John Phillip (1854-1916) . . . . .	117.	FAWCETT, Joseph S. . . . .	113, 153.
FARMER, Joseph Riley (1848-1858) . . . . .	116.	FAWCETT, Sarah Evaline . . . . .	153, 191.
FARMER, Kathryn Diane . . . . .	241.	FELIX, Linda Kay . . . . .	221, 269.
FARMER, Kathy . . . . .	241, 292.	FELIX, Lois Rae . . . . .	221, 269.
FARMER, Lida Ruth (1932-1935) . . . . .	197.	FELIX, Richard Harold . . . . .	269.
FARMER, Linda Lou . . . . .	241, 291.	FELIX, William Leroy III . . . . .	269, 309.
FARMER, Loral Dennis (1921-1985) . . . . .	196, 240	FELIX, William Leroy IV . . . . .	309.
FARMER, Malethie A. (1854-1931) . . . . .	91, 125, 167	FELIX, William Leroy Jr. . . . .	221, 269.
FARMER, Mary Florinda (1880-1991) . . . . .	157, 196	FELIX, William Leroy Sr. . . . .	180, 221.
FARMER, Maude Cecil (1892- ) . . . . .	158.	FELLERTON, Eliza . . . . .	193.
FARMER, Mia Michelle . . . . .	289, 321.	FENDER, James Isaac . . . . .	198.
FARMER, Nancy Caroline (1846-1877) . . . . .	116, 154	FERGUSON, Jerome Lee . . . . .	132.
FARMER, Phyllis Ann . . . . .	240, 289.	FERGUSON, John Richard . . . . .	95, 132.
FARMER, Randy Sue . . . . .	241, 292.	FERGUSON, Maggie . . . . .	80, 101.
FARMER, Reginald Fordado . . . . .	240.	FERGUSON, Pamela . . . . .	259, 305.
FARMER, Ricky Rae . . . . .	241, 291.	FERRIS, Eugenia A. (Abt 1830-1887) . . . . .	72, 96.
FARMER, Ronald Clifford . . . . .	240, 290.	FERRIS, Laverne . . . . .	201, 244.
FARMER, Rosie Mae . . . . .	197, 240.	FESLER, Charles M. . . . .	118.
FARMER, Roy E. (1895-1973) . . . . .	158.	FICK, Catherine Eugenia Whitted . . . . .	278.
FARMER, Sara L. (1858-1881) . . . . .	117.	FIELD, [Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843) . . . . .	33, 43, 359, 373
FARMER, Sarah Katherine (1919-1920) . . . . .	196.	FIELD, A. Eugene (1934-1995) . . . . .	226, 275.
FARMER, Shea Elizabeth . . . . .	292.	FIELD, Aaron . . . . .	263.
FARMER, Son . . . . .	197, 239.	FIELD, Aaron A. . . . .	312.
FARMER, Susan Marie . . . . .	240, 290.	FIELD, Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831) . . . . .	38, 51, 364, 377
FARMER, Thelma Olive . . . . .	197, 241.	FIELD, Abner Jr. ( -Bef 1831) . . . . .	51, 377, 397.
FARMER, Tiffany . . . . .	289, 321.	FIELD, Abraham . . . . .	38, 68, 364, 382.
FARMER, William (1822-1864) . . . . .	87, 116.	FIELD, Abraham (1842-1842) . . . . .	104.
FARMER, William Butler (1863-1934) . . . . .	117, 157	FIELD, Abraham (1892-1960) . . . . .	140, 178.
FARMER, William Harvey (1882-1955) . . . . .	157.	FIELD, Abraham B. (Abt 1832- ) . . . . .	88.
FARMER, Winston D. . . . .	290, 322.	FIELD, Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) . . . . .	87, 117
FARMER-ELLEGE, Alexalyn Joelle . . . . .	321.	FIELD, Abraham* (1744-1822) . . . . .	33, 44, 359, 374
FARRIS, . . . . .	59, 386, 408.		
FARRIS, Bessie . . . . .	102.		
FATHAUER, Gladys . . . . .	177, 215.		
FAUGHT, Daniel Craig (1945-1997) . . . . .	205, 251		
FAUGHT, Floyd Franklin (1920-1993) . . . . .	168, 205		
FAUGHT, Jessica Ann . . . . .	251.		





## Name Index

- FIELD, Dwight Keen . . . . . 219, 266.
- FIELD, Edgar (1876- ) . . . . . 131.
- FIELD, Edith Marie . . . . . 178, 216.
- FIELD, Effie (1887- ) . . . . . 150, 187.
- FIELD, Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) . . . . . 152, 190.
- FIELD, Eleanor . . . . . 28, 34, 353, 360.
- FIELD, Eleanora G. . . . . 51, 377, 397.
- FIELD, Eliza . . . . . 68.
- FIELD, Eliza J. (1854-1938) . . . . . 94.
- FIELD, Elizabeth 27, 56, 68, 73, 172, 353, 360,  
382, 383, 403
- FIELD, Elizabeth ( -1795) 34, 359, 375
- FIELD, Elizabeth (1756- ) 37, 364, 376
- FIELD, Elizabeth (1793-1873) . . . 57, 383, 404.
- FIELD, Elizabeth (1834- ) . . . . . 88.
- FIELD, Elizabeth (1846- ) . . . . . 92.
- FIELD, Elizabeth (Abt 1756- ) 38, 52,  
364, 379
- FIELD, Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860) . . . . . 67, 84.
- FIELD, Elizabeth (Abt 1844- ) 74, 97, 134
- FIELD, Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) . . . . . 84.
- FIELD, Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822) 39, 57,  
58, 365, 384, 405
- FIELD, Elizabeth D. (1816- ) 55, 381, 401
- FIELD, Elizabeth D. (1822-1843) . . . . . 66, 82.
- FIELD, Elizabeth Fannie . . . . . 191.
- FIELD, Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992) . . . . . 133.
- FIELD, Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Ella . . . . . 260.
- FIELD, Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959) . . . 148, 184.
- FIELD, Elmer Marshall (1887-1951) 152, 189
- FIELD, Emily Jennie . . . . . 93.
- FIELD, Emma (1869- ) . . . . . 131.
- FIELD, Emma Martina (1880-1968) . . . . . 96.
- FIELD, Emmet (1841- ) . . . . . 73.
- FIELD, Emmette Daniel . . . . . 312.
- FIELD, Emmy Ruth (1932-1979) . . . . 178, 217.
- FIELD, Eric . . . . . 261.
- FIELD, Ethel Eusona (1905-1986) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Ethel Hazel . . . . . 177.
- FIELD, Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) . . . . 128.
- FIELD, Eugene Chester (1920-1936) . . . . . 186.
- FIELD, Eugene\* Allen . . . . . 229, 278.
- FIELD, Ezekial . . . . . 69.
- FIELD, Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) 50, 68, 376,  
396
- FIELD, Ezekiel . . . . . 38, 365, 382.
- FIELD, Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877) . . . . . 68, 90.
- FIELD, Ezekiel (1840-1889) . . . . . 93, 131.
- FIELD, Ezekiel (1862- ) . . . . . 82.
- FIELD, Ezekiel (1866- ) . . . . . 123.
- FIELD, Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 48, 65, 99, 375,  
392
- FIELD, Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782) 37,  
363, 376
- FIELD, Fannie (1893- ) . . . . . 150.
- FIELD, Fanny (1833- ) . . . . . 93, 132.
- FIELD, Fanny J. (Abt 1865- ) . . . . . 114.
- FIELD, Fanny Russell (1843- ) . . . . . 72.
- FIELD, Fern . . . . . 177.
- FIELD, Fern (1889- ) . . . . . 121, 162.
- FIELD, Florence (1887-1982) . . . . . 141, 178.
- FIELD, Floyd Melvin (1911-1988) . . . . . 183, 226.
- FIELD, Frances (1798-1865) 57, 58, 384, 385,  
404, 406
- FIELD, Francis L. (Abt 1867- ) . . . . . 114.
- FIELD, Francis Marshall (1845- ) . . . . . 71.
- FIELD, Frederick (1888-1955) . . . . . 140, 177.
- FIELD, Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) 128, 168
- FIELD, Gary . . . . . 216, 247, 261.
- FIELD, Gayle . . . . . 215.
- FIELD, George . . . . . 38, 131, 365, 382.
- FIELD, George ( -Bef 1793) 34, 360, 376
- FIELD, George (Abt 1748- ) 37, 363, 376
- FIELD, George Nelson (1891-1968) 149, 186
- FIELD, George Nicholas (1896-1980) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, George Richard . . . . . 183, 226.
- FIELD, George W. . . . . 118.
- FIELD, George\* Emery (1849-1915) 109, 147
- FIELD, Gerald Arlen . . . . . 207.
- FIELD, Gladys (1903- ) . . . . . 122.
- FIELD, Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) . . . . . 179.
- FIELD, Glen Wallace (1915-1987) . . . . 186, 229.
- FIELD, Glenda Lou . . . . . 226, 274.



## Name Index

FIELD, Golson (1852-1922) . . . . .	71.		365, 386
FIELD, Grace (1836- ) . . . . .	88.	FIELD, Hervey Woods (1892-1929)	133, 172
FIELD, Grace A. (1867-1889) . . . . .	111, 150.	FIELD, Hester E. . . . .	51, 377, 397.
FIELD, Grace Armeda . . . . .	169, 206.	FIELD, Homer Jaimet (1915-1979) . . . . .	170.
FIELD, Grace F. (1860- ) . . . . .	113, 152.	FIELD, Howard Wesley (1890-1972)	142, 179
FIELD, Gracie L. (1896-1897) . . . . .	168.	FIELD, Howard* Allen (1911-1988)	186, 228
FIELD, Guy Arthur (1929-1929) . . . . .	186.	FIELD, Hunter . . . . .	312.
FIELD, Hallie Elizabeth . . . . .	263.	FIELD, Ida Alene (1902-1995) . . . . .	95, 132.
FIELD, Hannah . . . . .	56, 383, 403.	FIELD, Ida May (1878- ) . . . . .	123.
FIELD, Hannah (1799- ) . . . . .	59, 386, 409.	FIELD, Ida Pearl (1885-1950) . . . . .	127, 167.
FIELD, Hardin W. . . . .	127, 168.	FIELD, Ina Madeline (1889-1975) . . . . .	95, 132.
FIELD, Harley Vincent . . . . .	208, 251.	FIELD, Indiana (1879-1906) . . . . .	131, 170.
FIELD, Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963)	170, 208	FIELD, Infant . . . . .	118, 128, 184.
FIELD, Harold . . . . .	227.	FIELD, Ishmael Worth (1874-1956)	131, 170
FIELD, Harriett (1836- ) . . . . .	74.	FIELD, J. R. (1864-1865) . . . . .	118.
FIELD, Harrison E. (1848-1893)	91, 124, 167	FIELD, Jacob Edward . . . . .	313.
FIELD, Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) . . . . .	92, 127.	FIELD, Jacqueline R. . . . .	312.
FIELD, Harry (1882-1947) . . . . .	131, 169.	FIELD, James 56, 57, 200, 216, 263, 383, 403,	404
FIELD, Harry (1894- ) . . . . .	125, 127, 167.		
FIELD, Harry Edgar . . . . .	183.	FIELD, James ( -1912) . . . . .	96.
FIELD, Harvey E. (1892-1897) . . . . .	168.	FIELD, James (1850- ) . . . . .	97.
FIELD, Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966)	148, 184	FIELD, James Andrew . . . . .	132, 171, 172.
FIELD, Hazel O. (1892-1933) . . . . .	121, 162.	FIELD, James W. (1879-1885) . . . . .	126.
FIELD, Heather Nicole . . . . .	307.	FIELD, James Withers (1791-1807)	59, 386, 408
FIELD, Helen Lucille . . . . .	183.	FIELD, James Young (1850-1926) . . . . .	71, 96.
FIELD, Helen Magdalene (1914-1987)	169, 207	Field, James Younger . . . . .	71, 96.
FIELD, Henry . . . . .	50, 200, 376, 395.	FIELD, Jane (1797- ) . . . . .	59, 386, 409.
FIELD, Henry (1768-1850) . . . . .	38, 55, 364, 381.	FIELD, Jane (1843- ) . . . . .	74.
FIELD, Henry (Betw 1770- ) . . . . .	39, 57, 365,	FIELD, Jane E. (1811- ) . . . . .	55, 381, 400.
	384	FIELD, Jane E. (1870-1887) . . . . .	111.
FIELD, Henry (Lieut.) ( -1778)	27, 33,	FIELD, Janice Evelyn . . . . .	208, 252.
	352, 359	FIELD, Jasper N. . . . .	118.
FIELD, Henry A. (1934-1948) . . . . .	163.	FIELD, Jaysen K. . . . .	312.
FIELD, Henry Clinton (1844-1943)	89, 120, 146	FIELD, Jeffrey R. . . . .	275, 311.
FIELD, Henry Hill . . . . .	72.	FIELD, Jennie (Abt 1873- ) . . . . .	118.
FIELD, Henry Hill (1803- ) . . . . .	55, 72, 382,	FIELD, Jennifer Lynn . . . . .	235, 283.
	402	FIELD, Jessica . . . . .	263.
FIELD, Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787)	37, 50, 59,	FIELD, Jessie Michael . . . . .	298.
	376, 386	FIELD, John 34, 50, 261, 360, 375, 376, 396	
FIELD, Henry Peyton (1801- ) . . . . .	59, 386,	FIELD, John ( -Bef 1823)	48, 68, 375, 393
	409	FIELD, John (1750-1802) . . . . .	38, 56, 365, 382.
FIELD, Henry William S. (1755-1823)	39, 59,	FIELD, John (1791-1844) . . . . .	57, 383, 404.

## Name Index

- FIELD, John (1799- ) 55, 72, 381, 402
- FIELD, John (1832- ) 74.
- FIELD, John (1855- ) 97.
- FIELD, John Jr. (Capt.) (Abt 1746-1810) 37,  
50, 363, 376
- FIELD, John (Col.) (1720-1774) 28, 34, 353,  
361
- FIELD, John Bryon 177, 216.
- FIELD, John Corislanus (1846-1880) 81.
- FIELD, John Durette (1898-1985) 95.
- FIELD, John F. (1854-1885) 110.
- FIELD, John Francis (1885-1956) 96, 132.
- FIELD, John G. (Abt 1801-1853) 68, 93.
- FIELD, John Howard (1841-1841) 103.
- FIELD, John Logan 248.
- FIELD, John Marshall (1840-1869) 71.
- FIELD, John Moss (1809-1891) 55, 381, 399.
- FIELD, John Myrtle (1804-1831) 65.
- FIELD, John P. 51, 377, 397.
- FIELD, John W. ( -Bef 1914) 127.
- FIELD, John Ward (1889-1970) 140, 177.
- FIELD, John Wayne (1944-1979) 229, 278.
- FIELD, John William (1853-1918) 104, 139, 214
- FIELD, Joseph (1806- ) 54, 380, 399.
- FIELD, Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-Betw 1807) 48  
, 375, 393
- FIELD, Joseph Dale 217, 263.
- FIELD, Joseph J. (1848-1880) 87.
- FIELD, Joseph J. (1850- ) 118.
- FIELD, Joseph Jackson (1831-1864) 84, 112.
- FIELD, Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880) 104.
- FIELD, Joseph Riley (1803-1881) 67, 86.
- FIELD, Joseph William 178, 217.
- FIELD, Joshua 57, 383, 404.
- FIELD, Joy Beth 298.
- FIELD, Judith 34, 50, 228, 278, 360, 375, 376,  
396
- FIELD, Judith Agatha ( -Bef 1774) 27,  
353, 360
- FIELD, Judy Ann 208.
- FIELD, Justin Daniel 278, 312.
- FIELD, Karen Kay 235, 283.
- FIELD, Karen Rae 220, 267.
- FIELD, Karen Williams 252.
- FIELD, Katherine Sue 247, 297.
- FIELD, Katheryn Louise 187.
- FIELD, Kathrine 261.
- FIELD, Kathy Jo 221, 268.
- FIELD, Katie 118.
- FIELD, Kaylie E. 312.
- FIELD, Keen R. (1862-After 1915) 110, 149.
- FIELD, Keen Wesley Howard (1864-1957) 105,  
141
- FIELD, Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894) 68, 91.
- FIELD, Keen Withers (1817-1906) 83, 103.
- FIELD, Keen\* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815) 48, 66,  
375, 393
- FIELD, Keene\* ( -Bef 1754) 27, 33, 352,  
359
- FIELD, Kelly J. 200.
- FIELD, Kenneth Henry 179, 221.
- FIELD, Kenneth W. 275, 312.
- FIELD, Kim Denise 221, 269.
- FIELD, Kim Renee 171.
- FIELD, Kristine 261.
- FIELD, Kyle Leslie 313.
- FIELD, Larkin 68.
- FIELD, Larkin (Abt 1765- ) 38, 53, 364,  
379
- FIELD, Larry Leroy 220, 268.
- FIELD, Laura Eden 252.
- FIELD, Laura M. 226, 275.
- FIELD, Laura R. (Abt 1859- ) 87.
- FIELD, Lecephes (Abt 1834- ) 89.
- FIELD, Lee Ray (1936-1984) 219, 265.
- FIELD, Leonard Ward 177.
- FIELD, Leonora M. (Abt 1872- ) 114.
- FIELD, Leslie Oliver (1910-1991) 185, 228.
- FIELD, Lester Marion (1907-1969) 183, 225.
- FIELD, Letha Opal 169, 206.
- FIELD, Levi (1814-1897) 65, 81.
- FIELD, Lewis (1764-1845) 38, 53, 364, 379.
- FIELD, Lewis A. (1834-1923) 90, 123.
- FIELD, Lewis R. 118, 158.

## Name Index

- FIELD, Lewis W. (Abt 1877- ) . . . . . 114.
- FIELD, Liley E. (1866-1944) . . . . . 96.
- FIELD, Lillian (1872- ) . . . . . 131.
- FIELD, Linda Lou . . . . . 247, 298.
- FIELD, Lisa Jo . . . . . 268.
- FIELD, Logan . . . . . 38, 365, 382.
- FIELD, Lora Ellen . . . . . 169, 206.
- FIELD, Lorna . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Louise . . . . . 189, 235.
- FIELD, Lousia (Abt 1841- ) . . . . . 88.
- FIELD, Lousia E. (1870- ) . . . . . 119, 159.
- FIELD, Lucie Catherine . . . . . 278.
- FIELD, Lucinda . . . . . 208.
- FIELD, Lucinda (1792- ) 51, 59, 69, 376,  
386, 396, 408
- FIELD, Lucinda (1838- ) 74, 75, 96, 98
- FIELD, Lucy (1794- ) 57, 73, 383, 404
- Field, Lucy . . . . . 278.
- FIELD, Lucy Aldona . . . . . 279.
- FIELD, Lucy D. (1820- ) . . . . . 55, 381, 401.
- FIELD, Lucy E. (1837-1918) . . . . . 71.
- FIELD, Lucy Margaret (1891-1951) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Lusetta . . . . . 118.
- FIELD, Lydia Ella (1884- ) . . . . . 149.
- FIELD, Lynn Jaimet . . . . . 208, 251.
- FIELD, Lynn Marie . . . . . 220, 268.
- FIELD, Lynne Pearce (1926-1985) . . . . . 203, 247.
- FIELD, Mable (1893- ) . . . . . 123.
- FIELD, Madge . . . . . 203.
- FIELD, Maggie E. (1883-1967) . . . . . 127.
- FIELD, Maletius F. (1891- ) . . . . . 152, 190.
- FIELD, Malinda (1805- ) 59, 76, 387, 409
- FIELD, Margaret . . . . . 68.
- FIELD, Margaret (Abt 1829- ) . . . . . 87.
- FIELD, Maria Myrtle (1808-1837) . . . . . 65, 80.
- FIELD, Marion H. (Abt 1869- ) . . . . . 114.
- FIELD, Marjorie . . . . . 189.
- FIELD, Marjorie Helene (1920-1996) 187, 232
- FIELD, Marshall (1813- ) . . . . . 55, 381, 400.
- FIELD, Martha . . . . . 177, 215.
- FIELD, Martha Ann . . . . . 94.
- FIELD, Martha E. (1867- ) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Martha Rose . . . . . 184.
- FIELD, Martin V. (1826-1903) . . . . . 70, 94.
- FIELD, Mary (1782- ) . . . . . 50, 375, 395.
- FIELD, Mary (1889-1979) . . . . . 141.
- FIELD, Mary (Abt 1758- )  
. . . . . 38, 53, 364, 379.
- FIELD, Mary (Abt 1862- ) . . . . . 114.
- FIELD, Mary A. . . . . 93.
- FIELD, Mary Ann (1821- ) 55, 381, 401
- FIELD, Mary Ann (1828-1854) . . . . . 66, 82.
- FIELD, Mary E. (Abt 1876- ) . . . . . 128.
- FIELD, Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 158.
- FIELD, Mary Ellen (1838-1847) . . . . . 103.
- FIELD, Mary Ellen (1894-1902) . . . . . 149.
- FIELD, Mary Eveline (1864-1950) . . . . . 95.
- FIELD, Mary Helen . . . . . 191, 236.
- FIELD, Mary Irene (1903-1979) . . . . . 183.
- FIELD, Mary Jane . . . . . 235, 282.
- FIELD, Mary Jane (1840-1883) . . . . . 81, 102.
- FIELD, Mary Lavica . . . . . 186, 231.
- FIELD, Mary Sarah Jane (1871- ) 123, 163
- FIELD, Mathew . . . . . 263.
- FIELD, Matilda . . . . . 68, 118.
- FIELD, Matilda (1817-1818) . . . . . 66.
- FIELD, Matilda Lovella (1883-1979) 121, 160
- FIELD, Mattie E. (1883-1883) . . . . . 127.
- FIELD, Maurice E. . . . . 190.
- FIELD, Maxine Agnes . . . . . 226, 274.
- FIELD, Melissa Marie . . . . . 263.
- FIELD, Michael . . . . . 162.
- FIELD, Michael Dale . . . . . 221, 269.
- FIELD, Michael Eugene . . . . . 230, 279.
- FIELD, Michael Steven . . . . . 298.
- FIELD, Mike . . . . . 200.
- FIELD, Mildred (1788- ) 53, 69, 379, 399
- FIELD, Mildred Dora (1900-1981) . . . . . 142, 180.
- FIELD, Minnie (1888- ) . . . . . 150.
- FIELD, Minnie E. (1878- ) . . . . . 128.
- FIELD, Monique Nichole . . . . . 278, 312.
- FIELD, Myrna Lou . . . . . 216, 261.
- FIELD, Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) . . . . . 186, 230.
- FIELD, Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983) . . . . . 142, 180.

## Name Index

- FIELD, Nancy . . . . . 56, 383, 403.
- FIELD, Nancy (1778-1845) . . . . . 51, 376, 396.
- FIELD, Nancy (1795- ) . . . . . 59, 386, 409.
- FIELD, Nancy (1809-1855) . . . . . 65, 80.
- FIELD, Nancy (1849- ) . . . . . 75, 97.
- FIELD, Nancy A. (1823-1902) . . . . . 83, 105.
- FIELD, Nancy A. (1863-1882) . . . . . 110.
- FIELD, Nancy C. (1801-1899) . . . . . 54, 380, 399.
- FIELD, Nancy Jane (1864-1945) . . . . . 113.
- FIELD, Nancy Jane (Abt 1838- ) . . . . . 88, 119
- FIELD, Nathaniel . . . . . 51, 377, 397.
- FIELD, Nellie May (1897- ) . . . . . 159, 197.
- FIELD, Nellrose . . . . . 191.
- FIELD, Nelly ( -1908) . . . . . 152.
- FIELD, Nina I. (1898-1981) . . . . . 121.
- FIELD, Nolan Barrie . . . . . 313.
- FIELD, Nora (1891- ) . . . . . 123.
- FIELD, Olive Nancy . . . . . 179, 219.
- FIELD, Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963) . . . . . 131.
- FIELD, Oscar E. (1880-1919) . . . . . 125, 165.
- FIELD, Pam . . . . . 227, 276.
- FIELD, Patricia Ellen . . . . . 251, 301.
- FIELD, Patsy . . . . . 227, 276.
- FIELD, Paul . . . . . 167.
- FIELD, Pauline . . . . . 189.
- FIELD, Penelope P. . . . . 51, 377, 397.
- FIELD, Permelia Fanny (1843- ) . . . . . 92.
- FIELD, Phebe . . . . . 134.
- FIELD, Polly . . . . . 50, 376, 396.
- FIELD, Rae Ellen (1931-2009) . . . . . 186, 231.
- FIELD, Ralph (1915-1977) . . . . . 177.
- FIELD, Ralph Dean (1921-1955) . . . . . 179, 220.
- FIELD, Ralph Hawkins . . . . . 266, 307.
- FIELD, Raymond Howard (1910-1978) . . . . . 179, 218
- FIELD, Rebecca Jean . . . . . 298.
- FIELD, Reuben . . . . . 38, 364, 382.
- FIELD, Reuben (1850-1898) . . . . . 91, 125, 126.
- FIELD, Reuben R. (1808-1857) . . . . . 68, 88.
- FIELD, Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-Betw 1822) . . . . . 49  
, 375, 394
- FIELD, Rial (Abt 1830- ) . . . . . 87.
- FIELD, Richard . . . . . 177, 215, 263.
- FIELD, Richard Byron . . . . . 236.
- FIELD, Richard Landon (1847-1929) . . . . . 71.
- FIELD, Ricky . . . . . 207.
- FIELD, Robert (1849- ) . . . . . 74.
- FIELD, Robert Allen (1855-1922) . . . . . 113, 151.
- FIELD, Robert Byron (1916-1990) . . . . . 190, 236.
- FIELD, Robert Cecil (1921-1921) . . . . . 166.
- FIELD, Robert J. . . . . 226, 275.
- FIELD, Robert Lee . . . . . 268, 308.
- FIELD, Robert Lee (1834- ) . . . . . 71, 95.
- FIELD, Robert Lee (1927-1955) . . . . . 179, 220.
- FIELD, Robert M. (1766-1831) . . . . . 38, 54, 364, 379
- FIELD, Robert M. (1808-1879) . . . . . 55, 381, 399.
- FIELD, Robert S. (1913-1995) . . . . . 190, 235.
- FIELD, Robert Williams . . . . . 210, 252.
- FIELD, Rodger Dewayne . . . . . 265.
- FIELD, Rodney Lee . . . . . 265.
- FIELD, Rogan . . . . . 167.
- FIELD, Ronald K. . . . . 275, 312.
- FIELD, Ronald Keen (1912-1965) . . . . . 179, 219.
- FIELD, Roy E. (1910-1963) . . . . . 166.
- FIELD, Ruby Belle . . . . . 169, 206.
- FIELD, Rudy (1900-1986) . . . . . 170, 208.
- FIELD, Ruth (1886-1972) . . . . . 125, 127, 167.
- FIELD, Ruth (1894-1894) . . . . . 121.
- FIELD, Ruth F. (1877-1881) . . . . . 112.
- FIELD, Sally Jane . . . . . 251.
- FIELD, Sally S. (1811-1814) . . . . . 60, 387, 409.
- FIELD, Sam Wing . . . . . 74.
- FIELD, Samuel (1883-1884) . . . . . 152.
- FIELD, Sandra Claire . . . . . 216, 261.
- FIELD, Sarah . . . . . 34, 360, 375.
- FIELD, Sarah A. (1893-1894) . . . . . 168.
- FIELD, Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889) . . . . . 110.
- FIELD, Sarah Jane (1832-1902) . . . . . 70.
- FIELD, Sarah Jane (1851-1869) . . . . . 104.
- FIELD, Sarah Mary (1807-1879) . . . . . 55, 380, 399
- FIELD, Sarah Mildred (1873-1960) . . . . . 96.
- FIELD, Scott . . . . . 261.
- FIELD, Serena (1848-1884) . . . . . 104, 139.
- FIELD, Shannon . . . . . 311.
- FIELD, Shawn Robert . . . . . 263.

## Name Index

FIELD, Silas . . . . .	54, 379, 399.	FIELD, Twin Son (1879-1879) . . . . .	126.
FIELD, Son . . . . .	166.	FIELD, Tyler . . . . .	311.
FIELD, Son ( . . . . . -1882) . . . . .	125.	FIELD, Valerie . . . . .	216, 262.
FIELD, Son (1873-1873) . . . . .	111.	FIELD, Veachel Vandever (1886-1946) . . . . .	125, 166
FIELD, Son (1882- . . . . . ) . . . . .	152.	FIELD, Verna E. (1892- . . . . . ) . . . . .	159.
FIELD, Son (1900-1900) . . . . .	152.	FIELD, Vickie Larue . . . . .	220, 267.
FIELD, Son (1911-1911) . . . . .	142.	FIELD, Victor Allen . . . . .	278.
FIELD, Stanton Eugene (1865-1929) . . . . .	131.	FIELD, Virgil (1840- . . . . . ) . . . . .	74.
FIELD, Stanton Slaughter (1835-1912) . . . . .	72, 96	FIELD, Virginia . . . . .	179, 218.
FIELD, Staunton Slaughter . . . . .	72.	FIELD, Virginia Elizabeth (1919-2008) . . . . .	184, 227
FIELD, Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt 1845) . . . . .	67, 87	FIELD, Virginia Lousia (Abt 1810- . . . . . ) . . . . .	55, 381, 400
FIELD, Stephen Lewis (1838- . . . . . ) . . . . .	84, 113	FIELD, Virl H. (1913-1953) . . . . .	166, 203.
FIELD, Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843- . . . . . ) . . . . .	88, 119	FIELD, Vivian Lois (1923-1994) . . . . .	184, 227.
FIELD, Steven . . . . .	162.	FIELD, Walker (1847- . . . . . ) . . . . .	74.
FIELD, Steven T. . . . .	200.	FIELD, Wallace (1901- . . . . . ) . . . . .	121, 163.
FIELD, Suellen . . . . .	230, 279.	FIELD, Walter . . . . .	227.
FIELD, Sukey Waller Huett (1790-1792) . . . . .	59, 386, 408	FIELD, Walter (1871-1890) . . . . .	128.
FIELD, Susanna (1815- . . . . . ) . . . . .	55, 381, 401	FIELD, Walter (1880-1883) . . . . .	121.
FIELD, Susanna Huett . . . . .	59, 386, 408.	FIELD, Walter B. (1895-1986) . . . . .	152, 191.
FIELD, Suzanne Kay . . . . .	279.	FIELD, Walter L. (1894-1894) . . . . .	168.
FIELD, Sylvester . . . . .	97.	FIELD, Walter Marion (1884-1951) . . . . .	148, 184.
FIELD, Sylvia ( . . . . . -Bef 1914) . . . . .	128.	FIELD, Walter Williams . . . . .	253.
FIELD, Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974) . . . . .	142, 178.	FIELD, Warren Foster . . . . .	268.
FIELD, Tamara Jo . . . . .	217, 263.	FIELD, Wayne Leroy . . . . .	179, 220.
FIELD, Tammy M. . . . .	268, 309.	FIELD, Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878) . . . . .	148.
FIELD, Tamrun Grace . . . . .	298, 324.	FIELD, William . . . . .	51, 56, 57, 377, 383, 397, 403, 404
FIELD, Thelma Louise . . . . .	183.	FIELD, William (1802- . . . . . ) . . . . .	69, 93.
FIELD, Thomas (1805-1847) . . . . .	57, 384, 405.	FIELD, William (1864- . . . . . ) . . . . .	119.
FIELD, Thomas Campbell (1845-1926) . . . . .	71.	FIELD, William (1868- . . . . . ) . . . . .	123.
Field, Thomas Charles . . . . .	71.	FIELD, William (Abt 1725-After 1779) . . . . .	28, 38, 353, 364
FIELD, Thomas H. B. (1836-1854) . . . . .	84.	FIELD, William (Abt 1848-Bef 1884) . . . . .	118.
FIELD, Thomas Howard (1949-1973) . . . . .	220, 268	FIELD, William A. (1899- . . . . . ) . . . . .	159.
FIELD, Thomas Kennet . . . . .	309.	FIELD, William Durrett (1809-1888) . . . . .	55, 70, 381, 400
FIELD, Thomas Withers (1806- . . . . . ) . . . . .	67, 88	FIELD, William Edwin (1932-1984) . . . . .	203, 247.
FIELD, Thornton (1869- . . . . . ) . . . . .	123.	FIELD, William F. (1821-1821) . . . . .	83.
FIELD, Timothy . . . . .	208.	FIELD, William Franklin (1839-1840) . . . . .	103.
FIELD, Timothy James . . . . .	217, 263.	FIELD, William Hill (1817-1861) . . . . .	56, 72, 382, 403.
FIELD, Tobe A. (1904-1993) . . . . .	189, 235.		
FIELD, Tobias S. (1884-1904) . . . . .	152, 189.		
FIELD, Tom A. . . . .	162, 200.		



## Name Index

FIELDS, Peggy Susan . . . . .	210, 254.	FLATT, Lester T. . . . .	239, 288.
FIELDS, Rebecca Sue . . . . .	253.	FLING, Curtis Ross . . . . .	218, 264.
FIELDS, Rilus Bernard . . . . .	172, 211.	FLING, Helen Bruce . . . . .	217, 264.
FIELDS, Rita Kay . . . . .	253, 302.	FLING, James Sterling . . . . .	217, 264.
FIELDS, Robert Anthony (1949-1986)	210, 253	FLING, Jeffrey Sterling . . . . .	264.
FIELDS, Russell Theodore (1910-1995)	132, 171	FLING, Joe Clement . . . . .	218, 264.
FIELDS, Samuel (Abt 1843- ) . . . . .	75.	FLING, Joe Curtis Sterling . . . . .	265.
FIELDS, Samuel (Abt 1877- ) . . . . .	98, 134.	FLING, John Frederick (Abt 1827- )	140
FIELDS, Sharon Elaine . . . . .	211.	FLING, Joseph Curtis (1912-1979) . . . . .	178, 218.
FIELDS, Stella . . . . .	134.	FLING, Joseph Wesley (1857-1934)	104, 140
FIELDS, Stephen (1818-1890) . . . . .	93.	FLING, Josiah Christian Stephen . . . . .	265.
FIELDS, Steven Lee . . . . .	254, 303.	FLING, Kathryn Irene . . . . .	217.
FIELDS, Sylvester (1884- ) . . . . .	134.	FLING, Letha Grace . . . . .	178, 217.
FIELDS, Synthia Anne (1848-1903) . . . . .	69, 93.	FLING, Lori Janelle . . . . .	218, 265.
FIELDS, Terry Lee . . . . .	210, 254.	FLING, Stanton Ross . . . . .	264.
FIELDS, Tiffany Ann . . . . .	254, 303.	FLING, Sterling Bruce (1907-1995)	178, 217
FIELDS, Tonie Sue . . . . .	211.	FLING, Sterling Ross (1884-1940) . . . . .	140, 178.
FIELDS, Unknown . . . . .	211, 254.	FLORIN, Cory Reinhard . . . . .	314.
FIELDS, Venton Ray . . . . .	172.	FLORIN, Katlin Scarlett . . . . .	314.
FIELDS, Wayne (Abt 1907- ) . . . . .	134.	FLORIN, Reinhard Josef . . . . .	280, 314.
FIELDS, Wiley (1874-1912) . . . . .	98.	FLOWERS, Loise . . . . .	183, 226.
FIELDS, William (Abt 1895- ) . . . . .	135.	FLYNN, Bambi . . . . .	293.
FIELDS, William H. (Abt 1806- )	58, 75,	FLYNN, Penny . . . . .	293.
	97, 384, 405	FLYNN, Robert William ( -1968)	242, 293
FIELDS, William H. Jr. (Abt 1827- )	74,	FOGG, John Charles . . . . .	181.
	75, 97	FOOTE, Hester . . . . .	24, 356.
FIELDS, Zada . . . . .	134.	FORCE, Elizabeth Geneva . . . . .	187.
FINCH, Allison Ann . . . . .	297.	FORD, Darrell . . . . .	239.
FINCH, Carissa Louise . . . . .	297.	FORD, Doris . . . . .	240, 289.
FINCH, Jeffrey William . . . . .	247, 297.	FORD, Doris V. . . . .	195.
FINCH, Mallory Grace . . . . .	297.	FORD, Franklin . . . . .	127.
FINDLAY, Shirley . . . . .	198, 242.	FORD, George . . . . .	195.
FINNEY, Heather . . . . .	262.	FORD, George Glenn (1906-1988) . . . . .	196, 239.
FINNEY, Roger . . . . .	216, 262.	FORD, Gilbert . . . . .	239.
FINNEY, Tanya . . . . .	262.	FORD, Harold . . . . .	239.
FISHER, Melinda (1795-1854)	41, 60, 369, 388	FORD, James . . . . .	58, 385, 406.
FISHER, Patsy Alice . . . . .	238, 286.	FORD, Ruth . . . . .	240, 289.
FISHER, Samuel . . . . .	60, 388.	FORD, Sarah (1842-1917) . . . . .	92, 127.
FISHER, Samuel B. . . . .	41, 370, 390.	FORD, Sarah Florence (1888-1983)	156, 195
FITZHUGH, Carolyn . . . . .	41, 370, 390.	FORD, William . . . . .	239.
FLATT, Candace . . . . .	288.	FOREE, Mary Helen Marshall (1836-1911)	70
FLATT, Leslie Charles . . . . .	195, 239.	FOREMAN, J. T. . . . .	115.

## Name Index

FORESTER, Donald	195.	FOURNIE, Farrie Aloise (1897-1987)	171.
FORRESTER,	194.	FOURNIE, Infant (Abt 1895- )	170.
FORTH, Amy (1568- )	11, 15, 334, 339	FOURNIE, Prosper	170.
FORTH, Robert	13, 15, 339, 341.	FOUTS, Dale	241, 291.
FORTHE, William (Sir)	13, 335, 341.	FOUTS, Della Diane	291, 323.
FOSTER, Allen Vietnam	246.	FOUTS, Heather Dawn	291.
FOSTER, Barbara	246.	FOUTS, Shelby Lynette	291, 323.
FOSTER, Bernard	165.	FOX, Bernard	163.
FOSTER, Bernice	164.	FREELAND, Erma Lee	215.
FOSTER, Bonnie (1922-1922)	165.	FREELAND, Eugene Field	215.
FOSTER, Charles Neil	246.	FREELAND, Gus	177, 215.
FOSTER, Clinton	164.	FREET, Julia	280, 313.
FOSTER, Cynthia	124, 164.	FROMAN, Alberta	149, 187.
FOSTER, Dorothy (1911-1914)	165.	FRY, Clarence	240.
FOSTER, Edith	164.	FRY, George	157.
FOSTER, Eliza Jane (1861-1893)	124, 165.	FRY, Grace E.	197, 240.
FOSTER, Eugene	164, 246.	Fry, Harvey	157.
FOSTER, Georgeanna (1920-1920)	165.	FRYE, Amelia Jane (1863-1939)	117, 157.
FOSTER, Hattie Belle (1876-1955)	80, 102.	FUGUSON, Mary	165.
FOSTER, Henry	124, 164.	FURMAN, Helen Marie	210, 253.
FOSTER, Howard (1908-1958)	164.	GACKLE, Earl	302.
FOSTER, John (1818- )	91, 124.	GACKLE, Eric	253, 302.
FOSTER, John Jr.	124, 164.	GACKLE, Hayley Nicole	302.
FOSTER, John Lewright (Capt.)	102.	GAITHER, Sarah	196.
FOSTER, Lizzie	164.	GAMBLE, Chris	281, 314.
FOSTER, Mary Edith	124, 164.	GANDER, Ann	298.
FOSTER, Mary Francis	164.	GARCIA, Chico	211.
FOSTER, Matilda (1874-1875)	124.	GARDINER, William	3, 329, 330.
FOSTER, Neal	124.	GARDNER, John	19, 22, 345, 347.
FOSTER, Neill	164, 202.	GARDNER, Mary	22, 347, 349.
FOSTER, Paul	165.	GARDNER, Timothy	247, 298.
FOSTER, Russel	164.	GARDNER, Vince	31, 357, 371.
FOSTER, Ruth	164.	GARNER, Jemina	24, 29, 350, 355.
FOSTER, Theodore (1872-1872)	124.	GARNER, Vincent	29, 355.
FOSTER, Vera	246.	GARRINGER, Michael Ellen Ann	324.
FOSTER, Vera Winston	202.	GARRINGER, Michale Francis	297, 324.
FOSTER, Verle (1905-1964)	202.	GARRINGER, Raychael Mary Alice	324.
FOSTER, Vincent	202, 246.	GARWOOD, Nancy (1790-1868)	92.
FOURNIE, Adeline Madge (1902-1985)	171, 209	GATEWOOD, Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780-After 1860)	50, 68, 376, 396.
FOURNIE, Augustus David (1870-1923)	131, 170	GELINAS, Lucille Muriel	208, 251.
FOURNIE, Earl Aphonse (1899-1971)	171.	GENTRY, James Arthur	299.



## Name Index

GEORGE, Melissa . . . . .	199, 242.	GILLIS, Mark Richard (1965-1967) . . . . .	287.
GERMICK, Mary . . . . .	183.	GILLIS, Marvin Eugene . . . . .	287.
GEYER, David F. . . . .	230, 279.	GILLIS, Michael Eugene . . . . .	287, 320.
GEYER, Harold . . . . .	279.	GILLIS, Mitchell . . . . .	321.
GEYER, Lorelee . . . . .	279.	GILLIS, Molly Rae . . . . .	320.
GEYER, Polly Sue . . . . .	279, 313.	GILLIS, Morgan Lee . . . . .	320.
GEYER, Sara . . . . .	279.	GILLIS, Rhone Franklin . . . . .	319.
GIBSON, Harrison . . . . .	183.	GILLIS, Sadie-Evelyn Arlette . . . . .	320.
GIBSON, Harry . . . . .	183.	GILLIS, Shane Eugene . . . . .	319.
GIBSON, Heather Marie (1975- ) . . . . .	278, 312	GILLIS, Steven Eugene . . . . .	287, 320.
GIESE, . . . . .	171, 209.	GILLIS, Timothy Craig . . . . .	286, 319.
GIESE, Lela Marie . . . . .	209.	GILLIS, Tina Maria . . . . .	286, 319.
GILBERT, Dorothy . . . . .	12, 335, 341.	GILLIS, Tracy Elaine . . . . .	287, 320.
GILBERT, Elizabeth . . . . .	13, 335, 341.	GILLISPIE, Margaret Anne (1832-1899) . . . . .	84, 112
GILBERT, Henry . . . . .	12, 335.	GIRDLER, John (1883-1954) . . . . .	95.
GILBERT, John (Sir) . . . . .	9, 12, 332, 335.	GIST, Alice . . . . .	103.
GILBERT, Ursula . . . . .	13, 335, 341.	GIST, Ben A. . . . .	103.
GILGEN, Charlene Anna . . . . .	282.	GIST, Mathew Love . . . . .	81, 103.
GILGEN, Charles . . . . .	233, 282.	GIST, Robert P. . . . .	103.
GILGEN, Garrick . . . . .	282.	GIST, Robert P. (1797-1842) . . . . .	103.
GILLASPIE, Harry . . . . .	122.	GLIDDEN, Debra . . . . .	266.
GILLASPIE, Harvey G. . . . .	122.	GLIDDEN, Howard Albert . . . . .	219, 266.
GILLASPIE, William W. (1852-1905) . . . . .	90, 122.	GLIDDEN, James . . . . .	266.
GILLESPIE, Abraham (1778- ) . . . . .	112.	GLIDDEN, Kelley . . . . .	266.
GILLESPIE, Thomas H. (1823-1901) . . . . .	122.	GLIDDEN, Richard Bill . . . . .	179, 219.
GILLIS, Amanda Marie . . . . .	319.	GLIDDEN, Traci . . . . .	266, 308.
GILLIS, Andrew . . . . .	320.	GLOVER, Phoebe (Abt 1796- ) . . . . .	74, 405
GILLIS, Betty June . . . . .	238, 286.	GODAR, Michelle . . . . .	290, 322.
GILLIS, Casey Jo . . . . .	319.	GOGGIN, Edmund P. . . . .	77.
GILLIS, David Allan . . . . .	286, 318.	GOLDING, Alice (After 1530- ) . . . . .	10, 333, 336
GILLIS, Debra Jo . . . . .	287, 320.	GOLDING, John ( -1551) . . . . .	7, 10, 331, 333
GILLIS, Donna Faye (1940-1987) . . . . .	238, 287.	GOLDING, John (After 1530- ) . . . . .	10, 333, 336
GILLIS, Edward . . . . .	238.	GOLDING, Katherine (After 1530- ) . . . . .	10, 333, 336
GILLIS, Eugene (1907-1986) . . . . .	193, 238.	GOLDING, Mary . . . . .	12, 334, 340.
GILLIS, Fredrick Eugene . . . . .	238, 287.	GOLDING, Robert . . . . .	7, 10, 12, 333, 340.
GILLIS, George Edward . . . . .	238, 288.	GOLDING, Robert (Abt 1530- ) . . . . .	10, 333, 336
GILLIS, Harvey Lee . . . . .	238, 286.	GOLDING, Roger (After 1530- ) . . . . .	10, 333, 336
GILLIS, Howard Richard . . . . .	238, 287.		
GILLIS, John Gilbert . . . . .	238, 286.		
GILLIS, Kathy Arlette . . . . .	288, 321.		
GILLIS, Lisa Ann . . . . .	288.		
GILLIS, Lucas Tyler . . . . .	319.		

## Name Index

- GOLDING, Thomas . . . . . 7, 331, 333.
- GOLDING, Thomasine (After 1530- ) 10, 333, 336
- GOLDING, Ursula (After 1530- ) 10, 333, 336
- GONZALES, Jose Angel Jr. . . . . 260, 306.
- GOOD, Nellie . . . . . 183.
- GOOD, Sherri Belle . . . . . 266.
- GOODE, Brooke Nicole . . . . . 316.
- GOODE, Charles Eugene . . . . . 284, 316.
- GOODE, Charles Eugene Jr. . . . . 316.
- GOODE, Charles Louis . . . . . 237, 284.
- GOODE, Charlotte Christine . . . . . 284, 316.
- GOODE, David Lee . . . . . 284, 316.
- GOODE, Gerald Lewis (1951-1951) . . . . . 284.
- GOODE, Karen Sue . . . . . 284, 316.
- GOODE, Lucas Eugene . . . . . 316.
- GOODE, Robert Louis . . . . . 284, 316.
- GOODE, Shannan Dawn . . . . . 316.
- GOODE, Zackery . . . . . 316.
- GOODRID, . . . . . 224.
- GORDON, Etta Mae (1897-1976) . . . . 138, 176.
- GORDON, Hazel Marie . . . . . 176.
- GOSNOLD, Agnes . . . . . 9, 332, 335.
- GOSNOLD, Alice . . . . . 5, 9, 330, 331, 332, 335.
- GOSNOLD, Ann . . . . . 11, 12, 334, 335, 340.
- GOSNOLD, Anne . . . . . 3, 9, 329, 330, 332, 336.
- GOSNOLD, Anthony . . . . . 15, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, Anthony (1535-Abt 1609) 9, 12, 332, 334
- GOSNOLD, Anthony (Abt 1582- ) 11, 15, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, Anthony (Betw 1572-1609) 12, 334, 340
- GOSNOLD, Anthony The Younger (Abt 1588- ) . . . . . 15, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, Bartholomew (Abt 1571-1607) 12, 334, 340
- GOSNOLD, Charles . . . . . 21, 347, 349.
- GOSNOLD, Christian (After 1511-Abt 1588) 7, 10, 331, 333
- GOSNOLD, Cicely . . . . . 9, 13, 332, 336.
- GOSNOLD, Dorothy 9, 11, 12, 16, 21, 332, 334, 335, 339, 340, 344, 347, 349
- GOSNOLD, Edmund 3, 5, 11, 329, 330, 331, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, Edward (1550- ) 9, 332, 335
- GOSNOLD, Elizabeth 12, 21, 335, 340, 347, 349
- GOSNOLD, Elizabeth\* (1570-1665) 11, 16, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, Henry . . . . . 16, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, Joan (After 1511- ) 7, 10, 331, 333
- GOSNOLD, John . . . . . 15, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, John (1537- ) 9, 12, 332, 335
- GOSNOLD, John (1568-1628) 11, 15, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, John (Abt 1512-1554) 7, 331, 332
- GOSNOLD, John\* (Abt 1430- ) . . . 3, 329.
- GOSNOLD, John\* (Abt 1470-Abt 1510) 3, 5, 329, 330
- GOSNOLD, Judith . . . . . 9, 332, 336.
- GOSNOLD, Katherin (Bef 1511- ) 7, 331, 332
- GOSNOLD, Katherine 3, 5, 9, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335
- GOSNOLD, Margaret 5, 12, 330, 331, 335, 340
- GOSNOLD, Mary 9, 12, 15, 332, 335, 339, 340, 344
- GOSNOLD, Ralph . . . . . 15, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, Richard . . . . . 11, 334, 339.
- GOSNOLD, Robert . . . . . 15, 339, 344.
- GOSNOLD, Robert ( -Bef 1653) 16, 339, 344
- GOSNOLD, Robert (Capt.) . . . . . 12, 335, 341.
- GOSNOLD, Robert IV (Abt 1560-Abt 1596) 11, 15, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, Robert V (Abt 1587-Betw 1632) 15, 19, 339, 344
- GOSNOLD, Robert VI (1611-Abt 1658) 19, 21, 344, 347
- GOSNOLD, Robert VII . . . . . 21, 347, 349.
- GOSNOLD, Robert\* III (Sir) (Abt 1533-Abt 1615) . . . . . 9, 11, 332, 334.
- GOSNOLD, Robert\* The Elder (Bef 1490-1572) 5, 7, 330, 331

## Name Index

- GOSNOLD, Robert\* The Younger (Abt 1514-1559) . . . . . 7, 9, 331, 332.
- GOSNOLD, Sackforth . . . . . 19, 344, 347.
- GOSNOLD, Thomas (After 1582-Bef 1648) 11, 334, 339
- GOSNOLD, Ursula . . . . . 11, 334, 340.
- GOSNOLD, Ursula (After 1578-1588) 12, 335, 340
- GOSNOLD, William . . . . . 5, 330, 331.
- GOSNOLD, William (1540- ) 9, 332, 335
- GRADY, Charles . . . . . 291.
- GRADY, Charlie . . . . . 241, 291.
- GRAHAM, Evelyn . . . . . 243, 294.
- GRAHAM, Harry E. . . . . 157.
- GRAHAM, Sharon Elaine . . . . . 202, 246.
- GRANT, Stacy Renae . . . . . 305.
- GRANT, Steve . . . . . 259, 305.
- GRANTHAM, Franklin . . . . . 135.
- GRANTHAM, Myrtle F. (1878-1907) . . . 98, 135.
- GRASZ, Floyd\* May (1886-1979) . . . . . 229.
- GRASZ, Miriam\* Elaine (1918- ) 186, 229
- GRATTON, Cynthia Marie . . . . . 287, 320.
- GRAVENS, John T. (Abt 1869- ) . . . . 80.
- GRAVENS, Mary E. (Abt 1862- ) . . . . 80.
- GRAVENS, William . . . . . 65, 80.
- GRAVENS, William E. (Abt 1858- ) . . . 80.
- GRAY, . . . . . 158.
- GRAY, Anna Aphia (1771-1792) . . . . . 43, 63, 373, 391.
- GRAY, James (1731-1768) . . . 27, 33, 352, 359.
- GRAY, Laura Wade (1879-1959) . . . . 101, 137.
- GRAY, William Fauntleroy (1757-1792) 33, 43, 359, 373
- GREEN, Billie . . . . . 247, 298.
- GREEN, Brenda . . . . . 274.
- GREEN, Cheryl . . . . . 274.
- GREEN, Danny . . . . . 274.
- GREEN, David Laurence . . . . . 274.
- GREEN, Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981) 149, 187
- GREEN, Lewis M. . . . . 187.
- GREEN, Stanley . . . . . 226, 274.
- GREENWELL, Harold . . . . . 231, 280.
- GREENWELL, Jeanette Mychael . . . . . 280.
- GREENWELL, Justin Matthew . . . . . 280.
- GREENWOOD, Daniel . . . . . 28, 34, 353, 360.
- GREENWOOD, James M. ( -Bef 1860) 91, 124
- GREENWOOD, John (Bef 1774- ) 34, 360, 376
- GREENWOOD-FOSTER, Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914) . . . . . 124, 163.
- GREER, Sarah . . . . . 172.
- GREVE, Mona (?) M. . . . . 151, 188.
- GRIDER, Nancy Kirtley ( -1842) 40, 366, 387
- GRIGSBY, Darian Michelle Field . . . . . 325.
- GRIMWOOD, Lillian ( -1986) . . . 152, 191.
- GROSS, Florence . . . . . 241.
- GROSSPEICH, Margaret . . . . . 216, 260.
- GROVE, Adeline (Abt 1835- ) . . . . . 140.
- GROVE, Minnie (Abt 1879- ) . . . . . 145.
- GROVE, Nellie F. (1884-1898) . . . . . 146.
- GROVE, Seymour R. (1851-1921) . . . 108, 145.
- GRUENBERG, Sandra Elise . . . . . 249, 300.
- GUINN, Amanda June . . . . . 292.
- GUINN, Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 292.
- GUINN, Gary Wayne . . . . . 241, 292.
- GUINN, Walter . . . . . 292.
- GUMMERT, Allan Howard . . . . . 264.
- GUMMERT, Brent Allan . . . . . 217, 264.
- GUMMERT, Brian James . . . . . 264.
- GUTHRIE, Gerald . . . . . 200, 243.
- GUTT, Andrew . . . . . 183.
- GWALTNEY, John T. (1883- ) 159, 197
- GWALTNEY, Rosa V. . . . . 197, 242.
- HALE, Margaret J. (1930-1997) . . . . 203, 247.
- HALL, Daughter . . . . . 295.
- HALL, Edward Ernest (1899-1970) . . . 201, 243.
- HALL, Edward Ulysess . . . . . 243, 294.
- HALL, Ginger Ann . . . . . 295.
- HALL, Hal Scott . . . . . 295.
- HALL, Jim Tom . . . . . 244, 295.
- HALL, Jim Tom Jr. . . . . 295.
- HALL, Laura A. . . . . 80, 101.

## Name Index

HALL, Mary	294, 324.	HART, Artridge Corrinna (1846- )	82.
HALL, Maybelle	102.	HART, Clinton Felix (1850-1855)	82.
HALL, Norma Althea	244, 294.	HART, Nannie Elizabeth (1848- )	82.
HALL, Pamela Kay	295.	HART, Silas	66, 82.
HALL, Susie	295, 324.	HARTLEY, Brenda Sue	207, 251.
HALL, Ulysess	243.	HASKINS, Frances Glover	100, 136.
HAMILTON, Bettie	61, 389, 412.	HAUS, Cap Sun	241, 292.
HAMMON, Maud Mae	157.	HAWES, Monrevella Anna	171.
HAMPTON, Danny Franklin	257.	HAWK, Isabelle (1851-1933)	104, 140.
HAMPTON, Eric Dane	257.	HAWKINS, Nancy	219, 266.
HAMPTON, Franklin Delano	213, 257.	HAWTHORN, Deborah	218, 264.
HAMPTON, Lydia Lorraine	257.	HAYES, Carolyn	231.
HAMPTON, Major Vail	257.	HEALY, Anne* Elizabeth	229, 278.
HANCOCK, John Edward	250.	HEALY, Charles Edward (1914-2003)	278.
HANCOCK, Katherine Elizabeth	250, 300.	HEIDEN, Sophia	208.
HANCOCK, Ronald Rooney	205, 250.	HEIMAN, Irene Elizabeth	178, 217.
HANDLEY, Dennis Allen	227, 277.	HELMAN, Carl David (1887-1958)	121, 161.
HANDLEY, Jill	277.	HELMAN, Carol	199.
HANDLEY, Susie	277.	HELMAN, Dawn	199.
HANLON,	200.	HELMAN, Duwayne Arnold (1918-1980)	161, 199
HANNI, Rosa	235.	HELMAN, George D.	161.
HANSFORD, Nicolas Layne	308.	HELMAN, Henry John	161, 199.
HANSFORD, Robert Wesley	308.	HELMAN, Jerry	199.
HANSFORD, Wesley Layne	267, 308.	HELMAN, Larry	199.
HARDIN, Rosannah	51, 69, 376, 396.	HELMAN, Pamela Jean	200, 243.
HARGESHIMER, Carrie	101.	HELMAN, Patricia Jane	199, 243.
HARGOT, Michale	277.	HELMAN, Peggy Ann	200, 243.
HARGOT, Richard	227, 277.	HELMAN, Penny Sue	199, 242.
HARMAN, Bill	280.	HELMAN, Viola June	161, 199.
HARMAN, Robert Aldon	280.	HELMIC, Mary	131.
HARMAN, Steve Wayne	231, 280.	HELMS, Emmett (?)	188, 234.
HARMAN, William Jacob	280.	HELMS, Erick	234.
HARNER, Sandy Darlene	222, 270.	HELMS, Jeffry Lewis	234.
HARPER, Charles D.	125.	HELTON, Annette Marie	257.
HARPER, David C.	183.	HENCH, Carol	221.
HARPER, John	183.	HENCH, James Joseph	270.
HARRELL, Emily	100, 136.	HENCH, Jerry Joseph	270.
HARRINGTON, Marie Lee	218, 265.	HENCH, John	221, 270.
HARRINGTON, Tom	178, 218.	HENCH, John Francis (1912-1992)	180, 221.
HARRIS, Obediah	79.	HENCH, John Joseph	270.
HARSTAD, Lori	221, 269.	HENDRICKSON, Ron	289.
HARSTAN, Virginia Louann	177.		

## Name Index

HENRY, Clark (1850-Abt 1905)	179.	HILL, Kendee L.	267.
HENRY, Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979)	142, 179	HILL, Marjorie Marie	201, 246.
HENSHAW, Nora Wenona	87.	HILLIGOSS, Fern Clothilde	140, 177.
HENSON,	194.	HINKLE, Anne (1822-Abt 1874)	120.
HEPNER, Chuck	184.	HINKLE, Lavica* (1857-1922)	110, 148.
HERNANDEZ,	287, 321.	HINKLE, Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870)	148.
HERNANDEZ, Linda Kaye	321.	Hitch, Sarah	68, 89.
HERNANDEZ, Timothy James	321.	HITTLE, Christine Nichole	306.
HERZIG, Emma Claire	312.	HITTLE, Robert	260, 306.
HERZIG, Max Bradley	312.	HOFFLANDER, Courtney Anne	302.
HERZIG, Walter C. III	278, 312.	HOFFLANDER, Kristen Nicole	302.
HESHER, Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959)	180, 222	HOFFLANDER, Michael Todd	252, 302.
HESHER, Bruce Victor	222, 271.	HOFFMAN, Joseph	122.
HESHER, Chad Joseph	271.	HOLDWAY, Clara Rae	295.
HESHER, Diana Louise	222, 271.	HOLDWAY, Jesse	244, 295.
HESHER, Jennifer Jean	271.	HOLDWAY, Jessie Jo Jr.	295.
HESHER, Jeremy Michael	271.	HOLLIS, Thomas	68.
HESHER, Sarah Elizabeth	271.	HOLLOWAY, Mary	58, 384.
HESHER, Steven Joseph	222, 271.	HOLT, Bradley	233.
HESKETT, Artimus Ward (1908-1975)	193, 236	HOLT, Gilbert Lee (1913-1979)	187, 233.
HESKETT, Blake Michael	316.	HOLT, Jon Gilbert	233.
HESKETT, David Lee	284, 315.	HOLT, Michael Gilbert	282.
HESKETT, Garry Dean (1932-1932)	237.	HOLT, Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	233, 282.
HESKETT, Michael Ward (1968-1979)	284.	HOLT, Sabina (1856-1925)	76, 100.
HESKETT, Ward Lee	237, 284.	HOOVER, George	297.
HESS, Frances (1878- )	97.	HOOVER, Laura Frances	246, 297.
HETTICK, Sylvia	302.	HORD, Elizabeth (1732-1781)	24, 30, 32, 42, 350, 357, 372
HEWITT, Curt	295.	HORD, Susannah ( -1836)	30, 357, 370
HEWITT, Debbie	295, 324.	HORD, Thomas	30, 357.
HEWITT, Harry	295.	HOTTENROTH, David	278.
HEWITT, William Baker	244, 295.	HOWARD, Austen Lee	328.
HIGGENBOTTOM, Margaret	192.	HOWARD, Garry Lee	320, 328.
HIGGENS, Russell	173.	HOWARD, Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)	237, 284
HIGGENS, Tim	251.	HOWARD, Roseann	211.
HIGINBOTHAM, Richard Wescott	235, 283.	HOWERTON, Amanda (1828-1871)	112.
HILL, Agnes* (Abt 1500- )	5, 7, 330, 331	HUBBARD,	189.
HILL, Bryan	246.	HUCKINS, Cathy Lee	229, 279.
HILL, Frances (1775-1859)	38, 55, 364, 381.	HUDNALL, Jemima Jennings	31, 357, 371.
HILL, Henry (Col.)	55, 381.	HUDNALL, John	24, 353.
HILL, J. Beau	267.	HUDNALL, Joseph (1700-Betw 1783)	24, 350, 353
HILL, Jerry	220, 267.		
HILL, John	7, 331.		

## Name Index

HUDSON, Julia	118, 158.	JOHNSON, Carlee (?) Ann	233.
HUETHER, Lydia (1900-1984)	175, 213.	JOHNSON, Charles A.	168.
HUFFMAN, Marjory	172, 211.	JOHNSON, Eliza Jane (1855- )	80.
HUMBLE, Debbie	277.	JOHNSON, Geff	283.
HUMBLE, Diane	277.	JOHNSON, George Washington (1852- )	80
HUMBLE, Ralph	227, 277.	JOHNSON, Greg	283.
HUME, Robert	219.	JOHNSON, James A. (1857- )	80.
HUME, Roberta (1919-2007)	179, 219.	JOHNSON, John William (1850- )	79.
HUMMER, Imogene R.	132.	JOHNSON, Lewis Franklin (1859- )	80.
HUNDLEY, Eliza (1825- )	64, 79.	JOHNSON, Lucy Belle (1866- )	80.
HUNDLEY, Joel W.	44, 64, 374, 391.	JOHNSON, Malinda (1819-1872)	68, 92.
HUNNICUTT, Laura	128.	JOHNSON, Margaret	63, 391.
HUNT, Ruth	290.	JOHNSON, Mark Robert	276.
HUNTLEY, Betty Louise	203, 247.	JOHNSON, Mary Elizabeth (1861- )	80.
HUTCHINS, Ivan Eugene	238, 286.	JOHNSON, Robert Cravens (1789-1864)	92.
HUTCHINS, William	286.	JOHNSON, Robert G.	227, 276.
IDLER, Eric Brian	292.	JOHNSON, Robert George	277.
IDLER, Erin Marie	292.	JOHNSON, Sarah Margaret (1852- )	79
IDLER, Kenneth Brian	241, 292.	JOHNSON, William Priestly (1819-1875)	64, 79
IRVIN, Gene D.	199.	JOLICOEUR, Karen Marie	217, 263.
IRVIN, Guy D.	161, 199.	JONES, Angela Lynne	304, 326.
IRVIN, Paul	224.	JONES, Charlette (1885-1963)	155, 192.
IRWIN, Elaine (1931-1988)	179, 220.	JONES, Connie Ruth	255, 304.
JACKSON, Sarah E.	108, 145.	JONES, Delia A.	187.
JACOBSON, Jennifer Kay	243.	JONES, Elihu ( -1917)	128.
JAIMET, Janie Lydia (1881-1954)	131, 170.	JONES, Ethel Rose (1897-1983)	157.
JAMES, John Gainor IV	290, 322.	JONES, Florance B.	158.
JAMES, John Gainor V	322.	JONES, Franklin Junior	205, 250.
JEGGON, Bishop of Norwich	21, 347.	JONES, Fred C. (Abt 1876- )	128.
JEGGON, Dorothy (Abt 1616- )	19, 21, 344, 347	JONES, Grady Daniel	255.
JENNESKENS, Kimberly Dawn	270, 309.	JONES, Jackie Newton	255, 304.
JENNINGS, Chloe	31, 358, 372.	JONES, John	192.
JENNINGS, Nancy (1753-1823)	30, 356, 369	JONES, Kaylene Nicole	326.
JENNINGS, Tara	290, 322.	JONES, Marci Kathileen	304, 326.
JENNINGS, William	29, 355, 367.	JONES, Olive Jean	176.
JENSEN, Boone	267.	JONES, Paul Newton	212, 255.
JENSEN, Cody Jon	267.	JONES, Priscilla May	131.
JENSEN, Doug	220, 267.	JONES, Spencer Newton	304, 326.
JOHNISEE, Cathy Jo	286, 320.	JONES, Virginia Eliza (1833- )	55, 71, 381, 400
JOHNSON,	213, 235, 282.	JONES, William E.	157.
JOHNSON, Brian Edward	277.		

## Name Index

- JONS, ..... 242, 294.  
 JONS, Amy ..... 294.  
 JORDAN, Thomas ..... 30, 356, 369.  
 JOSEPH, Alise Eloise ..... 298.  
 JOUETT, ..... 158.  
 JOY, Kathy ..... 274, 310.  
 JUDD, Martha ..... 12, 340.  
 JUSTICE, Martha Ann ..... 55, 381, 399.  
 KAES, Linda Ann ..... 239, 288.  
 KALFUS, Elizabeth ..... 51, 69, 377, 397.  
 KALFUS, Frederick Henry ( ..... -Bef 1831) 69  
 , 397  
 KALTENBACH, Angie ..... 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Glen Dale ..... 214, 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Glenda ..... 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Herman (1903-1983) 176, 214  
 KALTENBACH, Marilyn ..... 214, 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Michael Dale ..... 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Nancy ..... 214, 258.  
 KALTENBACH, Richard (1934-1991) ..... 214.  
 KALTENBACH, Rita ..... 258.  
 KANELLOS, Elaine ..... 224.  
 KANELLOS, Eugenia ..... 224.  
 KANELLOS, Georgia ..... 224.  
 KANELLOS, Jane ..... 224.  
 KANELLOS, John ..... 181, 224.  
 KARDES, Linda ..... 227.  
 KARLOCK, Minnie ..... 157.  
 KASALKO, Charles Andrew ..... 273.  
 KASALKO, Crystal Ann ..... 273.  
 KASALKO, Thomas Andrew ..... 223, 273.  
 KATER, Shari Jean ..... 214, 259.  
 KAUTZ, Raymond E. (1896-1946) ..... 121.  
 KAY, Nancy (1824- ..... ) ..... 151.  
 KEBELL, Katherine\* ..... 3, 5, 329, 330.  
 KEENE, Elizabeth ..... 21, 347, 349.  
 KEENE, Elizabeth\* (Abt 1682-1769) 22, 23,  
 348, 349  
 KEENE, Hannah (1676-Abt 1739) 21, 23, 347,  
 349  
 KEENE, Henry ..... 16, 340, 344.  
 KEENE, John ..... 21, 347, 349.  
 KEENE, Mathew\* (1659-Betw 1730) 19, 22,  
 345, 348  
 KEENE, Sarah ..... 21, 347, 349.  
 KEENE, Susanna (Bef 1649-1716) 19, 21, 345,  
 347  
 KEENE, Thomas ..... 19, 345, 348.  
 KEENE, Thomas\* Jr. (Abt 1593-1653) 16, 19,  
 340, 344  
 KEENE, Thomas\* Sr. (Abt 1560-After 1615) 11  
 , 16, 334, 340  
 KEENE, William ..... 21, 347, 349.  
 KEENE, William (1642-1684) 19, 21, 345, 347  
 KELL, Abraham (1829-1873) ..... 85.  
 KELL, Addie ..... 115.  
 KELL, Archibald (1817-1855) ..... 85.  
 KELL, Carolina (1889- ..... ) ..... 153.  
 KELL, Christianner (1862-1911) ..... 115.  
 KELL, Claude B. (1897- ..... ) ..... 153.  
 KELL, Cynthia ..... 116.  
 KELL, Elizabeth Jane ( ..... -1853) ..... 67, 86.  
 KELL, Emma ..... 116.  
 KELL, Francis Marion (1832-1918) ..... 85, 115.  
 KELL, Frank ..... 115.  
 KELL, Gladys ..... 153.  
 KELL, Grace (1898- ..... ) ..... 153.  
 KELL, Henry Clinton (1855-Abt 1927) ..... 115.  
 KELL, James (1789-1868) ..... 67, 84.  
 KELL, James Samuel (1854-1920) ..... 115.  
 KELL, Joanna ..... 116.  
 KELL, John Bell ..... 115, 153.  
 KELL, Joseph (1820- ..... ) ..... 85.  
 KELL, Josephine ..... 116.  
 KELL, Leslie ..... 115.  
 KELL, Levis Stuard (1837- ..... ) ..... 85.  
 KELL, Lewis K. (1895- ..... ) ..... 153.  
 KELL, Lonzo C. (1894- ..... ) ..... 153.  
 KELL, Lulu ..... 115.  
 KELL, Maggie ..... 115.  
 KELL, Mann ..... 116.  
 KELL, Mathew (1826-1911) ..... 85, 115.  
 KELL, Mathew L. (1858- ..... ) ..... 115, 153.  
 KELL, Mattie L. (1899- ..... ) ..... 153.

## Name Index

KELL, Mollie	116.	KEYSER, Clinton	269.
KELL, Molly E. (1867-1902)	115.	KEYSER, Dan	221, 268.
KELL, Permelia (1816-1912)	85, 114.	KIGER, Ethel	133.
KELL, Sally	116.	KILMER, Brody	315.
KELL, Scott Mcdonald (1824-1864)	85, 116.	KILMER, Kaleb	315.
KELL, Scott Mcdonald (1863-1940)	115, 153.	KILMER, Timothy Eric	281, 314, 315, 327.
KELL, Synthia (1822-1873)	85.	KING, Daniel Joseph	317.
Kell, Texanna	115.	KING, Iveria A. (1870- )	115, 153.
KELL, Texanner (1860- )	115.	KING, Joseph III	285, 317.
KELL, Thomas Jefferson (1866-1952)	115.	KING, Joseph IV	317.
KELL, William	115.	KING, Kayla Jo	317.
KELLER, Pauline	213, 257.	KING, Kayla Marie	317.
KELLY,	274.	KINGERY, Charles	303.
KELLY, Bridget	270.	KINGERY, Dillon Anthony	303.
KELLY, Elizabeth	212.	KINGERY, Jarrett Levi	303.
KELLY, Fannie Field (1832-1862)	72.	KINGERY, Kevin Anthony	253, 303.
KELLY, John (1761-1820)	72, 401.	KINNELLMARCH, Katherine	9, 12, 332, 335.
KELLY, John James (1831- )	72.	KINNEY, Albert Earl (1884- )	151.
KELLY, John Payne (Col.) (1789-1871)	55, 72, 381, 401	KINNEY, Alice K.	234, 282.
KEMP, Adam	276.	KINNEY, Allan Cardoza	234.
KEMP, Margaret May	276.	KINNEY, Arthur Wilson (1881- )	151, 188
KEMP, Robert S. Jr.	227, 276.	KINNEY, Carrie Belle (1882- )	151, 188
KENNARD,	280, 313.	KINNEY, Charles Lewis (1879-1954)	151, 188
KENNARD, Angie	231, 279, 280, 313.	KINNEY, Collen Marie	282.
KENNEDY, Minnie (1889-1977)	141, 178.	KINNEY, Donald Wilson (1910- )	188, 233
KENNER, Barb Kate	260.	KINNEY, Dorothy (1913- )	189.
KENNER, Nicholas	260.	KINNEY, Glenn	188, 234.
KENNER, Peter	215, 260.	KINNEY, Helen (1906- )	188, 233.
KENNY, Alexa Katherine	300.	KINNEY, James E. Jr.	233, 282.
KENNY, Christopher Lee	249, 300.	KINNEY, James Earl (1904- )	188, 233
KENNY, Karen Jones	215, 259.	KINNEY, Janene	234.
KENT, Mary Cloyd	77, 100.	KINNEY, John	234.
KENWASCHER, Hildegard	162.	KINNEY, John C.	188, 234.
KENWASCHER, Margareta	161, 199.	KINNEY, Kent	234.
KENYON, Franklyn	100, 136.	KINNEY, Michael	234.
KESSINGER,	195.	KINNEY, Nancy Beryl	234.
KESSINGER, Betty	113, 152.	KINNEY, Nicholas	234.
KETCHUM, Brandon Jacob	311.	KINNEY, Patrick	282.
KETCHUM, David	274, 310.	KINNEY, Robert H. (1888- )	151, 189.
KETCHUM, Kyle Matthew	311.	KINNEY, Timothy	282.
KEYSER, Casey	268.	KINNEY, William (1819-1903)	151.
		KINNEY, William Jackson (1873- )	151,



## Name Index

	187	KNAUB, Rachel Amelia (1850-1872)	89, 120, 146
KINNEY, Wilson (1847- )	112, 151.	KNAUB, Sarah Jane (1853-1876)	110, 147.
KINZER, Carmen	220, 268.	KNIGHT, Lester J. ( -1967)	181, 224.
KIRK, Elizabeth	52, 378.	KNOLL, Bethany	261.
KIRK, William	44, 374, 392.	KNOLL, Heather	261.
KITTLEY, Nancy	58, 384, 406.	KNOLL, Wayne	216, 261.
KLAAREN, Ellen Arlene	297.	KOLB, Elwood	170.
KLAAREN, James Lee (1930-1963)	247, 297.	KOLKWARF, Clarence	198.
KLAAREN, James Peter David	297.	KOSANKE, Agnes	226.
KLAAREN, Peter	297.	KRAFT, Dave	220, 268.
KLAAREN, Raygene Dixie	297, 324.	KRAFT, Jacob	268.
KLAAREN, Steven Curtis	297.	KRAFT, Jessica	268.
KLEM, Allyson Marie	272.	KRALL, Carol	259, 305.
KLEM, Brian Scott	272.	KRASKASKI, Lilianna	259, 305.
KLEM, Cynthia Ann	223, 272.	KRAUSE, Kathy	232, 281.
KLEM, Donald (1932-1991)	181, 223.	KRAUSE, Lauren	281, 315.
KLEM, Dorothy Alice	180, 222.	KRIGLER, W. L.	102.
KLEM, Elizabeth Rebecca	272.	KRIGLER, William Louis	102.
KLEM, George Augusta (1900-1979)	142, 180	KRILE, Charles Louis (1882-1962)	121, 160.
KLEM, Jacey Brie Ann	272.	KRILE, Derick	242.
KLEM, Jonathon Ray	272.	KRILE, Edward (1886-1910)	121, 161.
KLEM, Lee Wayne	180, 222.	KRILE, Elmer Louis (1904-1990)	160, 197.
KLEM, Leslie Marie (1956-1960)	223.	KRILE, Emma Louise (1906-1924)	160, 198.
KLEM, Linda Kay	223.	KRILE, Emma Maurine	198.
KLEM, Madeline Pearl	273.	KRILE, Frederick (1851-1948)	160, 161.
KLEM, Michael Wayne	222, 271.	KRILE, Frederick Henry	160, 198.
KLEM, Michelle Less	272.	KRILE, Gertrude Fern	160, 198.
KLEM, Patricia Ann	223, 273.	KRILE, Kay Annette	198.
KLEM, Ray Wesley	181, 222.	KRILE, Marrianna	242.
KLEM, Rebecca Lynette	223, 272.	KRILE, Melvin Charles (1934-1960)	198, 242
KLEM, Richard	223.	KRUCIG, Katherine	244, 295.
KLEM, Robert Alan	223, 272.	KRUTZ, Brian Nelson	301.
KLEM, Ronald Duane	223, 272.	KRUTZ, Carol Ann	252, 301.
KLEM, Roy	181, 223.	KRUTZ, David William	252.
KLEM, Sherry Lee	222, 272.	KRUTZ, Linda Margaret	252, 301.
KLEM, Stephen Carl	272.	KRUTZ, Robert Douglas	252, 301.
KLEM, Steven Earl	223, 273.	KRUTZ, Robert Douglas (1931-2002)	208, 252
KLEM, Susan Marie	223, 273.	KRUTZ, Robert Douglas III	301.
KLEM, Vickie Ray	223.	KRUTZ, Shea Diane	301.
KLEM, Victor	223.	KRUTZ, Sheri Lynn	301.
KNAUB, Lucy Adeline (1858-1933)	190.	KUHR, Debbie	247, 298.
KNAUB, Norman Keith (1825-1893)	120, 147		

## Name Index

KULL, Ashley Dawn	242.	LASSWELL, Terry Wain	286, 318.
KULL, Caroline (1856-1953)	160, 161.	LASSWELL, William Joel	318.
KULL, Douglas Harold	199, 242.	LASSWELL, Yolonda Marie	286.
KULL, Harold Kenneth (1917-1974)	161, 198	LAWRENCE, David Alfred	249, 300.
KULL, Ivan	161, 199.	LAWRENCE, Sage Marlee Wright	300.
KULL, Marsha	199.	LAWSON, Mona Mary	210, 254.
KULL, Stephen Douglas	199, 242.	LEA, . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 342.
KULL, Steven Todd	242.	LEA, John	16, 342, 345.
KULL, Susan	199.	LEA, Thomas	17, 342, 345.
KULL, Trent Christian	242.	LEACH, John	67, 85.
KULL, Tressa Christina	242.	LEACH, Prissilla (1842- )	85.
KULL, William E. (1886-1982)	121, 161.	LEE, Thelma	283.
LABANOWSKI, . . . . .	244, 294.	LEIGHTON, Jamie	288.
LABINE, Donna	216, 261.	LEIGHTON, Michael	288.
LABUZAN, Bartholomew	96.	LEIGHTON, Michelle	288.
LABUZAN, Ellen (After 1840- )	72, 96.	LEIGHTON, Sedonia	239, 288.
LAFOND, Laura	274, 311.	LEMASTER, James S.	51, 377, 397.
LAHEY, Gary Paul	241, 292.	LEMMON, George (Rev.)	41, 369, 388.
LAMAR, June	321.	LEMMON, Robert Thornton (Dr.)	61, 389, 411
LANDES, Allen Dale	241, 293.	LEONARD, Alecia Marie	313.
LANDGREBE, Earl	183.	LEONARD, Christopher Lee	313.
LANDGREBE, Edward	183.	LEONARD, Cody Alvin	313.
LANE, Anderson	92.	LEONARD, David Eugene	280, 313.
LANE, John	137.	LEONARD, David Eugene Jr.	313.
LANE, Sam	137.	LEONARD, Thomas Jon	280.
LANGER, Janet Faye	207.	LEONARD, Thomas Wallace (1948-2007)	231, 280
LANGER, Jesse Taylor	301.	LEONARD, Tony Lee	280, 313.
LANGER, Joseph John (1888-1963)	207.	LEONTIE, Gerald Thomas	265.
LANGER, Lester Walter (1914-1980)	169, 207	LEONTIE, Roger Eugene	218, 265.
LANGER, Mark Andrew	251, 301.	LEONTIE, Stephen Eugene	265.
LANGER, Paul David	207.	LESSEY, Shauna	309.
LANGER, Vernon Lester	207, 251.	LESSEY, Steve	268, 309.
LASH, Douglas	293.	LEWIS, Anna* (1773-After 1850)	48, 67, 375, 393
LASH, Justin Michael	293.	LEWIS, Charles (Col.) ( -1774)	53, 379
LASH, Kim Duane	241, 293.	LEWIS, Gordon ( -1996)	242, 293.
LASH, Sheena Mae	293.	LEWIS, Hannah	38, 53, 364, 379.
LASSWELL, Brett Alan	286.	LEWIS, Stephen* ( -1783)	50, 67, 393, 395
LASSWELL, Earon Cody	318.	LEWIS, William	50, 375, 395.
LASSWELL, Joel Edwin	286, 318.	LIGHTFOOT, Anne ( -Bef 1778)	27, 34,
LASSWELL, Joel Kevin	238, 286.		
LASSWELL, Patricia Lynn	318, 327.		
LASSWELL, Terry Joseph	318.		

## Name Index

	352, 359	MACON, T. L. . . . .	60, 389, 410.
LIMES, Happy . . . . .	101.	MAGGART, Carlie Danielle . . . . .	322.
LIND, Mary . . . . .	118.	MAGGART, Daniel Joseph . . . . .	290, 322.
LINDBERG, Charles . . . . .	265, 306.	MAGGART, Sydni Leann . . . . .	322.
LINDBOM, Nicole Ranae . . . . .	308.	MAGILL, Emma Ann . . . . .	161, 199.
LINDBOM, Steven Ray . . . . .	267, 308.	MAKI, Eric Richard . . . . .	266, 307.
LINDEMAN, Dennis . . . . .	227, 277.	MAKI, Holden James . . . . .	307.
LINIGER, Jacob . . . . .	235.	MAKI, Kenneth . . . . .	219, 266.
LINIGER, Wanda Katherine . . . . .	190, 235.	MAKI, Madison Michelle . . . . .	307.
LIVERMORE, Beryl (1884-1954) . . . . .	151, 188.	MAKI, Mitchell Lee . . . . .	266.
LIVERMORE, John Wilson (1857-1939) . . . . .	188.	MAKI, Paul Ronald . . . . .	266, 307.
LODMANN, Evan Steven . . . . .	269.	MAKI, Paxton Lee . . . . .	307.
LODMANN, James Leslie . . . . .	221, 269.	MAKI, Steven Arthur . . . . .	266.
LODMANN, John Evan . . . . .	269.	MAKI, Tana Annette . . . . .	266, 307.
LODMANN, Steven Paul . . . . .	269.	MANLEY, Lydia Ann (1855-1945) . . . . .	128.
LOGAN, Darrell Lee . . . . .	198, 242.	MANLY, L. . . . .	196.
LOGAN, Nicki Michelle . . . . .	242, 293.	MANN, Anice . . . . .	279.
LOGAN, Scott Michael . . . . .	242.	MANN, Christina . . . . .	288.
LOGSDON, Dennis . . . . .	196.	MANNING, Blanche . . . . .	246.
LOGSDON, Edgar . . . . .	158.	MARAH, Donnie . . . . .	212.
LOGSDON, Essie Ovie (1897-1987) . . . . .	157, 196.	MARCUM, Michael Edward . . . . .	102.
LONG, Bertie Izetta (1882-1983) . . . . .	135, 173.	MARCUM, Stella Viola . . . . .	102.
LONG, Jennifer . . . . .	291, 323.	MARKHAM, Ann . . . . .	29, 354, 367.
LONG, Nancy Jane (1859-1924) . . . . .	179.	MARKLEY, Elizabeth A. (1851- ) . . . . .	89, 120.
LORENTZ, Dorcas Diana (1827-1911) . . . . .	60, 76, 389, 410	MARKLEY, Peter . . . . .	120.
LOU, Mary . . . . .	248, 299.	MARSH, Betty . . . . .	197, 241.
LOVE, Eliza (1801-1892) . . . . .	103.	MARSH, John . . . . .	241.
LOVELL, Louesia . . . . .	238.	MARSHALL, Edwin . . . . .	55, 381, 401.
LOWE, Amanda . . . . .	102.	MARSHALL, John (1784-1830) . . . . .	53, 70, 379, 399.
LOWRY, David Earl (1902-1990) . . . . .	202, 246.	MARSHALL, Lewis Field (1825-1877) . . . . .	70.
LOWRY, Florence Alice ( -2007) . . . . .	247, 297.	MARTIN, . . . . .	165.
LOWRY, James A. . . . .	246.	MARTIN, Avis May . . . . .	76, 99.
LUDQUIST, Arthur Raymond (1898-1971) . . . . .	178, 217	MARTIN, Emma . . . . .	183.
LUDQUIST, Gene Arthur . . . . .	217.	MARTIN, Isaphena (1847-1852) . . . . .	106.
LUSENAUL, Mary Jane (1846-1881) . . . . .	71, 95.	MARTIN, Jane (1849-1918) . . . . .	106, 142.
LYNN, Amanda (1879-1913) . . . . .	125, 165.	MARTIN, Melvina (1851-1852) . . . . .	106.
LYNN, Thomas . . . . .	165.	MARTIN, William (1807-1852) . . . . .	83, 105.
LYON, Stacey A. . . . .	275, 312.	MASON, Gary . . . . .	290, 323.
LYONS, Ethyl Wilhelmina . . . . .	140, 177.	MASON, Nelson . . . . .	58, 384, 406.
MABREY, Barbara A. . . . .	219, 266.	MASON, Trinity Rose . . . . .	323.
		MASSEY, Dicie . . . . .	286.
		MASSIE, Patrick . . . . .	61, 389, 411.

## Name Index

MASTERS, Diane Booth . . . . .	223, 273.	McCOMBS, Arthur Ray . . . . .	255, 304.
MATHER, Darlene . . . . .	276.	McCOMBS, Jared Adam . . . . .	304.
MATHER, Stacy . . . . .	276.	McCOMBS, Jenny Elizabeth . . . . .	304.
MATHER, Walter . . . . .	227, 276.	McCOMBS, Jonathan Ray . . . . .	304.
MATHEWS, Alice . . . . .	169.	McCOY, . . . . .	276.
MATHIAS, Margaret . . . . .	215, 259.	McCRACKEN, Beverly . . . . .	219, 266.
MATLOCK, Geraldine . . . . .	169, 207.	McDANIEL, James . . . . .	24, 134, 350, 353.
MATTHEWS, Cindy . . . . .	247, 298.	McDANIEL, Margaret (1812- ) . . . . .	58, 74, 98, 384, 405
MATTINGLY, Martha . . . . .	225.	McDANIEL, Sarah (1863-1930) . . . . .	97, 98, 134.
MATTOX, Arthur . . . . .	232, 281.	McDANIEL\MCDONALD, M. (1818-1892) . . . . .	93.
MATTOX, Julia Marie . . . . .	281, 315.	McDONALD, David H. . . . .	257.
MAUCK, Lawrence . . . . .	199.	McDONALD, John Howard . . . . .	214, 257.
MAUZY, Henry ( -1802) . . . . .	24, 350, 356.	McDONALD, Linda Rae . . . . .	257.
MAUZY, John . . . . .	24, 356.	McELROY, Sue . . . . .	73.
MAUZY, Lydia . . . . .	30, 356, 369.	McFARLAND, . . . . .	57, 404.
MAXWELL, Derick Henshaw (1930-1994) . . . . .	172, 211	McFARLAND, Elizabeth . . . . .	383, 404.
MAXWELL, Derick Henshaw II . . . . .	211.	McFARLAND, Louisa B. (Abt 1817- ) . . . . .	57, 74, 384, 405
MAXWELL, Kathren Marie . . . . .	211.	McFARLAND, Rachel (1796-1856) . . . . .	57, 383, 404
MAXWELL, Kieth Allen . . . . .	211.	McFARLAND, Robert W. (Abt 1795- ) . . . . .	74, 405
MAY, Effie (1911-1970) . . . . .	133.	McFETRIDGE, Samuel ( -Bef 1823) . . . . .	67, 85
MAY, Euphemia (1834- ) . . . . .	73.	McFORLIN, Jannette . . . . .	238, 288.
MAY, James (1831- ) . . . . .	73.	McGEE, Cor Allen . . . . .	327.
MAY, June . . . . .	280, 313.	McGEE, Roger . . . . .	319, 327.
MAY, Richard L. (1799-1872) . . . . .	57, 73, 383, 404	McGEEHEE, Addison Clinton (1841- ) . . . . .	82
MAY, Virginia (1836- ) . . . . .	73.	McGEEHEE, Ann Maria (1834- ) . . . . .	80.
MAYBAUER, Frank . . . . .	224.	McGEEHEE, Ferdinana (1840- ) . . . . .	82.
MAYFIELD, John Jr. . . . .	55, 381, 400.	McGEEHEE, John . . . . .	65, 66, 80, 82.
MAYO, Bernice . . . . .	170.	McGEEHEE, Junious (1835- ) . . . . .	80.
Mays, Margary Alice . . . . .	169.	McGHEE, Lucy . . . . .	383, 404.
McBRIDE, Nettie (1884-1963) . . . . .	200.	McGILL, Gladys . . . . .	188, 234.
McCALEB, Mari . . . . .	178, 218.	McGOWEN, David James . . . . .	285, 318.
McCALEB, Melva (1908-1933) . . . . .	178.	McGOWEN, Joshua David . . . . .	318.
McCALEB, T. Emmett . . . . .	141, 178.	McGOWEN, Michael Wesley . . . . .	318.
McCARTNEY, Caroline A. (1825-1894) . . . . .	120, 147	McGUINNIS, Susan . . . . .	241, 291.
McCARTY, Frank B. . . . .	115.	McGUIRE, Danna . . . . .	284, 316.
McCLURE, Caitlin Jane Tracy . . . . .	294.	McINTYRE, Brad Allan . . . . .	171.
McCLURE, Eric Gregory Tracy . . . . .	294.	McINTYRE, Dale Chester (1903-1988) . . . . .	95, 132
McCLURE, Greg Alan . . . . .	243, 294.	McINTYRE, Eric Shawn (1965-1986) . . . . .	171.
McCLURE, Paul Cameron Tracy . . . . .	294.	McINTYRE, Jamie Lynn . . . . .	209.
McCOLERY, Jimmy . . . . .	279.		
McCOMBS, Andrew . . . . .	304.		

## Name Index

McINTYRE, Lori Ann	209.	MICHAELS, Emma	176, 214.
McINTYRE, Marilyn	132.	MICKLEFIELD, Ann	16, 342, 345.
McINTYRE, Mark Owen	171, 209.	MICKLEFIELD, Edward	16, 342, 345.
McINTYRE, Matthew Kirk	171, 209.	MICKLEFIELD, John	13, 16, 336, 341.
McINTYRE, Owen Merrill	132, 171.	MICKLEFIELD, Thomas	16, 341, 345.
McINTYRE, Patrick Owen	209.	MILES, Mary Ann	176, 214.
McINTYRE, Sean Mathew	210.	MILES, Penelope Ann	65, 81.
McKAMIE, Richard Rory	252.	MILEY, Eliza	123.
McKAY, Isaac	29, 355, 368.	MILLER, Alice Avarilla	71.
McKEDY, Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	91, 125, 126.	MILLER, Christopher	310.
McKEDY, Stephen	86.	MILLER, David	274, 310.
McKEDY, Thomas H. (1820-1905)	86, 126.	MILLER, Jane	30, 357.
McKINLEY,	80, 101.	MILLER, Katherine	71.
McKINLEY, James	225, 274.	MILLER, Mary E.	63.
McKINLEY, Lisa	267, 308.	MILLER, Ola Delacy (1906-1995)	170, 208.
McKOWN, Caroline (Abt 1848- )	114.	MILLER, Robert	170.
McKOWN, James H. Lewis	85, 114.	MILLER, Tom	279.
McKOWN, James S. (Abt 1846- )	114.	MILLER, William (1886- )	121, 162.
McKOWN, Sarch (Abt 1857- )	114.	MILLER, William Jr.	162.
McMILLIEN, Nancy	57, 383, 404.	MILLS,	276.
McMORIT,	164.	MINARD, Frederick E.	228.
McMULLEN, Sarah (1823-After 1901)	68, 89.	MINARD, Wanda Gene (1913-1999)	185, 228.
McROY, Cynthia	303.	MINER, Floyd (1904-1980)	201.
McSPADDEN, Susan Rebecca	115, 153.	MINER, Frankie	231.
McVAY, Janet	172, 210.	MIRACLE, Gene Delaney	218, 265.
MEDLEY, Temperence*	109.	MISCHKE, Amy E.	275.
MEEHAN, Ella Marea (1890- )	181.	MISCHKE, Andrea J.	275, 312.
MEEHAN, John A. ( -1906)	143, 181.	MISCHKE, Charles R.	226, 275.
MEEHAN, Verva Nadine (1900- )	181, 224.	MISCHKE, Charles R. II	275.
MEEK, Charles (1848-1913)	71.	MITCHELL, Merl	224.
MEGISON, Jason	243, 294.	MOFFETT,	242.
MEGISON, Madelyn	294.	MOLLINAUX, Charley Ray Sr.	303.
MEISENHEIMER, Gregory Jay	223, 272.	MOLLINEAUX, Charles Ray Jr.	254, 303.
MEISENHEIMER, Mathew Kyle	272.	MOLLINEAUX, Christina Joseph	303, 325.
MEISENHEIMER, Tyler Ray	272.	MOLLINEAUX, Cynthia Rae	303, 325.
MELINDA, Lauren	205, 251.	MOLLINEAUX, Tamarah Lynn	303, 325.
MERRELL, Thomas	5, 330, 331.	MONROE, Anna Louise	195.
MERRIFIELD, John	60, 387, 409.	MONTEJO, Aurelio	291.
MERRILL, Annie Elizabeth (1886- )	71, 95.	MONTEJO, Lupita	241, 291.
MESSIER, Kimberly Dawn	304, 326.	MONTGOMERY, Abrianna	294.
METCALF, Malinda Barbara (1841-1926)	93, 131.	MONTGOMERY, Brian Keith	243, 294.
MEYERS, Marsha	280, 313.	MONTGOMERY, Jerry	199, 243.

## Name Index

MONTGOMERY, Mary Ann (1839- )	158	MURRAY, Betty	177, 216.
MOODY, Austin Daniel	322.	MUSE, Peggy	33, 43, 359, 373.
MOODY, Cole Jonathan	322.	MYERS, Adam	324.
MOODY, John	290, 322.	MYERS, Cora Jane (1883-1981)	163, 200.
MOODY, Megan Lynn	322.	MYERS, Ida	124, 164.
MOORE, . . . . .	110.	MYERS, Thomas	295, 324.
MOORE, Elizabeth (1838-1873)	84, 111.	MYERS, William ( -1882)	124, 163.
MOORE, John C. (Abt 1801- )	111.	MYRTLE, John ( -1801)	50, 65, 392, 395
MOORE, Karen Ruthe	205, 249.	MYRTLE, Mary	50, 375, 395.
MOORE, Robert C. (Abt 1862- )	97.	MYRTLE, Mary ( -1804)	48, 65, 375, 392
MORAIN, Elsie Elzira (1909- )	193, 237	N. FIELD, Richard	219, 265.
MORGAN, Brenda	267, 308.	NAUNTON, Ursula*	9, 11, 332, 334.
MORGAN, Rosanne Noelle	287, 320.	NAUNTON, William* (Abt 1512-1553)	11, 334
MORNINGSTAR, Jessica	315.	NEAVILLE, Mary	40, 366.
MORNINGSTAR, Matt	281, 315.	NELSON, Celia A.	75, 98.
MORRIS, Dale	240, 289.	NELSON, Emma	183.
MORRIS, David	241, 293.	NELSON, Kelly Joy	252, 301.
MORRIS, Robert	289.	NELSON, Shirley Colleen	180, 222.
MORRISON, David Alexander (1818-1892)	113	NETTERLUND, Agnes (1930-1999)	178, 217.
MORRISON, Joseph J. (Abt 1859- )	149	Neulon, Hiram	68.
MORRISON, Rachel E. (Abt 1840- )	84,	NEWLAND, Hiram	68.
	113	NEWSOM, James I.	152.
MORRISON, William A. (Abt 1885- )	149	NEWSUM, Fannie J. (1860-1915)	113, 152.
MORROW, Dennis Robert	303, 325.	NEWTON, Alexander	75.
MORROW, Robert Dean Mollineaux	325.	NEWTON, Andrew (1819-1881)	75, 98.
MORROW, William	51, 376, 396.	NEWTON, Ann (1785-1866)	58, 385, 406.
MORROW, Zachary David Millineaux	325.	NEWTON, Ansel Ernest (1909-1982)	173, 212,
MORTON, Arabella	57, 384, 405.		255
MORTON, Donald Eugene	204.	NEWTON, Barney	99.
MOSS, Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen	237.	NEWTON, Benjamin	58, 384, 406.
MOUNTJOY, Thomas	31, 357, 371.	NEWTON, Berthabeth	212.
MOUNTJOY, William	29, 354, 367.	NEWTON, Clementine	99.
MOUNTS, Mary (1810- )	67, 88.	NEWTON, Elizabeth	75.
MOUNTS, Nancy J.	67.	NEWTON, Elizabeth (1781-1832)	58, 384, 406
MUDGE, Ruth Elaine	239, 288.	NEWTON, Frances E.	99.
MUNTER, Spicy (Abt 1834- )	68, 91.	NEWTON, George S.	79.
MURLEY, Ruby	247.	NEWTON, George W.	76, 99.
MURPHEY, Bridget S.	275.	NEWTON, Guy (1884-1933)	135, 173.
MURPHEY, William G.	226, 275.	NEWTON, Henry	99.
MURPHY, James	184.	NEWTON, Huldah	99.
MURPHY, Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)	148, 184	NEWTON, James	75, 99.
MURPHY, Mary Lou	179, 220, 269.	NEWTON, James (1787-1867)	57, 58, 384,

## Name Index

	385, 405, 406	O'BANNON, . . . . .	72, 402.
NEWTON, Jessie Alexander . . . . .	99.	O'BANNON, Alice . . . . .	55, 72, 381, 402.
NEWTON, John . . . . .	76, 99.	O'BANNON, Mary E. ( . . . . . -1857)	55, 72, 382, 402
NEWTON, Julia Ann . . . . .	99.	ODUM, Andrew M. . . . .	312.
NEWTON, Louisa Annis (1850-1913)	99, 135	ODUM, Bruce W. . . . .	275, 312.
NEWTON, M. Ellen . . . . .	99.	OGDEN, Lucie (1900-2007) . . . . .	96, 132.
NEWTON, Malinda F. . . . .	99.	OLIVER, Ermintrude (1884-1954) . . . . .	135, 173.
NEWTON, Margaret . . . . .	99.	OLIVER, Ron . . . . .	208, 251.
NEWTON, Martha . . . . .	99.	OLLIER, . . . . .	246.
NEWTON, Mary . . . . .	58, 99, 384, 406.	OLSEN, Howard . . . . .	216, 261.
NEWTON, Milla Jane . . . . .	75.	OLSEN, Son . . . . .	261.
NEWTON, Nevels N. (1821-1895) . . . . .	75, 99.	O'NEILL, Daughter . . . . .	245, 296.
Newton, Phyllis . . . . .	212, 254, 255.	O'NEILL, Dennis Michael . . . . .	245, 296.
NEWTON, Phyllis Illene . . . . .	212, 254, 255.	O'NEILL, Douglas Robert . . . . .	296.
NEWTON, Rettie . . . . .	99.	O'NEILL, Linda Jane . . . . .	245, 296.
NEWTON, Sarah . . . . .	76.	O'NEILL, Patrick . . . . .	245, 295.
NEWTON, Sarah A. . . . .	99.	O'NEILL, Son . . . . .	296.
NEWTON, Sarah Jane . . . . .	99.	O'NEILL, Tim (1910-1990) . . . . .	201, 245.
NEWTON, Susan . . . . .	99.	O'NEILL, Tim Jr. . . . .	245, 296.
NEWTON, William . . . . .	58, 384.	ORTOLA, Arlette Marie . . . . .	238, 287.
NEWTON, William Carr . . . . .	98, 135.	ORTOLA, Jean . . . . .	287.
NEWTON, William Field (Col.) (1783-1860)	58, 75, 384, 405	OSBORN, Roan . . . . .	98.
NEWTON, William Jr. (Betw 1745-1817)	39, 57, 58, 365, 384, 405	OSBORNE, Jessie . . . . .	156, 196.
NEWTON, William Wilson . . . . .	75.	OSBORNE, Price . . . . .	196.
NEWTON, Yvonne . . . . .	212.	OSTERHUES, Rachel . . . . .	268.
NEY, Marshal . . . . .	178.	OSTERHUES, Roger P. . . . .	220, 268.
NIELSON, Nellie . . . . .	178, 216.	OWEN, James . . . . .	60, 389, 410.
NIHISIER, Glenda Mae . . . . .	215, 260.	OWINGS, Charoltte Willimia . . . . .	286, 318.
NOLAN, Odean . . . . .	201, 244.	OWINGS, Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)	51, 69, 377, 397
NORMAN, Zachary . . . . .	12, 335, 340.	OXFORD, Thomas ( . . . . . -Bef 1782)	27, 353, 360
NORRIS, Della . . . . .	228.	PACHALL, Homer S. . . . .	194.
NORRIS, Pauline Elizabeth (1830-1918)	70, 94	PAINTER, Francis . . . . .	238.
NORTH, . . . . .	259, 306.	PAINTER, Nola Holly Marie (1913-1984)	193, 238
NORTH, Henry (Sir) . . . . .	13, 341.	PALMER, John . . . . .	137.
NORTH, Roger (Sir) . . . . .	13, 335, 341.	PAPINEAU, Mildred . . . . .	179, 220.
NUTTER, Bruce William . . . . .	264.	PARKER, Donna . . . . .	284, 316.
NUTTER, David Charles (1954-1964) . . . . .	264.	PARKER, Donna Marie . . . . .	286, 320.
NUTTER, Elizabeth Sue . . . . .	264.	PARKER, Martha Lois . . . . .	102.
NUTTER, Kathryn Jean . . . . .	264.		
NUTTER, William . . . . .	217, 264.		

## Name Index

PARKER, Patty . . . . .	284, 316.	PERNINI, Marino . . . . .	224.
PARKIN, Gresham . . . . .	13, 335, 341.	PERO, Colin Daniel . . . . .	243.
PARRISH, Maggie Lynaugh . . . . .	308.	PERO, Courtney Matthew . . . . .	243.
PARRISH, Pat . . . . .	267, 308.	PERO, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	200, 243.
PARRISH, Scellia Kate . . . . .	133, 173.	PERSICKE, Dennis . . . . .	222, 272.
PARRY, Ruth Margaret . . . . .	233.	PERSICKE, Erik . . . . .	272.
PASCOE, Dwight . . . . .	212, 255.	PERSICKE, Keith . . . . .	272.
PASKA, Adam . . . . .	295.	PETERSON, Minerva E. (1858-1929) . . . . .	89, 120.
PASKA, Elsie Mae . . . . .	244, 295.	PETERSON, William ( . . . . . -1862) . . . . .	120.
PAST, Mary . . . . .	240.	PEYTON, Kevin Scott . . . . .	298.
PATE, Jeremiah . . . . .	31, 357, 371.	PEYTON, Nicole Marie . . . . .	299.
PATRICK, Theodore ( . . . . . -1963) . . . . .	201.	PEYTON, Reygene . . . . .	248, 299.
PATTON, Eleanor . . . . .	177, 215.	PEYTON, Robert Gary . . . . .	248.
PATTON, Louvina (1850-1923) . . . . .	93, 131.	PEYTON, Robert Gene (1930-1997) . . . . .	204, 248.
PAUL, Belva . . . . .	181, 223.	PEYTON, Thomas Lee . . . . .	248, 298.
PAULEY, William Henry (1859-1939) . . . . .	113.	PFISTER, Carl . . . . .	164.
PAULLEY, Mary Ann . . . . .	102.	PFISTER, Dianne Catherine . . . . .	246.
PAYNE, Evalina . . . . .	41, 369, 390.	PFISTER, Eugene . . . . .	164.
PAYNE, Jane (1760-1796) . . . . .	72, 401.	PFISTER, Henry Clarence Junior . . . . .	202, 246.
PEARCE, Anna Eliza (1874-1967) . . . . .	203.	PFISTER, Henry Clarence Senior . . . . .	164, 202.
PECK, Brian David . . . . .	309.	PFISTER, John Sylvester . . . . .	124, 164.
PECK, Cathy Lynn . . . . .	222, 270.	PHILLIPS, Nancy J. (1833-1862) . . . . .	84, 112.
PECK, Constance Jeanne . . . . .	222, 270.	PHILLIPS, Randall Eugene . . . . .	232, 281.
PECK, Cory Bruce . . . . .	270.	PHILLIPS, Robert . . . . .	112.
PECK, Francis Woodrow . . . . .	180, 221.	PHILLIPS, Sawyer Anne . . . . .	281.
PECK, Gabriel Blake . . . . .	309.	PHILLIPS, Tanner Randall . . . . .	281.
PECK, Gary Bruce . . . . .	221, 270.	PHIPPS, Lora . . . . .	199, 242.
PECK, Jeffrey Dale . . . . .	270.	PICKETT, John . . . . .	29, 355, 368.
PECK, Kevin Francis . . . . .	270, 309.	PICKETT, Judith . . . . .	72, 403.
PECK, Lindsey Brooke . . . . .	270.	PICKETT, Sarah . . . . .	29, 355, 368.
PECK, Ophelia ( . . . . . -1916) . . . . .	67, 87.	PIERCE, Emmie E. . . . .	97.
PECK, Thomas Evan . . . . .	222, 270.	PILKINGTON, Margalee . . . . .	205, 249.
PENDEGAST, John Corbet . . . . .	241.	PLETCHER, Alvah L. . . . .	181, 224.
PENDELTON, Elizabeth (1792-1865) . . . . .	90, 103.	PLETCHER, Cynthia Joyce . . . . .	224.
PENDLETON, Elsie (1798-1858) . . . . .	107.	PLETCHER, Patsy Ann . . . . .	224.
PENLOPE, Willie Mae (1925-1973) . . . . .	168, 205.	POFFINBARGER, Billie Lee . . . . .	257, 305.
PENNER, Jackson . . . . .	189, 234.	POINTER, Ami Sheree . . . . .	262.
PENNER, Leonard Burce . . . . .	234.	POINTER, Angela Marie . . . . .	262.
PENNER, Linda Jean . . . . .	234.	POINTER, John . . . . .	216, 262.
PENNINGTON, David Anthony . . . . .	274, 311.	POLE, Margaret . . . . .	15, 339.
PENNINGTON, Michael Jeffrey . . . . .	311.	POLEY, John (Sir) . . . . .	13, 335, 341.
PERKINS, Amanda . . . . .	91, 123.	POLK, Neva Earldean (1900-1981) . . . . .	252.



## Name Index

POLLARD, Tina . . . . .	286, 319.	PRYOR, George Ernest . . . . .	237, 284.
PONDELICK, Carmen . . . . .	221, 270.	PRYOR, George Washington (1882-1957)	155, 192
POOL, Henry Petty . . . . .	99.	PRYOR, Geroge Michael . . . . .	284.
POOL, Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-1883)	75, 99	PRYOR, Harry Lee . . . . .	237, 285.
POPE, Jane (Abt 1766-1844)	38, 51, 364, 377	PRYOR, Hazel Irene (1905-1964)	193, 236.
POPE, William (1740- ) . . . . .	51, 377.	PRYOR, Imogene Olga . . . . .	237, 284.
PORTER, Martin . . . . .	31, 357, 371.	PRYOR, Infant (1916-1916) . . . . .	193.
POTTER, Richard Marion . . . . .	114.	PRYOR, James H. (Abt 1857- ) . . . . .	117.
POTTER, Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871)	85, 115	PRYOR, James Richard (1934- )	237, 284
POTTS, Esther . . . . .	31, 357, 370.	PRYOR, Jennifer Lynn . . . . .	288.
POTTS, Katherine . . . . .	30, 357, 370.	PRYOR, Jodi Deanne . . . . .	285, 318.
PRATT, Alexander . . . . .	9, 332, 335.	PRYOR, John Philip (1874-1954)	155.
PRATT, Francis . . . . .	11, 334, 340.	PRYOR, Joyce Drusella (1932-1969)	237.
PRATT, Roger . . . . .	15, 339.	PRYOR, Lena Blanch (1908-1985)	193, 237.
PRATT, Ursula . . . . .	11, 15, 334, 339.	PRYOR, Mary (1866-1943) . . . . .	155.
PREWITT, Alpie ( -1896) . . . . .	65, 82.	PRYOR, Matthew . . . . .	317.
PRICE, Evalina (1794-1847)	39, 60, 366, 387	PRYOR, Michelle Lynn . . . . .	288.
PRIDEMORE, Martha Jane . . . . .	170.	PRYOR, Minnie Martha (1880-1881)	155.
PRIESTLY, Paul . . . . .	102.	PRYOR, Nettie Caroline (1870-1870)	155.
PRIMUS, Theresa Louise . . . . .	201, 245.	PRYOR, Paul Orville Young (1917-1917)	193.
PRITCHETT, Dale Robert . . . . .	235, 283.	PRYOR, Robert Eugene . . . . .	288.
PRITCHETT, Daniel Mark . . . . .	283.	PRYOR, Rodney Eugene . . . . .	239, 288.
PRITCHETT, Jacob Robert . . . . .	315.	PRYOR, Roger Eugene . . . . .	239, 288.
PRITCHETT, Kathleen Grace . . . . .	315.	PRYOR, Ruby Mae (1912- ) . . . . .	193, 238.
PRITCHETT, Robert . . . . .	283.	PRYOR, Russell Eugene . . . . .	238, 288.
PRITCHETT, Robert David . . . . .	283, 315.	PRYOR, Steven Douglas . . . . .	285.
PROSSER, Roger . . . . .	13, 17, 336, 342.	PRYOR, Susan Lorraine . . . . .	285, 318.
PROVO, Donald . . . . .	290.	PRYOR, Tonya Lynn . . . . .	285, 318.
PRYOR, Alandale . . . . .	285, 317.	PRYOR, Vickie Jo . . . . .	285, 317.
PRYOR, Barbara Jane . . . . .	285, 317.	PRYOR, William J. (Abt 1805-Abt 1860)	155.
PRYOR, Belinda Lee . . . . .	285, 317.	PRYOR, William Reilly (1888-1952)	155.
PRYOR, Bridget Ann . . . . .	284, 317.	PUTELL, . . . . .	246.
PRYOR, Carol Marie . . . . .	238, 285.	PUTNEY, Stephen . . . . .	77.
PRYOR, Charles Frances (1868-1949)	155.	PYATT, Cynthia S. . . . .	99, 135.
PRYOR, Chesley Harvey (1910-1986)	193, 237	QUEEN, Donald Eugene . . . . .	215, 260.
PRYOR, Claude Eugene (1918-1977)	193, 238	QUEEN, Mark Allen . . . . .	260.
PRYOR, Darrrell William . . . . .	288.	QUICK, Arthur Coleman (1910-1971)	102.
PRYOR, Delmer Harvey (1935-1994)	238.	QUICK, Carroll Bates . . . . .	102.
PRYOR, Dwayne Joseph . . . . .	288.	QUICK, Charlie (1889-1889) . . . . .	101.
PRYOR, Ernest Macakanaw (1906-1966)	193, 237	QUICK, Clarence T. (1888-1948)	102.
PRYOR, Francis Marion (1844-1911)	117, 155	QUICK, Edna Maud (1897-1982)	102.

## Name Index

QUICK, Erman Edward (1892-1947) . . . . .	102.	RANDOLPH, Sarah E. . . . .	137.
QUICK, Florence (1897-1981) . . . . .	101.	RANDOLPH, Stella B. . . . .	137.
QUICK, Florence Ann (1868-1937) . . . . .	80.	RANOLDS, . . . . .	34, 360, 375.
QUICK, George Thomas (1862-1946) . . . . .	80, 101	RAPP, Lauren Elizabeth . . . . .	300.
QUICK, James Edward (1864-1929) . . . . .	80, 101.	RAPP, Robert Lee . . . . .	300.
QUICK, James H. . . . .	80.	RAPP, William Randall . . . . .	249, 300.
QUICK, Maggie K. (1892- ) . . . . .	101.	RASMUSSEN, Cheri . . . . .	261.
QUICK, Martha Jane (1862- ) . . . . .	80, 101.	RASMUSSEN, James . . . . .	261.
QUICK, Mayme (1890-1980) . . . . .	102.	RASMUSSEN, Mark . . . . .	216, 261.
QUICK, Richard Logan (1916-1970) . . . . .	102.	RAUMSCHUESSEL, August C. . . . .	101.
QUICK, Spencer Emmett . . . . .	102.	RAUMSCHUESSEL, C. . . . .	101.
QUICK, Thomas Jackson (1842-1921) . . . . .	64, 80	RAUSCH, Andrew . . . . .	278.
QUIGLEY, Nancy (1806-After 1864) . . . . .	129.	RAUSCH, Dr. Russel David . . . . .	278.
RAGAN, Bradley Curtis . . . . .	252.	RAUSCH, Janet . . . . .	278.
RAGAN, Hubert Lasson Jr. . . . .	209, 252.	RAUSCH, Lt. David Andrew . . . . .	228, 278.
RAGAN, Hubert Lasson Sr. (1897-1969) . . . . .	252.	RAUSCH, Pamela . . . . .	278.
RAGAN, Jeffrey Scott . . . . .	252.	RAWLINGS, Amy Ann . . . . .	260, 306.
RAGAN, Karrin Leanne . . . . .	302.	RAWLINGS, Amy K. . . . .	258.
RAGAN, Kenneth Lasson . . . . .	302.	RAWLINGS, Angela Danielle . . . . .	260.
RAGAN, Kimbal Hugh . . . . .	252.	RAWLINGS, April Renee . . . . .	260.
RAGAN, Kristin Michelle . . . . .	302.	RAWLINGS, Barbara . . . . .	214, 257.
RAGAN, Michael William . . . . .	252, 302.	RAWLINGS, Benjamin Winferd (1882-1968) . . . . .	13 8, 176
RAGAN, Nikola Lynn . . . . .	252.	RAWLINGS, Bertha Idella (1899- ) . . . . .	175
RAINBOLT, Shawn Marie . . . . .	310.	RAWLINGS, Bethany Alysen . . . . .	259.
RAINBOLT, Timothy . . . . .	274, 310.	RAWLINGS, Buddy . . . . .	257.
RAINES, Loretta . . . . .	226, 275.	RAWLINGS, Cecil O. (1898-Betw 1980) . . . . .	176, 213
RAINES, Oattie May (1887-1979) . . . . .	128, 169.	RAWLINGS, Celinda Sue . . . . .	259, 305.
RAINES, Randall J. . . . .	169.	RAWLINGS, Child . . . . .	139.
RAINES, William A. . . . .	93.	RAWLINGS, Chris . . . . .	257.
RAINEY, Grace* (1797-1863) . . . . .	67, 83.	RAWLINGS, Claude Welborn (1897-1960) . . . . .	175, 213
RAINEY, William* (1776-1846) . . . . .	83.	RAWLINGS, Daughter . . . . .	305.
RAMER, Elmon Randolph (1902-1987) . . . . .	171, 209	RAWLINGS, David Lee . . . . .	176, 214.
RAMER, James David . . . . .	209.	RAWLINGS, Dean (1912-1978) . . . . .	176.
RAMER, Mary Frances (1924-1988) . . . . .	209, 252	RAWLINGS, Denise Ann . . . . .	260, 306.
RAMSEY, John Edward . . . . .	102.	RAWLINGS, Donna . . . . .	257.
RAMSEY, Mabel Mauree . . . . .	102.	RAWLINGS, Douglas Lee . . . . .	305.
RANDOLPH, Emma J. . . . .	137.	RAWLINGS, Dustin . . . . .	305.
RANDOLPH, Hugh V. . . . .	137.	RAWLINGS, Edward Leon (1930-1992) . . . . .	215, 259
RANDOLPH, Ida M. . . . .	137.	RAWLINGS, Edward Leon Jr. . . . .	259, 306.
RANDOLPH, John W. (1837- ) . . . . .	104, 137	RAWLINGS, Esther Lydia . . . . .	213.
RANDOLPH, Joseph A. . . . .	137.		
RANDOLPH, Nancy A. . . . .	137.		

## Name Index

RAWLINGS, Flossie (1896-1896) . . . . .	176.	RAWLINGS, Mitchell Wayne . . . . .	257, 305.
RAWLINGS, Floyd Dale (1926-1994) . . . . .	213, 257	RAWLINGS, Muri Lloyd . . . . .	215, 259.
RAWLINGS, Frances Mary . . . . .	213.	RAWLINGS, Nella Hilda (1902-1902) . . . . .	175.
RAWLINGS, Gaylord (1908-1966) . . . . .	177, 215.	RAWLINGS, Olive . . . . .	176.
RAWLINGS, George Dennis . . . . .	305.	RAWLINGS, Oliver Henry (1875-1936) . . . . .	138, 176
RAWLINGS, George Oscar . . . . .	213, 257.	RAWLINGS, Oscar Welborn (1866-1941) . . . . .	138,
RAWLINGS, George Randall . . . . .	257, 305.		175
RAWLINGS, Greg W. . . . .	258.	RAWLINGS, Ralph Fred . . . . .	213.
RAWLINGS, Harry Leroy . . . . .	213.	RAWLINGS, Randall . . . . .	176.
RAWLINGS, Henry (Abt 1837- ) . . . . .	88, 119	RAWLINGS, Randy Ray . . . . .	215, 260.
RAWLINGS, Hillary Marie . . . . .	305.	RAWLINGS, Raymond Noel . . . . .	177, 215.
RAWLINGS, James . . . . .	214.	RAWLINGS, Reagan Anna . . . . .	306.
RAWLINGS, James H. (Abt 1857- ) . . . . .	119	RAWLINGS, Richard Lee . . . . .	215, 259.
RAWLINGS, Jeff Alan . . . . .	214, 259.	RAWLINGS, Robert Lynn . . . . .	306.
RAWLINGS, Jerry . . . . .	257.	RAWLINGS, Ronald Lynn (1958-1979) . . . . .	259.
RAWLINGS, John William (1870-1871) . . . . .	138.	RAWLINGS, Sandra Kay . . . . .	215, 260.
RAWLINGS, Jonathan S. (Abt 1846- ) . . . . .	10	RAWLINGS, Scott Wilborn . . . . .	257.
	4, 139	RAWLINGS, Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850) . . . . .	119,
RAWLINGS, Joseph . . . . .	258.		138, 139
RAWLINGS, Joseph Ralph (1907-1976) . . . . .	175.	RAWLINGS, Stephen Gaylord . . . . .	215.
RAWLINGS, Joyce . . . . .	214, 258.	RAWLINGS, Tanya Lynn . . . . .	305.
RAWLINGS, Judith Ann . . . . .	213.	RAWLINGS, Tiffany Erica . . . . .	305.
RAWLINGS, Keen Willis (1868-1943) . . . . .	138, 176,	Rawlings, Violet . . . . .	213, 257.
	177	RAWLINGS, Violet Mae . . . . .	213, 257.
RAWLINGS, Keen Willis Jr. . . . .	176.	RAWLINGS, Wayne Dixon . . . . .	214, 258.
RAWLINGS, Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994) . . . . .	259,	READ, Francis Marie Grace . . . . .	132, 171.
	305	READ, James . . . . .	221, 269.
RAWLINGS, Kevin . . . . .	259, 305.	READ, Jessica Dawn . . . . .	269.
RAWLINGS, Leonard Claude . . . . .	213.	REED, Alexander Albert . . . . .	235.
RAWLINGS, Letha C. (1907-1991) . . . . .	176, 214.	REED, Arvil . . . . .	189, 235.
RAWLINGS, Lloyd . . . . .	214.	REED, John T. . . . .	77.
RAWLINGS, Lloyd Jr. (1875-1875) . . . . .	138.	REED, Trayce . . . . .	235.
RAWLINGS, Lloyd W. (1835-1916) . . . . .	104, 138.	REEL, Fern (1920-1967) . . . . .	161, 199.
RAWLINGS, Lori . . . . .	258.	REES, Ryan . . . . .	253.
RAWLINGS, Mabel Vesta (1902-1969) . . . . .	140,	REESE, Basil L. . . . .	193, 237.
	176, 177, 214	REESE, Carl Lyndel . . . . .	237, 285.
RAWLINGS, Mandie Lyn . . . . .	259.	REESE, Denny . . . . .	285.
RAWLINGS, Marion Lloyd (1906-1968) . . . . .	176, 214	REESE, Elizabeth . . . . .	285.
RAWLINGS, Mary Lou . . . . .	214, 257.	REESE, Gregory Lyndell . . . . .	285.
RAWLINGS, Mary M. (Abt 1860- ) . . . . .	119.	REESE, Harold Eugene (1931-1991) . . . . .	237, 285
RAWLINGS, Melissa Ranae . . . . .	306.	REESE, Infant . . . . .	237.
RAWLINGS, Michael Wade . . . . .	260.	REESE, Janice . . . . .	285.

## Name Index

REESE, Michael	285.	RIPPEE, Dora Ellen	135.
REESE, William Ralph	237.	RIPPEE, Emma Lorene	173.
REILLING, Douglas Steven	318.	RIPPEE, Erman Geraldean (1929-1987)	212, 255
REILLING, Elizabeth Ann	318.	RIPPEE, F. A. (1930-1989)	212, 254, 255.
REILLING, Raymond Lee	285, 318.	RIPPEE, Flora Adelia	135.
RENNER, Alvah	153, 191.	RIPPEE, Foster Asbury (1882-1961)	135, 173
RENNER, Andria	284.	RIPPEE, Hosea Nichols	135.
RENNER, Clarence Sylvester	191, 236.	RIPPEE, Hubert Vincent (1905-1959)	173.
RENNER, Emeline (Abt 1852-Bef 1900)	108, 144	RIPPEE, Ira Eli	135.
RENNER, Samuel (Abt 1816- )	144.	RIPPEE, James	135.
RENNER, Son	236, 283.	RIPPEE, John (1853-1930)	99, 135.
RENO, Carol Ray	204, 248.	RIPPEE, John Oliver (1912-1976)	173.
RENO, Esta Ray (1900-1980)	168, 204.	RIPPEE, Lousia Annis	135.
RENO, Ester Ione	204.	RIPPEE, Mary (1827- )	75, 98.
RENO, Terry Ellen	204, 248.	RIPPEE, Nancy Elizabeth	255, 303.
RICCI, Josephine Jeanette	193, 238.	RIPPEE, Robert Lee	173.
RICHARDS,	106.	RIPPEE, Sarah Lucretia	135.
RICHARDS, Child	106.	RIPPEE, Theresa Louise	254, 303.
RICHARDS, Lavina (Abt 1839- )	84, 113	RISBY, Margaret	15, 339, 344.
RICHARDS, Nickson A. (1829-1874)	83, 106.	RISBY, Robert	15, 344.
RICHARDSON, Anita Faye	241, 293.	RISE, Henry (Abt 1556- )	9, 332, 336.
RICHARDSON, Martha	69.	RISE, William	9, 336.
RICHARDSON, Phillip	293.	RIVERA, John Peter	265.
RICHARDSON, Thomas Jefferson	102.	RIVERA, Johnny Peter	218, 265.
RICHIE, Nora (1891- )	134.	RIVERA, Joshua Peter (1984-1984)	265.
RIDDICK, Missouri T.	61, 390, 412.	RIVERA, Racheal Christine	265.
RIDEWAY, Elizabeth	44, 65, 374, 392.	RIVERA, Rebecca Grace	265.
RIDGE, Margaret	172, 211.	RIVERA, Sarah Beth	265.
RIDLEY, John Walter Jr.	302.	ROBB, Vincent F.	110.
RIEGER,	189.	ROBBINS, Emily Grace	317.
RIFFLE, Emma	85, 115.	ROBBINS, Holly Paige	317.
RILEY, Stanley Burk	250.	ROBBINS, Paul E.	284, 317.
RINGHAUSSEN, Everett Russell	284, 317.	ROBERSON, Hallie	124, 164.
RINGHAUSSEN, Pamela Christine	317.	ROBERTS,	224.
RINGHAUSSEN, Tyler Russell	317.	ROBERTS, Amelia	52, 378, 398.
RIPLEY,	182, 225.	ROBERTS, Benjamin	52, 378, 397.
RIPLEY, Louis	236.	ROBERTS, Benjamin (1750-1837)	38, 52, 364, 378
RIPPEE, Bernie Isaiah	173.	ROBERTS, Benjamin (Abt 1707-Betw 1782)	38, 364
RIPPEE, Connolly Newton (1907-1972)	173, 212, 254	ROBERTS, Ed	227, 276.
RIPPEE, Cynthia Ann (1953-1953)	254.	ROBERTS, Francis Powell	73.
RIPPEE, Dixie Wanetta (1910-1989)	173, 212		



## Name Index

RYAN, Lloyd James . . . . .	178, 216.	SCHAFFER, Craig . . . . .	283.
RYAN, Suzanne Patricia . . . . .	216, 261.	SCHAFFER, Michael . . . . .	283.
RYVETT, Alice (Bef 1587- ) . . . . .	10, 14, 333, 337	SCHALL, Wanda . . . . .	215, 260.
RYVETT, James . . . . .	7, 10, 331, 333.	SCHANTZ, Rose Mary . . . . .	186, 230.
RYVETT, Katherine . . . . .	13, 17, 337, 342, 345.	SCHIEWEE, Katherine Louise . . . . .	278, 313.
RYVETT, Margaret (Bef 1587- ) . . . . .	10, 14, 333, 337	SCHMIDT, Ashley Marie . . . . .	316.
RYVETT, Mary (After 1587- ) . . . . .	10, 14, 333, 337	SCHMIDT, Dustin Wayne . . . . .	316.
RYVETT, Rachel (After 1587- ) . . . . .	10, 13, 333, 337	SCHMIDT, Karl Louis . . . . .	284, 316.
RYVETT, Robert ( -Bef 1616) . . . . .	13, 17, 337, 342	SCHMITT, . . . . .	190, 236.
RYVETT, Robert (After 1587-Bef 1616) . . . . .	10, 13, 333, 337	SCHOFIELD, Loretta . . . . .	237, 285.
RYVETT, Rose . . . . .	13, 337, 342.	SCHOON, Linda Lou . . . . .	238, 287.
RYVETT, Ursula . . . . .	13, 337, 342.	SCHRIMPF, Nina Eileen . . . . .	198.
RYVETT, Ursula ( -Bef 1616) . . . . .	17, 19, 342, 346	SCHRIMPF, Walter Paul (1898-1980) . . . . .	160, 198
S.FAUCETT, Charles . . . . .	153.	SCHROEDER, Frankie (1913-1983) . . . . .	193, 237.
SALEFSKI, Jane . . . . .	259, 306.	SCHUTZ, Lora . . . . .	239.
SANBORN, Alice Roberta (1887- ) . . . . .	151, 189	SCOTT, Anna Marie . . . . .	297.
SANDERS, Caleb James . . . . .	327.	SCOTT, Billy Jo . . . . .	244.
SANDERS, David . . . . .	319, 327.	SCOTT, Bobby Lee (1932-1951) . . . . .	244.
SANDERS, Diane Cheryl . . . . .	229, 279.	SCOTT, Brett Kaye . . . . .	245.
SANDERS, Lana Kael . . . . .	323.	SCOTT, Bruce Edward . . . . .	246, 296.
SANDERS, Mike . . . . .	291, 323.	SCOTT, Carl Sylven (1903-1956) . . . . .	201, 244.
SANDERS, Verne . . . . .	279.	SCOTT, Cheryl Lynn . . . . .	245.
SANTORO, Natalia Louise Rosaria . . . . .	297.	SCOTT, Clearence Lester (1919-1998) . . . . .	201, 245
SANTORO, Romeo . . . . .	247, 297.	SCOTT, Dale (1844- ) . . . . .	244, 295.
SANTORO, Sophia Grace . . . . .	297.	SCOTT, David Allen . . . . .	297.
SAPP, Mary Jane . . . . .	208, 251.	SCOTT, Deborah Ann . . . . .	246.
SARTIN, Erva Lea . . . . .	255.	SCOTT, Diane Marie . . . . .	276.
SAUNDERS, George D. . . . .	61, 389, 411.	SCOTT, Eldon . . . . .	227, 276.
SAVAGE, Beverly . . . . .	240, 289.	SCOTT, Ermal Ruth (1905-1984) . . . . .	201, 244.
SAWYER, Alice M. (1877- ) . . . . .	115, 153.	SCOTT, Ernest William (1913-1997) . . . . .	173, 212
SCAHLON, Elizabeth . . . . .	29, 354, 367.	SCOTT, Gordon Lee (1947-1961) . . . . .	246.
SCANLON, Robert . . . . .	31, 357, 371.	SCOTT, Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983) . . . . .	201.
SCHAFFER, . . . . .	235, 283.	SCOTT, Gretchen . . . . .	245.
SCHAFFER, Brent . . . . .	283.	SCOTT, Hazel Vertis (1901-1977) . . . . .	201, 243.
		SCOTT, Henry . . . . .	101.
		SCOTT, Jennifer Marlene . . . . .	245, 296.
		SCOTT, Jill G. . . . .	245.
		SCOTT, Jonathon . . . . .	297, 324, 328.
		SCOTT, Karen . . . . .	295, 324.
		SCOTT, Laura . . . . .	324, 328.
		SCOTT, Lyle Edward (1921-1989) . . . . .	201, 245.
		SCOTT, Marcy Ann . . . . .	276.

## Name Index

SCOTT, Mark B. . . . .	245.	SHELBY, Karen . . . . .	227.
SCOTT, Mary Melissa (1914-1995) . . . . .	201, 245.	SHEPARD, Marcia Darlene . . . . .	267.
SCOTT, Matthew Haun . . . . .	245.	SHEPPARD, Twila Jean . . . . .	252.
SCOTT, Rebecca Ariel . . . . .	328.	SHERO, Darlene Kay . . . . .	222, 272.
SCOTT, Richard Allen . . . . .	245.	SHERWOOD, Daniel J. . . . .	202.
SCOTT, Rick Lee . . . . .	247, 298.	SHERWOOD, Daniel James (1910-1911) . . . . .	202
SCOTT, Ryan Keith . . . . .	297.	SHERWOOD, George Peter (1882-1915) . . . . .	165, 202
SCOTT, Samuel . . . . .	200.	SHERWOOD, Ruth Caroline (1907-1982) . . . . .	202, 246
SCOTT, Samuel G. (1878-1954) . . . . .	163, 200.	SHIPP, Leyla Joy . . . . .	299.
SCOTT, Samuel John (1912-1988) . . . . .	201, 244.	SHIPP, Melvin Ray . . . . .	248, 299.
SCOTT, Samuel Kaye . . . . .	245.	SHIRLEY, America . . . . .	63.
SCOTT, Son . . . . .	295.	SHIRLEY, George (1819- ) . . . . .	63.
SCOTT, Son (1925-1925) . . . . .	244.	SHIRLEY, Harriett . . . . .	63.
SCOTT, Stephanie Lynn . . . . .	297.	SHIRLEY, John . . . . .	63.
SCOTT, Steven . . . . .	328.	SHIRLEY, Lewis (1816- ) . . . . .	63.
SCOTT, Suella Mae (1935-1967) . . . . .	245.	SHIRLEY, Robert (1775-1832) . . . . .	43, 63, 374, 391
SCOTT, Trudy Wanetta . . . . .	212, 255.	SHIRLEY, Thomas . . . . .	64.
SCOTT, William Paul . . . . .	298.	SHIRLEY, William . . . . .	63, 391.
SCRUTTON, James . . . . .	14, 337, 343.	SHIRLEY, William C. (Abt 1813- ) . . . . .	63.
SCRUTTON, Priscilla . . . . .	14, 337, 343.	SHORT, Billy Ray . . . . .	207.
SCRUTTON, Samuel . . . . .	10, 14, 333, 337, 343.	SHORT, James Wilson . . . . .	207.
SCRUTTON, Thomas . . . . .	14, 337, 343.	SHORT, Louis Curtis . . . . .	206.
SEAGER, Rose . . . . .	19, 346, 348.	SHORT, Merle Glenn . . . . .	207.
SEAGER, Thomas . . . . .	17, 19, 342, 346, 348.	SHORT, Ralph Russel . . . . .	207.
SEAGER, Ursula . . . . .	19, 346, 348.	SHORT, Raymond Curtis . . . . .	169, 206.
SEAMONDS, Manson . . . . .	58, 384, 406.	SHORT, Vera May . . . . .	207.
SEVERANCE, Roger . . . . .	239.	SHROCK, . . . . .	213.
SEYMOUR, Etta Mae (1884-1935) . . . . .	138, 176.	SHUTE, Hazel Don (Abt 1893- ) . . . . .	152, 191
SHACKELFORD, Edith Vestina (1872-1957) . . . . .	102 , 137	SICKLES, Evelyn . . . . .	215, 259.
SHACKLEFORD, John Benjamin Sr. (Abt 1778-1828) . . . . .	81.	SIDES, Richard . . . . .	204, 248.
SHACKLEFORD, Judith Maria (1822-1855) . . . . .	65, 81.	SILER, Patricia . . . . .	216, 263.
SHADBURN, John . . . . .	59, 385, 408.	SIMA, . . . . .	245.
SHANNON, Adrian Alan . . . . .	314.	SIMMONS, . . . . .	235.
SHANNON, Logan Alexander . . . . .	314.	SIMMONS, Renabelle . . . . .	292.
SHANNON, Nicholes Alan . . . . .	280, 314.	SIMMONS, Samuel . . . . .	59, 385, 407.
SHANON, John . . . . .	137.	SINGLETON, Nora Jane . . . . .	168, 205.
SHARRITTS, Stephen . . . . .	278.	SINK, John Anthony . . . . .	158.
SHEARN, Anna . . . . .	244.	SIZER, Margaret . . . . .	292.
SHEFFER, Sarah (1816- ) . . . . .	69, 93.	SKIMMYHORN, Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883) . . . . .	55 , 70, 381, 400

## Name Index

- SKIPTON, Audra Kathleen . . . . . 283, 315.  
 SKIPTON, Jerry . . . . . 315.  
 SLATER, Connard . . . . . 253.  
 SLATER, Donna Kay . . . . . 210, 253.  
 SLAUGHTER, Ann (1755- ) 53, 379, 398  
 SLAUGHTER, Diana (Abt 1812- ) 55, 72,  
 382, 403  
 SLAUGHTER, George (Col.) (Betw 1731-1815)  
 38, 53, 364, 379  
 SLAUGHTER, John Field . . . . . 52, 379, 398.  
 SLAUGHTER, John Field (Bef 1774- ) 53,  
 379, 398  
 SLAUGHTER, Lawrence (Col.) 38, 52, 364, 379  
 SLAUGHTER, Mildred (1771-1853) 39, 57, 58,  
 365, 383, 406  
 SLAUGHTER, Milly (Bef 1774- ) 53, 379,  
 398  
 SLAUGHTER, Robert . . . . . 53, 379, 398.  
 SLAUGHTER, Robert (Col.) . . . . . 52, 53, 379.  
 SLAUGHTER, Robert Field (1766- ) 53,  
 379, 398  
 SLAUGHTER, Stanton . . . . . 72, 403.  
 SLETTEN, Judy . . . . . 219, 266.  
 SMALL, Bob . . . . . 164, 201.  
 SMALL, Edith . . . . . 202.  
 SMALL, Ethel . . . . . 202.  
 SMALL, Son . . . . . 202.  
 SMAY, Braley Nicole . . . . . 323.  
 SMAY, Bridget Ann . . . . . 323.  
 SMAY, Leslie . . . . . 290.  
 SMAY, Robert Edward . . . . . 291, 323.  
 SMAY, Roy Edward . . . . . 240, 290.  
 SMAY, Tammy Jane . . . . . 290, 322.  
 SMAY, Teresa Rose . . . . . 290, 322.  
 SMITH, . . . . . 50, 376, 396.  
 SMITH, Allie May ( -1925) . . . . . 150, 187.  
 SMITH, Annie Margaret Raven ( -1946)  
 119, 159  
 SMITH, Benjamin H. . . . . 55, 381, 401.  
 SMITH, Christopher Keen . . . . . 308.  
 SMITH, Cleo . . . . . 266, 308.  
 SMITH, Clinton (1865-1945) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Deann . . . . . 259, 306.  
 SMITH, Debrah Kay . . . . . 252.  
 SMITH, Della M. (Abt 1878- ) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Doris . . . . . 238, 287.  
 SMITH, Elmer (Abt 1874- ) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Emory (1872-1949) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Eric James . . . . . 308.  
 SMITH, Flora Irene . . . . . 71.  
 SMITH, G. Woodville . . . . . 77.  
 SMITH, Gerald . . . . . 286, 319.  
 SMITH, James . . . . . 149, 150.  
 SMITH, James E. . . . . 74.  
 SMITH, James S. (1862- ) . . . . . 111, 150.  
 SMITH, Joel Ryan . . . . . 308.  
 SMITH, John . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Josephine Martha (1861-1901) 110, 149  
 SMITH, Mahala Jane (1870-1937) 97, 98, 133,  
 134  
 SMITH, Mary . . . . . 52, 53, 200, 379.  
 SMITH, Nancy Adline (1851-1916) . . . . . 71, 96.  
 SMITH, Nancy E. (Abt 1867- ) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, Nathaniel . . . . . 29, 354, 367.  
 SMITH, Rebecca . . . . . 293.  
 SMITH, Rosa E. (Abt 1876- ) . . . . . 97.  
 SMITH, William Ira (Abt 1840- ) 74, 97,  
 134  
 SMYTH, James Lincoln . . . . . 283, 315.  
 SMYTH, Judith Lynn . . . . . 283, 315.  
 SMYTH, Katelyn Elizabeth . . . . . 315.  
 SMYTH, Kevin Field . . . . . 315.  
 SMYTH, Rod Wren . . . . . 235, 283.  
 SNOWDON, Nancy . . . . . 297.  
 SNYDER, Earl . . . . . 164.  
 SNYDER, Evert . . . . . 164.  
 SNYDER, Hallie . . . . . 164.  
 SNYDER, James . . . . . 124, 164.  
 SNYDER, Merl . . . . . 164.  
 SODEN, Diana Gail . . . . . 171.  
 SOKELAND, Avery Edward . . . . . 325.  
 SOKELAND, Edward Raymond . . . . . 298, 325.  
 SOKOL, Shelley Rae . . . . . 285, 317.  
 SOLER, Jeanne . . . . . 287.



## Name Index

SOLMAN, Martha . . . . .	114.	STAGMAN, Terry Lee . . . . .	252, 302.
SORENSEN, Lori . . . . .	230, 279.	STALCUP, Lillian (1889-1982) . . . . .	152, 190.
SORRELL, Alisha Maria . . . . .	292.	STANINGER, Bruce Allen . . . . .	274, 310.
SORRELL, Daniella Mae . . . . .	241, 293.	STANINGER, Charles Richard . . . . .	310, 327.
SORRELL, Deborah Ann . . . . .	241, 293.	STANINGER, Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978)	
SORRELL, Harvey . . . . .	241.		274, 310
SORRELL, Harvey Ovid III . . . . .	241, 292.	STANINGER, Charles Robert ( . . . . . -1973)	22
SORRELL, Harvey Ovid IV . . . . .	292.		6, 274
SORRELL, Harvey Ovid Jr. . . . .	197, 241.	STANINGER, Cynthia Jean . . . . .	274, 310.
SORRELL, Michael Ovid . . . . .	293.	STANINGER, Gary Wayne . . . . .	274.
SORRELL, Samuel Eugene . . . . .	241, 292.	STANINGER, Kevin Robert . . . . .	274.
SORRELL, Samuel Eugene Jr. . . . .	293.	STANINGER, Kyle Richard . . . . .	327.
SORRELL, Sharon Mae . . . . .	241, 293.	STANLEY, Elizabeth (1840-1904)	75, 98, 133,
SORRELL, Thelma Olive Jr. . . . .	241, 292.		134
SORRELL, Timothy Paul . . . . .	293.	STANLEY, Fleming . . . . .	98.
SORRELL, William Ray . . . . .	293.	STEBBING, Samuel . . . . .	17, 342, 346.
SOUTHARD, Lisa Rae . . . . .	286, 318.	STEELE, (?) Darleen . . . . .	234.
SOUTHER, Cort Jason . . . . .	270, 310.	STEELMAN, Carrie V. (1887-1970) . . . . .	152, 190.
SOUTHER, Karsyn Kae Lynn . . . . .	310.	STEELMAN, Mark (1855-1919) . . . . .	190.
SPANGENBEN, Jack . . . . .	290.	STEINBECK, Sarah . . . . .	60, 388, 410.
SPANGENBEN, Jaclyn . . . . .	240, 290.	STENGER, Caroline . . . . .	202.
SPANN, Sherri Leigh . . . . .	218, 264.	STEPHENS, Fred . . . . .	102.
SPARKS, Charles G. . . . .	97.	STEPHENS, Minnie (1865-1898) . . . . .	80, 102.
SPARKS, Julie Ann . . . . .	250.	STEVENS, Bill . . . . .	211.
SPARKS, William Christopher . . . . .	205, 250.	STEVENS, Julie Beth . . . . .	252.
SPEAKE, Sarah ( . . . . . -After 1836)	39, 40,	STEWARD, Emma (1899-1979) . . . . .	133, 172.
	41, 58, 365, 385, 388, 390	STEWARD, James . . . . .	172.
SPENCER, Mary . . . . .	80.	STEWARDSON, Elizabeth (1866-1890)	104, 141
SPEVACK, Helen M. (1912-1995) . . . . .	121, 162.	STEWARDSON, Mary Ardella (1864-1931)	105,
SPINK, Catherine . . . . .	102.		141
SPIVEY, Hardie Edward . . . . .	298.	STEWARDSON, Thomas . . . . .	141.
SPIVEY, Patricia Jeanette . . . . .	247, 298.	STEWART, Anne . . . . .	118.
SPRAY, Christina Ann . . . . .	293.	STEWART, Thelma . . . . .	181, 223.
SPRAY, Gary Lynn . . . . .	241, 293.	STEWART, William . . . . .	60, 387, 410.
SPRAY, Josuha Duane . . . . .	293.	STILES, Alice . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
SPRAY, Quinn . . . . .	293.	STILES, Anne . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
SPRING, Deborah . . . . .	286, 319.	STILES, Edmond . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
SPRINGS, Suzanne . . . . .	205, 249.	STILES, Edmund ( . . . . . -Bef 1587)	10, 14,
SPROWL, Margaret J. (1828-1868) . . . . .	122.		333, 337
ST. JOHN, Marie . . . . .	253.	STILES, John . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
STAATS, Glenn . . . . .	240, 290.	STILES, Rachel . . . . .	14, 337, 342.
STAGMAN, Robert Kenneth (1926-1982)	302	STILES, Rose . . . . .	14, 337, 342.

## Name Index

STINSON, Suzette . . . . .	266, 307.	SWANSON, Gregory . . . . .	263.
STONE, Doris . . . . .	237, 285.	SWANSON, Nichlas Charles . . . . .	263.
STONE, Elizabeth (1830-1888) . . . . .	87, 117.	SWAYZE, Al . . . . .	295, 324.
STONE, James K. . . . .	187.	SWAYZE, Kris . . . . .	324.
STONE, John H. (Abt 1880- ) . . . . .	150, 187	SWINNEY, Al . . . . .	212, 255.
STONE, Micahah . . . . .	117.	TALMACHE, Ann . . . . .	15, 19, 339, 344.
STONE, Robert (Abt 1903- ) . . . . .	187.	TARBUTT, Margaret . . . . .	99.
STONE, Theresa . . . . .	187.	TARWATER, Cora . . . . .	226, 275.
STORM, Charles E. (Abt 1872- ) . . . . .	145.	TATUM, Teresa Anna Rogers . . . . .	79, 101.
STORM, Clarence (Abt 1879- ) . . . . .	145.	TAVENER, Cabell . . . . .	60, 389, 410.
STORM, Frank (Abt 1886- ) . . . . .	145.	TAYLOR, . . . . .	209.
STORM, John M. (Abt 1840- ) . . . . .	108, 144	TAYLOR, Francis . . . . .	34, 360, 375.
STOUFFE, Margaret . . . . .	241.	TAYLOR, Judith Ann . . . . .	210, 253.
STOUT, Diana . . . . .	241, 292.	TAYLOR, Una C. ( -1996) . . . . .	181, 224.
STRAWMATT, Lisa . . . . .	286, 319.	TEEL, Maria (1819-1858) . . . . .	126.
STRINGHAM, Steve Calvin . . . . .	257.	TERRY, John . . . . .	77.
STRONG, Julia Janell . . . . .	265, 306.	TESTERMAN, Evaline Joyce Elaine . . . . .	205, 249.
STRONG, Lyman Arder . . . . .	218, 265.	THOM, Janett . . . . .	96.
STUBBLEFIELD, Katherine Wyatt . . . . .	31, 357, 371	THOMAN, Mary Lou (Abt 1858- ) . . . . .	223, 272
STUCKEY, Pearle ( -1952) . . . . .	143.	THOMAS, Margaret . . . . .	240.
STUEMKE, Margaret Isabel (1907-1963) . . . . .	170, 208	THOMPSON, Donna Marie . . . . .	266, 307.
STUEMKE, William G. . . . .	208.	THOMPSON, Emma Belle ( -1922) . . . . .	230
SULLIVAN, . . . . .	124, 164.	THOMPSON, George . . . . .	143, 181.
SULLIVAN, John Francis (1952-1980) . . . . .	227.	THOMPSON, John D. . . . .	123.
SULLIVAN, John Mason (1919-1973) . . . . .	184, 227	THOMPSON, Jonathan J. (1829-1904) . . . . .	70.
SULLIVAN, Margaret Mary . . . . .	227, 277.	THOMPSON, Mary . . . . .	165.
SULLIVAN, Nancy . . . . .	227, 277.	THOMPSON, Matilda R. (1858-1944) . . . . .	91, 123
SULLIVAN, Patricia Vivian . . . . .	227, 277.	THOMPSON, Merle . . . . .	247.
SULLIVAN, Sharon Rose . . . . .	227, 277.	THOMPSON, Patsy R. (1935-1987) . . . . .	203, 247.
SUMMERS, Virginia . . . . .	291.	THOMPSON, Roland R. W. . . . .	303, 325.
SUNDERLAND, Sharon Louise . . . . .	223, 272.	THOMPSON, Sarah J. . . . .	128.
SUNDERLAND, Sherrie Benton . . . . .	260.	THORLEY, Edward . . . . .	19, 344.
SURBER, Corbin Thomas . . . . .	308.	THORLEY, Mary* (1620-1662) . . . . .	16, 19, 340, 344
SURBER, Gene Wayne . . . . .	220, 267.	THORN, . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341.
SURBER, Shane Leroy . . . . .	267, 308.	THORN, Bridget . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 342.
SURBER, Troy Dean . . . . .	267.	THORN, Mary . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341.
SUSAN, Leslie . . . . .	248.	THORN, Oliver . . . . .	13, 336, 341.
SWAIM, Jane (1819-1888) . . . . .	113.	THORN, Sicely ( -Bef 1616) . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341
SWANSON, Dale Brian . . . . .	217, 263.	THORN, Thomas (Rev.) ( -1630) . . . . .	9, 13, 332, 336
SWANSON, Emmy . . . . .	140, 178.	THORN, Thomasine . . . . .	13, 16, 336, 341.
SWANSON, Emmy Elizabeth . . . . .	263.		

## Name Index

THORNHILL, John	60, 389, 410.	TURNER, Lulu Irene (1918-1997)	182, 225.
THURSTON, Kevin Gene	216, 262.	TURNER, Minnie A. (1871-1872)	144.
THURSTON, Ryan Michael	262.	TURNER, Nancy Jane (Abt 1848- )	108, 144
TILNEY, Thomas	12, 335, 340.	TURNER, Pansy (1894-1894)	146.
TINSLEY, Hester Lee	303.	TURNER, Paulette	157, 196, 197, 240.
TIRAPELL, Lynda	133, 172.	TURNER, Ralph W. (1893-1893)	146.
TODD, Elizabeth (1790-1856)	58, 75, 384, 406	TURNER, Sarah E. (1858-1943)	108, 145.
TOLERTON, David	284.	TURPIN,	110.
TRACY, Amy Jane	243, 294.	TURPIN, William H. (Abt 1857- )	110.
TRACY, Camilla Beth	243.	TUTTLE, Gilpin S. (1882-1949)	127.
TRACY, David Lee	199, 243.	UNDERWOOD, Amanda Lee	286, 318.
TRAMP, Paul E.	194, 239.	UNKNOWN,	54, 55, 71, 139, 244, 245, 295, 380, 381, 399, 400
TRAMP, Virginia	239.	UNKNOWN, (Abt 1879-1941)	191.
TRAVIS, Barbara Ann	132, 171.	UTZ, Marie F.	182, 225.
TRIGG, Brigham	72.	VALLANDIGHAM, Cheryl	216, 263.
TROY, Bertha	161.	VAN METER, Grace Lillian (1904-1997)	165, 203
TRUNBROUGH, Peggy Ann	238, 287.	VAN METER, William (1867-1942)	203.
TRUNDELL, Rose	184.	VAN NOSTRAN, Joseph	90.
TRYON, Daniel H.	97.	VAN VLECK, John James	262.
TRYON, Mary	97.	VAN VLECK, Russel Hugh	216, 262.
TUCKER, Julia Ann	135.	VAUGHT, Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914)	84, 112
TULEWSKE, Rudolph	158.	VAUGHT, Thomas Foster (Abt 1826- )	112
TULLEY, Margie Lynn	210, 253.	VEATCH, Maurice	221.
TULLEY, Thomas	253.	VELASQUEZ, Christian David	322.
TURNER, Arthur Henderson (1868-1951)	108, 120, 146, 159	VELASQUEZ, David	240, 290.
TURNER, Bertha	181.	VELASQUEZ, Mario David	290.
TURNER, Charles Abram B. (1856-1929)	108, 145	VELASQUEZ, Mindy	290, 322.
TURNER, Edith A. (1879-1880)	145.	VESEY, Mary* ( -Bef 1559)	7, 9, 331, 332
TURNER, Effie M. (Abt 1875- )	144.	VESEY, Robert*	9, 332.
TURNER, James (1799-1888)	107.	VINYARD, Albert (1863-1950)	129.
TURNER, James B. (1846-1934)	108, 144.	VINYARD, Amie Edna (1865-1965)	129, 169.
TURNER, Jana Marie	293.	VINYARD, Ellen (1867-Bef 1870)	129.
TURNER, Lester	242, 293.	VINYARD, Elmer (1868-1952)	129.
TURNER, Lewis Wiltse	107.	VINYARD, Squire Hezakiah (1832-1889)	92, 129
TURNER, Lorenzo H. (1826-1905)	84, 107, 159	VINYARD, William (1807-1863)	129.
TURNER, Lorenzo Henry II (1888-1978)	146, 182	VON CLARK, Lois La (1931-1990)	218.
TURNER, Lorenzo Henry III (1916-1995)	182, 225	VOZIKAS, James	224.
TURNER, Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-2000)	225	WALK, Maxine	214, 258.
		WALKER, Belle	196.
		WALKER, Jesse	159.

## Name Index

WALKER, Tammy . . . . .	210, 254.	WEBBE, Thomas . . . . .	5, 330, 331.
WALL, Frances Idella (1866-1948) . . . . .	138, 175.	WEINER, Milton Michael . . . . .	225.
WALLACE, . . . . .	298, 325.	WEIR, Hazel (1912-1991) . . . . .	172, 210.
WALLACE, Emma Brooke . . . . .	325.	WEIR, Lillie E. ( . . . . . -1858) . . . . .	72, 96.
WALLACE, George . . . . .	220, 268.	WEIR, Robert . . . . .	210.
WALLACE, Ian . . . . .	268.	WEISSENBORN, Susan . . . . .	233, 282.
WALLACE, Thomas Gabriel . . . . .	325.	WELCH, Anthony Lance . . . . .	303.
WALLER, . . . . .	29, 354, 367.	WELCH, Brittney Nichole . . . . .	303.
WALLER, Charles . . . . .	39, 365.	WELCH, Christopher Douglas . . . . .	254, 303.
WALLER, Susan ( . . . . . -Bef 1810) . . . . .	28, 39, 354, 365	WELCH, Elizabeth . . . . .	80.
WALLS, Bert . . . . .	156, 194.	WELCH, James . . . . .	60, 387.
WALLS, John A. . . . .	158.	WELCH, John . . . . .	40, 60, 366, 387.
WALTER, Eunice Marie (1894-1961) . . . . .	207.	WELCH, Nancy . . . . .	60, 387, 409.
WARD, Deidre Victoria . . . . .	287, 320.	WELCH, Sarah . . . . .	60, 387, 409.
WARD, Marion . . . . .	99.	WELCHERK, Margaret . . . . .	158, 197.
WARE, Jayden . . . . .	321.	WELLS, Dorothy Jeanette . . . . .	249, 300.
WARE, Jon . . . . .	321.	WELLS, Julia B. (1881-1978) . . . . .	125, 166.
WARE, William Bradley . . . . .	289, 321.	WELSH, Roderick Gustave ( . . . . . -1969) . . . . .	177
WARNER, Edmond . . . . .	11, 334, 340.	WENGER, Darwin Dean (1929-1987) . . . . .	186, 232
WARNER, Francis . . . . .	11, 340.	WENGER, David Joel . . . . .	232, 281.
WARNER, Milton Earnest . . . . .	280, 314.	WENGER, Eric Christian . . . . .	232.
WARNER, Skyler Wayne . . . . .	314.	WENGER, Janelle . . . . .	232.
WARREN, Barbara . . . . .	208, 251.	WENGER, Karol Lee . . . . .	232, 281.
WARREN, Charles Grant . . . . .	129, 169.	WENGER, Kent Alan (1951-2004) . . . . .	232.
WARREN, Fred Charles . . . . .	169, 208.	WENGER, Lisa Rae (1961-1966) . . . . .	232.
WARREN, Jennifer Ann . . . . .	253, 303.	WENGER, Lynn Ann . . . . .	232, 281.
WARREN, Randall . . . . .	303.	WENHOLZ, Gene Robert . . . . .	222, 270.
WASHBURN, Martha Ellen (1846-1915) . . . . .	88, 119	WERNER, Herman . . . . .	226.
WATKINS, A. ( . . . . . -Bef 1914) . . . . .	93.	WERNER, Mabel (1909-1958) . . . . .	183, 226.
WATSON, Chase Brian . . . . .	307.	WESLEY, . . . . .	123, 163.
WATSON, J. W. (1851-1920) . . . . .	64.	WESLEY, Daughter . . . . .	163.
WATSON, Rex Eric . . . . .	266, 307.	WESLEY, Doc . . . . .	163.
WATSON, Sarah Catherine (1841-1871) . . . . .	64, 80	WESLEY, Harley . . . . .	163.
WATSON, Stephanie Nicole . . . . .	307.	WESLEY, Medly . . . . .	163.
WATSON, Willis . . . . .	44, 64, 374, 392.	WESLEY, Oral Seiffert . . . . .	163.
WAYLETT, Don Harry . . . . .	222, 270.	WESLEY, Royce . . . . .	163.
WAYLETT, Melissa Jeanne . . . . .	270, 309.	WESLEY, Theodore . . . . .	163.
WAYLETT, Thomas Dale . . . . .	270, 309.	WESLEY, Thornton . . . . .	163.
WAYLETT, Thomas Sean . . . . .	309.	WESLEY, Wesley . . . . .	163.
WEAVER, Elizabeth (1799- . . . . . ) . . . . .	117.	WEST, Charles Cato . . . . .	30, 356, 370.
WEAVER, Melody Ann . . . . .	260, 306.	WESTLAKE, Hiram A. . . . .	204.
		WESTLAKE, Jane Allen (1907-1994) . . . . .	167, 204

## Name Index

WETZEL, Brooke Ashley	298, 325.	WILHITE,	139.
WETZEL, Demi Megan	298.	WILHITE, Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt 1882)	104,
WETZEL, Kami Kristen	298.		139, 214
WETZEL, Mark Alan	247, 298.	WILKERSON, Edna	158, 197.
WHALING, Ezekiel (1843- )	81.	WILKERSON, Frieda	182.
WHALING, Isabel Esther (1839-1873)	81, 102	WILKINS,	80, 101.
WHALING, James Curtis (1834- )	81.	WILKINS, Arthur W. ( -1980)	101.
WHALING, John (1803-1851)	65, 81.	WILKINS, Bert	159.
WHALING, John Warren (1837-1840)	81.	WILKINS, Rose (1900- )	101.
WHALING, Stokley D. (1846- )	81.	WILLIAMS, Alexsandra Laree	327.
WHEELER, Charles Y. (Abt 1803- )	59,	WILLIAMS, Bamma	210.
	76, 387, 409	WILLIAMS, Beau Emerson Wheatly	318, 327.
WHEELER, Susan Huit (1833- )	76.	WILLIAMS, Brydon	280.
WHEELER, William J. (1835- )	76.	WILLIAMS, Candice Ellen (1947-1974)	227, 276
WHITACRE, Erma L.	215, 259.	WILLIAMS, Donald Ray	231, 279, 280, 313.
WHITCOMB, E. B.	183.	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth ( -Betw 1780)	24,
WHITCOMB, Mary Estella (1875-1941)	148, 183		29, 350, 356
WHITE, Ed	287, 321.	WILLIAMS, Herny S.	77.
WHITE, John	137.	WILLIAMS, Jacob S. (1883-1955)	230.
WHITE, Melanie Faye	321.	WILLIAMS, Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr. (1911-1983)	186, 230.
WHITEHURST, Annie Luelette	164, 202.	WILLIAMS, Jacob Samuel III	231.
WHITENER, Cleo	188, 234.	WILLIAMS, James Edward (1920-1999)	184, 227.
WHITENER, Jean Lenore	189, 234.	WILLIAMS, James Edward Jr.	227, 277.
WHITENER, Leonard E. ( -1942)	151, 188	WILLIAMS, Jamie	277.
WHITENER, Ruth	189, 234.	WILLIAMS, Jonas	29, 356.
WHITESIDE, Betty Lee	206.	WILLIAMS, Julie Ann	227, 276.
WHITESIDE, Donald Gene	206.	WILLIAMS, Kenneth Ray	302.
WHITESIDE, Dora Belle	206.	WILLIAMS, Linda Rae	231, 279.
WHITESIDE, Lee	169, 206.	WILLIAMS, Mary	290.
WHITESIDE, Lee Roy	206.	WILLIAMS, Peggy Joan	231, 280.
WHITESIDE, Mary Kathline	206.	WILLIAMS, Penny Jeanette	231, 280.
WHITESIDE, Viola Pearl	206.	WILLIAMS, Samuel	280.
WHITKANACK, Greg Alan	243.	WILLIAMS, Sheila Kathleen	227, 276.
WHITLATCH, Lulu Mae (1889-1956)	146, 182	WILLIAMS, Timothy James	227.
WHITLOCK, Lillian Maxine	172, 210.	WILLIAMS, Zelma	244, 295.
WHITNEY, Hanna (?) ( -1962)	233, 282	WILLIAMS-HARMAN, Tonya Lynn	280, 314.
WHYTE, Diana Kay	228, 278.	WILLIAMSON, Esther	160, 198.
WHYTE, John	278.	WILLIS, Britteny Marie	327.
WILBERT, Bennett Logan	315.	WILLIS, Everett	319, 327.
WILBERT, Samantha Laine	315.	WILLIS, Harriett Will (1920-2005)	137, 175.
WILBERT, William Albert	283, 315.		
WILDMAN, Clara Agness (1885-1980)	93, 132		

## Name Index

- WILSCAM, Joseph . . . . . 184. 412  
 WILSCAM, Rose (1886-1918) . . . . . 148, 184. WITHERS, Benjamin . . . . . 30, 356, 370.  
 WILSON, Alva (1885-1965) . . . . . 150, 187. WITHERS, Benjamin (1762-1830) 29, 354, 367  
 WILSON, Beverly . . . . . 233. WITHERS, Betty Ellison (1858- ) . . . . . 77.  
 WILSON, Desdmona . . . . . 123. WITHERS, Bridget (1715- ) 24, 350, 355  
 WILSON, Ida . . . . . 164, 202. WITHERS, Bridget (1720-After 1788) 24, 350,  
 WILSON, Irvn (1920-1987) . . . . . 187, 233. 355  
 WILSON, Joseph William . . . . . 204, 249. WITHERS, Brigette . . . . . 29, 355, 368.  
 WILSON, Tressa\* Ethel (1886-1931) . . . . . 229. WITHERS, Butler (1848-1858) . . . . . 82.  
 WINDER, Lucille . . . . . 240, 289. WITHERS, Charles . . . . . 39, 365, 386.  
 WINDSOR, Walter Esq. . . . . 15, 339. WITHERS, Charles (1790- ) 58, 385, 407  
 WINDSOR, Winifred . . . . . 11, 15, 334, 339. WITHERS, Clinton (1853-1853) . . . . . 82.  
 WINGFIELD, Elizabeth\* . . . . . 11, 334. WITHERS, Delia (Betw 1788- ) 40, 58,  
 WINN, James . . . . . 30, 356, 368. 367, 385, 388, 406  
 WINN, Lola Jewel . . . . . 302. WITHERS, Dorcas (1785- ) 40, 366, 388  
 WINN, Minor (1730-1813) . . . . . 30, 356, 368. WITHERS, Edward . . . . . 39, 365, 386.  
 WINNETT, Jacob Robert . . . . . 323. WITHERS, Edward Ball (1797-1849) 41, 369,  
 WINNETT, Tony . . . . . 291, 323. 390  
 WITCHER, Blake Mathieux . . . . . 325. WITHERS, Edward Horatio (1830-1846) 61,  
 WITCHER, Joseph Anthony Mollineaux . . . . . 325. 389, 411  
 WITCHER, Mark Christian . . . . . 325. WITHERS, Elijah (1775-1834) . . . . . 31, 357, 371.  
 WITCHER, Mark Gregory . . . . . 303, 325. WITHERS, Eliza Scott (1787-1845) 41, 369, 388  
 WITCHER, Scott Allen . . . . . 325. WITHERS, Elizabeth 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 355,  
 WITHER, Carol Ann . . . . . 233. 356, 357, 358, 365, 367, 368, 371, 372, 386  
 WITHER, Garrick George (1899-1954) 188, 233 WITHERS, Elizabeth (1741-1798) 28, 354, 366  
 WITHER, Helen Margaret . . . . . 233, 282. WITHERS, Elizabeth (1790- ) 40, 367, 388  
 WITHER, John William . . . . . 233. WITHERS, Elizabeth (1802- ) 59, 385, 408  
 WITHERS, ? Thornton (1828-1861) 61, 389, 411 WITHERS, Elizabeth (Abt 1833-1905) 60, 389,  
 WITHERS, Agatha . . . . . 31, 357, 371. 410  
 WITHERS, Agnes (1782-1828) . . . . . 81. WITHERS, Elizabeth Royall (1846- ) 77  
 WITHERS, Alexander Scott (1792-1865) 41, WITHERS, Elizabeth\* (1706-Betw 1746) 23,  
 60, 369, 388 27, 350, 352  
 WITHERS, Alice (1778-1850) . . . . . 31, 357, 371. WITHERS, Enoch . . . . . 60, 388, 410.  
 WITHERS, Alice Chinn (1850-1892) . . . . . 77. WITHERS, Enoch Keen (1760-1812) 30, 41,  
 WITHERS, Ann . . . . . 30, 356, 368. 356, 369  
 WITHERS, Ann (1722-Bef 1765) 24, 350, 356 WITHERS, Flora Virginia (1825- ) 61,  
 WITHERS, Ann (1748- ) . . . . . 31, 357, 371. 389, 411  
 WITHERS, Ann (1756- ) . . . . . 29, 354, 367. WITHERS, George (1753-1825) 29, 354, 367  
 WITHERS, Ann Sophia (1718- ) 24, 350, WITHERS, George A. (1847- ) . . . . . 76, 99.  
 355 WITHERS, George Kenyon (Col.) . . . . . 136.  
 WITHERS, Anne (1776-1785) . . . . . 40, 366, 387. WITHERS, George W. . . . . 29, 355, 368.  
 WITHERS, Austin Chinn (1841-1883) 61, 390, WITHERS, Gideon (1781- ) 40, 366, 387



## Name Index

- WITHERS, Nancy 29, 59, 354, 355, 367, 368, 385, 407  
 WITHERS, Narcissa (1837- ) . . . . . 76.  
 WITHERS, Olly . . . . . 59, 385, 407.  
 WITHERS, Peter . . . . . 39, 60, 366, 387.  
 WITHERS, Philip Thornton . . . . . 61, 389, 411.  
 WITHERS, Robert Edwin (1865- ) 77, 100  
 WITHERS, Robert Edwin Jr. (Rev.) . . . 100, 136.  
 WITHERS, Robert Edwin III . . . . . 136.  
 WITHERS, Robert Enoch (Dr.) (1829- ) 6  
 1, 76, 389, 411  
 WITHERS, Robert Walter (Dr.) (1795-1881) 41  
 , 61, 369, 389  
 WITHERS, Sarah . . . . . 30, 356, 370.  
 WITHERS, Sarah (1759- ) 29, 354, 367  
 WITHERS, Sarah (1773- ) 40, 60, 366,  
 387  
 WITHERS, Sarah Medora (1851-1858) . . . . 82.  
 WITHERS, Sarah Speake (1794- ) 41,  
 59, 371, 385, 390, 407  
 WITHERS, Silas (1793- ) 40, 59, 367,  
 385, 388, 408  
 WITHERS, Spencer (1759-1818) 30, 357, 370  
 WITHERS, Susan Catherine (1832- ) 61,  
 389, 411  
 WITHERS, Susan Dabney (1848- ) . . 77.  
 WITHERS, Susan Waller (1765-After 1843) 39,  
 59, 365, 386  
 WITHERS, Susanna . . . . . 30, 356, 370.  
 WITHERS, Susannah (1779- ) 40, 366,  
 387  
 WITHERS, Susannah (1781- ) 31, 357,  
 371  
 WITHERS, Thomas 28, 39, 354, 365, 367, 386  
 WITHERS, Thomas (1707-Bef 1723) 23, 350,  
 353  
 WITHERS, Thomas (1724-1794) 24, 29, 350,  
 356  
 WITHERS, Thomas Thornton (Dr.) (1790-1855)  
 41, 369, 388  
 WITHERS, Ursula (1709-1793) . . 23, 350, 353.  
 WITHERS, Ursula (1750- ) 28, 354, 367  
 WITHERS, Virginia Secessia (1861- ) 77  
 WITHERS, Waller (1804-1900) . . 59, 385, 408.  
 WITHERS, Walter Lemmon (1837- ) 61,  
 389, 412  
 WITHERS, William . . . . . 59, 408.  
 WITHERS, William (1726-1804) 24, 30, 32, 42,  
 350, 357, 372  
 WITHERS, William (1754-1810) 31, 41, 59,  
 357, 358, 371, 372, 407  
 WITHERS, William (1777-1797) 31, 357, 371  
 WITHERS, William (1801- ) 59, 385, 408  
 WITHERS, William Alexander (1827- ) 61  
 , 389, 411  
 WITHERS, William Price ( -1898) 60, 76,  
 387, 409  
 WITHERS, William Sr. (1748-1821) 28, 39, 58,  
 59, 354, 366, 407, 408  
 WITHERS, William W. (1754-1834) 30, 356, 369  
 WITHERS, William\* (1636-1698) . . . . . 23, 349.  
 WITHERS, Willie Clare (1860- ) . . . . . 77.  
 WITHERS, William . . . . . 29, 355, 368.  
 WITHERSPOON, Dorothy . . . . . 224.  
 WITHERSPOON, Eddie A. (1868-1942) 143, 181  
 WITHERSPOON, Florence Eugenia . . . 181, 224.  
 WITHERSPOON, James Eugene (1904-1979)  
 181, 224  
 WITHERSPOON, Jennie Alice (1901-1972) 181,  
 223  
 WITHERSPOON, Mary Jo . . . . . 224.  
 WITHERSPOON, Ronald Erwin (1899-1952) 181  
 WITHERSPOON, Thomas . . . . . 224.  
 WOLF, Otto ( -1942) . . . . . 122.  
 WOOD, Ferne . . . . . 190, 236.  
 WOODS, . . . . . 191, 236.  
 WOODS, Bessie . . . . . 200.  
 WOODS, Callie (1866-1953) . . . . . 96, 133.  
 WOODS, Daughter . . . . . 200.  
 WOODS, Jennifer . . . . . 290.  
 WOODS, Luther Ruben (1883- ) 163, 200  
 WOODS, Mike . . . . . 236.  
 WOODS, Ruth . . . . . 200.  
 WOODS, Son . . . . . 200.



## Name Index

WOODS, Virginia	200.	WRIGHT, Zandalee Springs	249.
WOODS, Wilson Ruben	124, 163.	YANCEY, Lewis Davis	27, 360.
WOODSMALL, Amena	135.	YANCEY, Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt 1748-1804)	27, 353, 360.
WOODSY, Cornelius	91.	YAPLE, Elma Jeanne	180, 222.
WOOLFOLK, Sophia Frances (1799-1846)	63, 79	YAPLE, Fern Louise (1923-1999)	180, 221.
WORKMAN,	202.	YAPLE, Hazel Alice (1915-1976)	180, 221.
WRIGHT, Ashley Edger Jr.	300.	YAPLE, Helen Sadie	180, 221.
WRIGHT, Ashley Edger	249, 300.	YAPLE, Howard Edward (Abt 1926-Abt 1927)	180
WRIGHT, Benjamin David	250.	YAPLE, Louise Edna (1924-Abt 1938)	180.
WRIGHT, Carrie Nichole	300.	YAPLE, Loyd Evan (1893-1980)	142, 180.
WRIGHT, Christina Joval	300.	YARBROUGH, Harry S.	175.
WRIGHT, Dan Field (1912-1967)	168, 205.	YATES, Pamela (1900-1920)	133, 172.
WRIGHT, David Paul II	205.	YOCHAM, Billy R.	212, 255.
WRIGHT, David Paul	205, 249.	YON, Maudie Lou	181, 223.
WRIGHT, Harold Vernon (1914-1969)	168, 205	YORKE, Anne	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Holly Morgan	251.	YORKE, Anthony	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Janice Marie	205, 250.	YORKE, Edward	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Jennifer Lauren	251.	YORKE, Grace	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Joel?	250.	YORKE, Margaret	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Johanna Neal	249, 300.	YORKE, Marie	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Kathy Amaryllis	205, 250.	YORKE, Rachel	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Larry	205, 249.	YORKE, Robert	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Leloy Clarisse	205, 249.	YORKE, Rose	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Liesl Lanell	249, 300.	YORKE, Thomas	14, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Lindsay	250.	YORKE, William	10, 14, 333, 338, 343.
WRIGHT, Lorilee Lanell	249.	YOUNG, Abraham	128.
WRIGHT, Lydia Marie	249, 300.	YOUNG, Dorothy May	206.
WRIGHT, Michael	250.	YOUNG, Edward Lee	206.
WRIGHT, Michael Alan	205.	YOUNG, Elizabeth	129.
WRIGHT, Orpha Edger Sr. (1882-1929)	127, 168	YOUNG, Elizabeth Ann	206.
WRIGHT, Orpha Edger Jr. (Rev.) (1910-1958)	168, 204	YOUNG, Floyd Wilbert	206.
WRIGHT, Pauline	168.	YOUNG, George Wilson	206.
WRIGHT, Phillip	250.	YOUNG, Grace	156, 195.
WRIGHT, Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991)	204, 249	YOUNG, Josie Mae	206.
WRIGHT, Robert Daniel	205, 249.	YOUNG, Mary J.	56, 73, 382, 403.
WRIGHT, Ruth Ellen	168, 205.	YOUNG, Paul Everette (1929-1929)	206.
WRIGHT, Stephen Craig	205, 250.	YOUNG, Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)	128.
WRIGHT, Susan Elizabeth	205, 250.	YOUNG, Walter Eugene	206.
WRIGHT, Vivian Ione (1907-1992)	168, 204.	YOUNG, Walter Lee	169, 206.
WRIGHT, Wayne	205, 250.	YOUNGMAN, Elizabeth (Abt 1827- )	68, 91

## Name Index

YOUSO, Amber Lynn . . . . .	270.
YOUSO, Daniel Thomas . . . . .	222, 270.
YOUSO, Jason Thomas . . . . .	270.
ZAVORAL, Marjorie Marie . . . . .	178, 216.
ZEDOV, Deborah Jean . . . . .	274, 310.
ZEDOV, Denise Marie . . . . .	274, 311.
ZEDOV, Natasha Collette . . . . .	311.
ZEDOV, Paul . . . . .	274, 311.
ZEDOV, Paul Henry Jr. . . . .	226, 274.
ZEDOV, Paul Henry Sr. . . . .	274.
ZEDOV, Raymond Christopher . . . . .	274, 311.
ZEDOV, Raymond Christopher Jr. . . . .	311.
ZEDOV, Samantha Kristen . . . . .	311.
ZIPH, Eunice . . . . .	157.
ZYPH, . . . . .	158.

## Location Index

11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana . . . . .	147.	703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	230.
1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana . . . . .	221	704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	231.
115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	232.	805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	185.
1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570 . . . . .	233.	901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana . . . . .	185.
2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois . . . . .	157.	924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . .	160.
2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 2004 . . . . .	167 278, 312.	A Fall From A Horse . . . . .	161.
2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana . . . . .	182.	A. J. R. Field/1825-1907 . . . . .	117.
222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . .	235.	Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da . . . . .	83.
233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . .	235	Acapulco, Mexico . . . . .	241.
2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana . . . . .	162.	Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.) . . . . .	148.
303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . .	144.	Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia . . . . .	165.
303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . .	107, 144.	Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother . . . . .	122.
308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana . . . . .	187.	Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962 . . . . .	183.
308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana . . . . .	146, 160	Advance, Scott County, Illinois . . . . .	287.
321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. . . . .	103.	Agusta, Gerogia . . . . .	288.
325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. . . . .	109.	Alabama . . . . .	103.
351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	231	Albany, Indiana . . . . .	230, 279.
3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California . . . . .	229.	Albemarle County, Viriginia . . . . .	54, 380.
40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California . . . . .	229.	Allison, Texas . . . . .	115.
406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana . . . . .	185	Alsey, Illinois . . . . .	157, 241, 291.
410 Thor, St., Turlock, California . . . . .	229.	Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)	128, 168
4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida . . . . .	282	Alton, Madison County, Illinois	169, 207, 237, 238, 285, 286, 318
5th Illinois Calvalry, Civil War . . . . .	116.	Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878 . . . . .	112.
		Anchorage, Alaska . . . . .	220, 268.
		Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age . . . . .	72.
		Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918 . . . . .	116
		Antique Dealer . . . . .	229.
		Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky . . . . .	40.
		Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon . . . . .	86

## Location Index

- Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County,  
Indiana . . . . . 90, 112, 122.
- Arkansas . . . . . 115.
- Army . . . . . 246.
- Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997 . . . . . 225.
- Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979 . . . . . 225.
- Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky 64,  
392
- Arterio Sclerosis . . . . . 117.
- Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966 . . . . . 183.
- As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis,  
Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School. 18  
5
- Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby  
County, Illinois . . 83, 84, 103, 104, 106, 107,,  
108, 139, 144, 145, 146
- Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County,  
Illinois . . . . . 144.
- Ashbocking, England . . . . . 7, 331.
- Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank 190
- Assumption, Illinois . . . . . 138, 176.
- Astoria, Illinois . . . . . 118.
- Atchison County, Missouri 55, 70, 71, 381, 400
- Athens, Menard County, Illinois . . . . . 170.
- Atlanta, Georga . . . . . 242, 293.
- Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa . . . 165, 202.
- Austin, Texas . . . . . 230.
- Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary,  
Indiana . . . . . 226.
- B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828.(Death Date  
Never Inscribed) . . . . . 109.
- Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State  
College . . . . . 278.
- Back To Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 139.
- Bakersfield, Kern County, California 188, 212,  
254, 255
- Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan . . . . 230.
- Ballard County, Kentucky . . . . . 70.
- Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland 51, 69,  
377, 397
- Banker . . . . . 69.
- Baptist . . . . . 105.
- Barren County, Kentucky 38, 54, 55, 70, 364,  
379, 380, 381, 399, 400, 401
- Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County,  
Illinois . . . . . 87, 117, 118, 155.
- Baylor, Valley County, Montana . . . . . 180, 221.
- Beaver County, Oklahoma . . . . . 70.
- Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease . . . . 209.
- Bell County, Texas . . . . . 85, 115.
- Bellfontaine, Ohio . . . . . 171.
- Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California 229,  
278
- Benjamin R. Field . . . . . 113, 150, 151, 153.
- Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri 71, 96
- Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934 . . . . . 161.
- Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company 191
- Bethalt, Illinois . . . . . 290, 322.
- Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County,  
Kentucky . . . . . 49, 375, 394.
- Betty, Polly . . . . . 48.
- Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene  
County, Illinois, Pg. 94 . . . . . 86, 87, 117, 118.
- Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene  
County, Illinois, Pg. 94 . . . . . 117.
- Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7,  
1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932 191,,  
192
- Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inft./Nov 8  
1843-Apr 15 1918 . . . . . 154.
- Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida 185, 228
- Big Pine United Methodist Church . . . . . 228.
- Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana . . 270, 309.
- Biglow, Missouri . . . . . 71, 95.
- Black Cemetery . . . . . 121, 161.
- Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi . . . . . 116.
- Blackhawk, Colorado . . . . . 151, 188.
- Bloomfield, Colorado . . . . . 121.
- Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri 2  
38
- Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa . . . . 297.
- Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . 238.
- Bluffdale, Illinois . . . . . 128.
- Bob . . . . . 170.

## Location Index

- Bond County, Illinois . . . . . 114.  
 Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House,  
 Carollton, Illinois . . . . . 86.  
 Boone County, Indiana . . . . . 187, 233.  
 Booneville, Saline County, Missouri . . . . 54, 380.  
 Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana . . . . 203, 247  
 Bourbon County, Kentucky . . . 37, 50, 363, 376.  
 Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse,  
 Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public  
 Library) . . . . . 88.  
 Boyer, Wright County, Missouri . . . . . 212.  
 Boyle, Mississippi . . . . . 252.  
 Bozeman, Galatin County, Montana . . . . . 267, 308  
 Bradenton, Florida . . . . . 233.  
 Brazil, Clay County, Indiana . . . . . 210, 253, 254, 303  
 Breckenridge County, Kentucky . . . . . 31.  
 Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky . . . . 196.  
 Bridgeman, Berrien County, Michigan . . . . 226, 275  
 Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene  
 County, Illinois . . . . . 193.  
 Bridgewater, Illinois . . . . . 128.  
 Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia . . . . . 107.  
 Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County,  
 Kentucky . . . . . 80, 101, 102.  
 Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky . . . . . 64, 80, 101,  
 102  
 Buchanan County, Missouri . . . . . 54, 94, 380, 399.  
 Buckingham County, Virginia . . . . . 61, 389, 411.  
 Building Contractor . . . . . 167, 204.  
 Bullitt County, Kentucky . . . . . 43, 44, 59, 63, 64,  
 65, 76, 79, 80, 374, 386, 387, 391, 392, 409  
 Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.) . . . . . 39, 43, 59, 63,  
 64, 79, 365, 374, 386, 391  
 Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And  
 Field . . . . . 81.  
 Butler County, Ohio . . . . . 140.  
 By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper  
 County, Virginia . . . . . 58.  
 By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia  
 Property. . . . . 40.  
 C. A. Turner/1856-1929 . . . . . 145.  
 Cainweather . . . . . 92.  
 Caledonia, Ohio . . . . . 95, 132, 209.  
 California . . . . . 122, 193, 238.  
 Calloway County, Kentucky . . . . . 131.  
 Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis . . . . . 186, 229.  
 Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi . . . . . 72, 96, 403.  
 Calyx, Mississippi . . . . . 96, 133.  
 Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi . . . . . 133, 172,  
 210  
 Cambridge, England . . . . . 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19.  
 Campbell County, Virginia . . . . . 41, 61, 369, 389.  
 Cancer . . . . . 267.  
 Cane . . . . . 149.  
 Cane, Cain . . . . . 66.  
 N353552.769, W0941042.883  
 Capitola, Santa Cruz County, California . . . . 279.  
 Cardington, Ohio . . . . . 171, 209.  
 Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24,  
 1877 . . . . . 126.  
 Carolina County, Virginia . . . . . 68, 396.  
 Caroline County, Virginia . . . . . 70, 399.  
 Carollton, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 130.  
 Carpenter And Farmer . . . . . 109.  
 Carpet Installer . . . . . 247.  
 Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 117, 156,  
 157, 158, 193, 195, 237, 238, 239, 284, 286,  
 317, 319  
 Carson City, Nevada . . . . . 133, 172.  
 Casablanca, Mororcca . . . . . 238, 287.  
 Cass County, Missouri . . . . . 139.  
 Caswell County, North Carolina . . . . . 31.  
 Catholic . . . . . 170.  
 Cattuch, India . . . . . 190, 235.  
 Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . 126  
 Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 125, 126,  
 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 197  
 Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188 . . . . 1  
 25, 165  
 Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana . . . . . 147, 148,  
 185, 186  
 Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40 . . . . 14  
 7, 148, 149, 184, 185, 186  
 Central High School, Flint, Michigan . . . . . 252.

## Location Index

- Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis 152
- Cerk-Stenographer For The Indiana State  
Employment Office, Elkhart Office . . . . . 229.
- Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma . . . . . 132, 171.
- Charles/1872-1872 . . . . . 154.
- Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina  
266, 307
- Charleston, Coles County, Illinois . . . . . 192.
- Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey 235,  
283, 315
- Chester District, South Carolina . . . . . 84.
- Chesterson, Indiana . . . . . 231.
- Chesterton, Indiana . . . . . 230.
- Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana 231, 280
- Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas 93, 132
- Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 140, 148, 161,  
177, 184, 199, 227
- Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois 227, 276
- Child Birth . . . . . 65.
- Christian Church . . . . . 139.
- Christian County, Illinois . . . . . 138, 176.
- Chronic Myochariditis . . . . . 157.
- Chronic Valvular Heart Disease . . . . . 116.
- Chula Vista, San Diego County, California 173
- Church Yard of Witnesham . . . . . 7, 10, 331, 333.
- Church Yard of Witnesham, County Suffolk,  
England . . . . . 10, 13, 17, 333, 337, 342.
- City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois 103,  
105, 109, 112, 144
- City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois  
(Listed As Lou H. Turner) . . . . . 107.
- City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois  
(Listed As Mannie Storm) . . . . . 144.
- Civil War . . . . . 120.
- Clare, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 7.
- Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died  
Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days . . . . . 140.
- Clark County, Illinois . . . . . 98, 161, 172, 199.
- Clark County, Kentucky . . . . . 69, 93, 404.
- Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield 120, 147
- Clarksville, Tennessee . . . . . 194.
- Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland  
County, Illinois, Pg. 170 . . . . . 106, 119, 138, 139.
- Clay County, Illinois . . . . . 131, 170, 208.
- Clayton, Adams County, Illinois . . . . . 290, 323.
- Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co. . . . . 183.
- Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)  
85, 115
- Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.) . . . . . 115.
- Clinton County, Indiana . . . . . 178.
- Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana 98, 133,  
134, 211
- Clopton, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 11.
- Clovis, California Until 1979 . . . . . 278.
- Co. H. 91, Ill. Inft. . . . . 154.
- Coal Miner, Carpenter . . . . . 201.
- Coalinga, Fresno County, California 151, 188,  
233
- Coddenham, County Suffolk, England 9, 332,  
335
- Coddenham, England . . . . . 5.
- Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News . . . . . 228.
- Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho 129, 169
- Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools,  
Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 44.
- Colon Cancer . . . . . 201, 245.
- Colonel James F. Moore's Settlement At The  
Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 44.
- Colorado . . . . . 193.
- Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana 179,  
219, 220, 267
- Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana 86  
, 90, 91, 105, 116, 117, 119, 123, 124, 125,  
126, 153, 154, 155, 156, 165
- Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp.,  
Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 189, 235.
- Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County,  
Illinois . . . . . 238, 287.
- Columbus, Colorado County, Texas 104, 140
- Columbus, Ohio . . . . . 53, 379.
- Comanche, Texas . . . . . 115.
- Complication From Broken Hip . . . . . 142.
- Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender . . . . . 184.

## Location Index

- Congenital Undevelopment . . . . . 140.
- Congestion Of The Brain . . . . . 152.
- Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The  
Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea  
127
- Cook County, Illinois . . . . . 184, 227, 277.
- Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County,  
Indiana . . . . . 185.
- Cooper . . . . . 76.
- Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25,  
1892/Sept. 15. 1897 . . . . . 192.
- Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky 55  
, 381, 399
- Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf. 154
- Couer D'alene, Idaho . . . . . 222.
- County Suffolk, England 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 19,  
21, 331, 332, 334, 339, 340, 344, 347
- Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky . . . . . 165.
- Craig, Missouri . . . . . 95.
- Crawford County, Illinois . . . . . 199, 243.
- Cremated . . . . . 232, 233.
- Crippled . . . . . 85.
- Cud . . . . . 190.
- Culpeper County, Virginia 23, 27, 28, 29, 33,  
34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,  
55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73,  
75, 350, 352, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361, 363,  
364, 365, 368, 373, 374, 375, 376, 379, 381,  
382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 391, 392, 393,  
394, 396, 401, 402, 403, 405, 407  
N382823.988, W0775946.103
- Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia 52, 73,  
378, 403
- Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25,  
1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899 . . . . . 107.
- Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y . . . . . 130.
- Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia  
Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869 110.
- Dade County, Florida . . . . . 285, 318.
- Dale Williams . . . . . 295.
- Dallas, Texas . . . . . 93.
- Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf. . . . . 130.
- Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky 39,  
57, 365, 383
- Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky 57, 383, 404
- Date On Tombstone . . . . . 195.
- Daviess County, Indiana . . . . . 91, 123.
- Daviess County, Kentucky 38, 39, 56, 57, 58,  
73, 74, 75, 365, 383, 384, 385, 404, 405, 406
- Davis County, Kentucky . . . . . 93, 131.
- Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio . . . . . 230.
- Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years . . . . . 107.
- Decatur, Illinois . . . . . 160, 193, 199, 237.
- Decker, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 149.
- Denton, Fergus County, Montana 179, 219, 220  
N471909.893, W1095703.941
- Deptford, Gloucester County, New Jersey 283,  
315
- Des Moines, Iowa . . . . . 243.
- Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa . . . . . 297.
- Destin, Florida . . . . . 290.
- Detroit, Michigan . . . . . 201, 252.
- Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years  
Before Death . . . . . 209.
- Dewey County, Oklahoma . . . . . 93, 132.
- Diabetic Coma . . . . . 118.
- Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis . . . . . 252.
- Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie  
Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year  
Of/Her Age . . . . . 56.
- Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A  
Collision With Car While Riding His Bike . . 186.
- Died At 7 Months Of Age . . . . . 184.
- Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville,  
Illinois . . . . . 105.
- Died At The Elkhart General Hospital . . . . . 232.
- Died From Cancer Of The Colon . . . . . 228.
- Died In Blake Hospital . . . . . 233.
- Died In Child Birth . . . . . 147, 154.
- Died In Elkhart General Hospital . . . . . 231.
- Died In Infancy . . . . . 231.
- Died In Marion General Hospital . . . . . 185.
- Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois 160
- Died In Starke Memorial Hospital . . . . . 230.

## Location Index

- Died In The Civil War . . . . . 116.
- Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana  
226
- Died Intestate . . . . . 48, 107.
- Died Of A Heart Attack . . . . . 226.
- Died Of Chronic Nephritis . . . . . 142.
- Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis  
Operation . . . . . 195.
- Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain . . . . . 109.
- Died Of Hodgkins Disease . . . . . 279.
- Died Of Tuberculosis . . . . . 111, 150.
- Died Young . . . . . 28, 81, 120, 131, 170, 232.
- District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218  
87, 88, 119
- District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219  
88
- Dixon, Illinois . . . . . 243, 294.
- Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana . . . . . 231.
- Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905 . . . . . 118
- Drexel, Missouri . . . . . 286, 318.
- Driver For Huffman Bakery . . . . . 231.
- Drowned . . . . . 179.
- Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River . . . . . 70.
- Dubois County, Indiana . . . . . 123.
- Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia  
229, 278  
N370853.305, W1193839.295
- Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County,  
Indiana . . . . . 172, 210, 211.
- Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan . . . . . 232.
- Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf . . . . . 191.
- East St. Louis, Illinois . . . . . 170.
- East St. Louis, Missouri . . . . . 134.
- Eden, Effingham County, Georgia . . . . . 286, 320.
- Eden, Georgia . . . . . 286, 320.
- Edgar County, Illinois . . . . . 97, 98, 133, 134, 172.
- Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible  
145
- Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962 . . . . . 143.
- Edwardsburg, Michigan . . . . . 231, 280.
- Effingham County, Illinois . . . . . 107.
- Eglin Air Force Base, Florida . . . . . 208, 251.
- Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Illinois . . . . . 195, 239.
- Eldred, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 193, 195, 207,  
237, 285
- Elected Judge, Louisville . . . . . 73.
- Eliza J./1867-1874 . . . . . 154.
- Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11  
Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds . . . . . 84.
- Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12,  
1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873 . . . . . 111.
- Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18,  
1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D . . . . . 118.
- Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 148, 184,  
185, 228, 232, 281
- Elkhart, Indiana . . . . . 279, 313.
- Ellen Calloway Field . . . . . 133.
- Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24,  
1891/Mar. 9 1896 . . . . . 192.
- Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927 . . . . . 154
- England . . . . . 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19,  
21, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337,  
339, 340, 341, 345, 347
- Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For  
About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of  
Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G,  
Illinois Infantry . . . . . 127.
- Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of  
Col. Crockett's Regiment . . . . . 56.
- Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace  
Which Resulted In Her Death . . . . . 129.
- Epileptic Seizure . . . . . 134.
- Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso,  
Porter County, Indiana . . . . . 185.
- Essex County, Virginia . . . . . 30, 357.
- Estate 135, Shelby County Court House,  
Shelbyville, Illinois . . . . . 107.
- Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse,  
Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library) . . . . . 87
- Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse,  
Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library) . . . . . 66  
N382118.778, W0873356.412
- Estate Rec.Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court  
House, Culpeper County, Virginia . . . . . 33.



## Location Index

- Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920 . . . . . 128.
- Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936 . . . . . 186.
- Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana 179, 218, 219
- Evansville, Indiana . . . . . 76, 203, 411.
- Evansville, Warrick, County, Indiana . . . . . 203.
- Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois 227, 276
- Evergreen Park, Illinois . . . . . 199.
- Fairfax, Missouri . . . . . 95.
- Fairfield County, Ohio . . . . . 142.
- Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City 91, 125, 126, 127, 167, 168
- Falls City, Nebraska . . . . . 95.
- Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska . . . 71.
- Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The 79th Year Of/Her Age . . . . . 55.
- Fanny . . . . . 55.
- Fauquier County, Virginia 23, 24, 29, 30, 350, 353, 355, 356, 357
- Fargo, North Dakota . . . . . 171.
- Farina, Illinois . . . . . 198.
- Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky . . . . . 65.
- Farm Laborer . . . . . 149.
- Farmer 50, 86, 88, 89, 93, 103, 105, 106, 112, 113, 117, 118, 120, 126, 127, 128, 131, 137, 142, 143, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 169, 170, 185, 189
- Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado . . . . . 193.
- Farmer And Stock Raiser . . . . . 107.
- Farmer City, Dewitt County, Illinois 238, 286
- Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute . . . . . 83.
- Farmer, Raised Flax . . . . . 92.
- Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer . . . 144.
- Farmhand . . . . . 187.
- Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947 . . . . . 203.
- Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951 . . . . . 189.
- Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943 . . . . . 120.
- Fauquier County, Virginia 23, 24, 29, 40, 58, 59, 60, 350, 353, 355, 356, 366, 367, 387, 388, 407, 408
- Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966 . . . . . 185.
- Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966 . . . . . 185.
- Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana . 67, 82, 83, 84, 109, 110, 111, 112
- Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois 67, 86, 87
- Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky 48, 65, 81, 82, 375, 392, 393
- Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri . . . . . 71.
- Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946  
Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978  
166
- Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958 . . . . . 190.
- Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915 . . . . . 152.
- Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia 56, 382, 403
- Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana . 48, 66, 67, 85, 89, 111, 375, 393  
N381842.588, W0873504.272
- Finn . . . . . 156.
- Flanagan, Illinois . . . . . 198.
- Flint, Genesee County, Michigan . . . . . 209, 252.
- Flint, Michigan . . . . . 131, 171, 209, 252, 302.
- Flomont, Texas . . . . . 115.
- Florida . . . . . 187.
- Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917  
156
- Floyd M./Field/1911-1988 . . . . . 226.
- Forest City, Missouri . . . . . 95, 132.
- Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana 112, 119, 125, 165, 202, 203, 247
- Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73 81
- Framsden, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 5.
- Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3 . . . . . 166.

## Location Index

- Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana 112, 166
- Francisco, Gibson County Indiana . . . 127, 167.
- Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana 159, 197, 203, 247
- Franklin County, Kentucky 44, 64, 79, 374, 392
- Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 158.
- Freddie/1872-1872 . . . . . 130.
- Fresno, California . . . . . 228.
- Fresno, Fresno County, California 186, 228, 229, 278, 279  
N364425.344, W1194709.639
- From England To Kent Island, Maryland . . . 19.
- From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia . . . . . 19.
- From England To Northumberland County, Virginia . . . . . 19, 21.
- From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky . . . . . 40.
- From Fresno To Kingsburg, California . . . . 229.
- From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL . . . . . 139.
- From Kentucky To Missouri . . . . . 69.
- From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky. . . . . 60.
- From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area. . . . . 40.
- From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO . . . . . 117.
- From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN . . . . 279.  
N364425.344, W1194709.639
- From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia . . . . . 22.
- From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents . . . . . 213.
- From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky. . . . . 40.
- From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA . . . . . 229.
- From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 185.
- From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN . . . . . 185.
- From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY . . . . . 56.
- Froyd, Roosevelt County, Montana . . . 268, 309.
- Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73 . . . . . 81.
- Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83 . . . . . 81.
- Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73 . . . . . 81.
- Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa . . . . . 202.
- Galena, Illinois . . . . . 200, 243.
- Garwood, Texas . . . . . 140.
- Gary, Lake County, Indiana . . . 226, 274, 310.
- General Congestion . . . . . 111.
- General Motors Institute, Michigan . . . . . 252.
- Gentryville, Indiana . . . . . 119, 158, 159.
- Geo. E. Field/1849-1915 . . . . . 147.
- George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909 . . . . . 192.
- Gibson County, Indiana 66, 67, 68, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 175, 176, 181, 182, 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 202, 233, 235  
N381842.588, W0873504.272
- Gibson County, Indiana (Prob) 86, 91, 110, 111, 112, 113, 121, 124, 125, 126, 143, 152, 160, 165, 166, 190, 191
- Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.) 67, 85, 89, 103, 105, 112, 113, 120, 122, 151, 152, 189, 190
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146 . . . . . 150.
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212 . . . . . 110.
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284 . . . . . 122, 123.
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application

## Location Index

- Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44 . . . . . 122.
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application  
Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62 . . . . . 149.
- Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application  
Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66 . . . . . 86.
- Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton 109, 147
- Gilbertsville, Kentucky . . . . . 236.
- Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois . . . . . 155.
- Glasgow, Valley County, Montana . . . . 180, 221.
- Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky 54, 55, 70,  
380, 381, 399, 400
- Glendale, Los Angeles County, California 102
- Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois  
185
- Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois . . . . 193, 237.
- Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County,  
Indiana . . . . . 229, 278.
- Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10,  
1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which  
Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)  
150
- Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County,  
Illinois 104, 121, 137, 138, 160, 161, 175, 198.
- Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863  
Aged (Illegible) . . . . . 83.
- Gracia, Reiney . . . . . 83.
- Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22,  
1896/July 15, 1897 . . . . . 168.
- Graduated From Nappanee High School,  
Nappanee, Indiana . . . . . 229.
- Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee,  
Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 228.
- Grand Blanc, Michigan . . . . . 252.
- Grand Chain, Illinois 131, 170, 171, 208, 209,  
252
- Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois 171, 209
- Grandbury, Hood County, Texas . . . . . 85, 115.
- Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948 . . . . 163.
- Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana 219,  
220, 266, 267, 307, 308
- Great Falls, Montana . . . . . 220.
- Green County, Illinois . . . . . 193, 237, 285, 317.
- Green Meadows . . . . . 30, 41, 356, 369.
- Greene County, Illinois 86, 87, 92, 93, 116,  
117, 118, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 155, 156,  
157, 158, 168, 169, 193, 194, 195, 196, 236,  
237, 238, 239, 284, 285, 286
- Greene County, Illinois (Prob) . . . . . 128.
- Greene County, Illinois (Prob.) 67, 92, 117,  
118, 127, 128, 129, 130, 154, 168, 191, 192,  
193, 393
- Greene County, Missouri . . . . . 212.
- Greenfield, Illinois . . . . . 290, 291, 322, 323.
- Greenville, Mississippi . . . . . 131.
- Gresham, Oregon . . . . . 183, 226.
- Griffith, Lake County, Indiana . . . . . 274, 310.
- Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri 173, 212
- Groves, Texas . . . . . 210, 253.
- Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri . . . . 212.
- Grundisborough, County Suffolk, England 12,  
14, 335, 338, 340
- Grundisburg, County Suffolk, England 12, 334,  
340
- Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-  
14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur  
Field/1929-1929 . . . . . 186.
- Had No Children . . . . . 40, 50.
- Had Seven Children . . . . . 93.
- Haddon Heights, Camden County, New Jersey  
235, 283
- Hamilton Blocks, Indiana . . . . . 244.
- Hardin County, Kentucky 31, 40, 41, 48, 58,  
65, 81, 358, 367, 371, 372, 375, 388, 392, 407
- Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.) 65, 81, 82, 393
- Harrisburg, Illinois . . . . . 203.
- Harrison County, Indiana . . . . . 120.
- Harrison County, Kentucky . . . . . 29.
- Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. Ill. Inf./Apr. 5,  
1837/Mar. 21, 1914 . . . . . 127.
- Harry . . . . . 50.
- Hartville, Wright County, Missouri 99, 135,  
173, 212, 254, 255
- Harvard Law School . . . . . 69.
- Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1,

## Location Index

- 1892/Apr. 28, 1897 . . . . . 168.
- Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia . . . . . 99.
- Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 89, 120,  
121, 160
- Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 108, 109,  
120, 121, 146, 149, 159, 160
- He Died At Sea . . . . . 310.
- He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck  
When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was  
Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In  
Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest  
Ruled Death By Accident. . . . . 196.
- He Never Married And Had No Children . . . . . 49.
- He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek,  
In King George County, Virginia . . . . . 23.
- He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek. 23
- He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died . . . . . 50.
- Heart Attack . . . . . 200, 203.
- Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart  
County, Indiana . . . . . 185.
- Heart Disease . . . . . 204.
- Heart Failure . . . . . 167.
- Heart Faliure . . . . . 228.
- Helmingham, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 11, 19,  
21, 344, 347
- Hemingstone, County Sullfork, England . . . . . 13, 336
- Henderson, Kentucky . . . . . 201, 246.
- Hendricks County, Indiana . . . . . 233.
- Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles  
South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky  
. . . . . 65
- Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest  
Neighbors On Potomac Creeek . . . . . 23.
- Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia . . . . . 287, 320.
- Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo  
County, Indiana . . . . . 89, 97, 120, 121, 134, 162,,  
163
- Highland, Michigan . . . . . 228.
- Hillbrook, Navaho County, Arizona . . . . . 171.
- Hillview, Greene County, Illinios . . . . . 193, 197, 236,  
237, 238, 286, 287, 319
- Hillview, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 193, 238.
- Hillview, Illinois . . . . . 158.
- Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois  
. . . . . 196, 239
- Hod, Hodge . . . . . 228.
- Holt County, Missouri . . . . . 55, 71, 95, 96, 132, 380,  
399
- Home Maker . . . . . 209, 252.
- Homemaker . . . . . 200.
- Honey Creek High School . . . . . 254.
- Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work . . . . . 235.
- House Wife . . . . . 116, 157.
- Housekeeper . . . . . 124.
- Housewife . . . . . 142, 152, 165, 167, 204.
- Houston, Texas . . . . . 241, 292.
- Howard County, Missouri . . . . . 87, 117.
- Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana . . . . . 133, 134
- Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama . . . . . 209,  
252
- Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979 . . . . . 183.
- Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946 . . . . . 121.
- Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969 . . . . . 162
- Illinois . . . . . 144, 237, 284.
- Illiniois . . . . . 284.
- Illinois . . . . . 70, 87, 92, 94, 97, 108, 113, 114, 116,  
117, 118, 119, 130, 131, 134, 137, 139, 144,  
145, 154, 156, 158
- Illinois (Prob.) . . . . . 114, 191.
- Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy,  
Illinois . . . . . 158, 197.
- In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov.  
9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948 . . . . . 175.
- In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7,  
1866/July 11, 1941 . . . . . 175.
- In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14,  
1832/Died July 27, 1862 . . . . . 72.
- In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And  
Cynthia Turner . . . . . 151.
- In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of  
June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May  
1843 Concert Of/John Leach . . . . . 85.
- In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben  
R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year

## Location Index

- Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839 . . . . . 89.
- Indiana 50, 74, 75, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 97,  
98, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115,  
116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
126, 133, 134, 135, 139, 144, 146, 149, 150,  
152, 153, 159, 162, 165, 166, 167, 187, 191,  
226, 280, 313, 375, 395
- Indiana (Prob.) . . . . . 191.
- Indianapolis, Indiana 186, 201, 229, 245, 246
- Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana . . . . . 289.
- Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879  
126
- Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born &  
Died 5 Oct. 1873 . . . . . 111.
- Infant/Son Of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27  
1883/Died Feb.13/1884 . . . . . 143.
- Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford  
County, Virginia . . . . . 28.
- Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia  
Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather,  
John Withers . . . . . 40.
- Iola, Illinois . . . . . 130.
- loof Cemetery, Craig, Missouri . . . . . 95.
- loof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp.,  
Gibson County, Indiana . . . 84, 108, 110, 111,,  
112, 113, 150, 152, 189, 190
- loof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi . . . . . 172.
- Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa . . . . . 297.
- Ipswich, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 13.
- Iron Mountain, Kentucky . . . . . 41, 42.
- Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri . . . . . 194.
- Jacksonville, Illinoise . . . . . 158.
- Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinios 237, 238,  
284, 286, 287, 320, 328
- Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois 157, 195,  
196, 197, 239, 240, 241, 289, 290, 291, 292,  
293, 322, 323
- James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934  
144
- James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-  
1918 . . . . . 143.
- James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-  
1918/Erwin . . . . . 142.
- James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky 57  
, 58, 75, 383, 384, 385, 404, 405, 406
- James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2,  
1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys . . . . . 126.
- Jamestown Colony, Virginia . . . . . 12, 334, 340.
- Jamestown High School, Elkhart County,  
Indiana . . . . . 232.
- Jamestown, Virginia . . . . . 15.
- Jan 12 . . . . . 274.
- Jaspar, Tennessee . . . . . 302.
- Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky . . . . . 63.
- Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky 52
- Jefferson County, Kentucky 33, 38, 43, 44, 45,  
46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 102,  
359, 364, 373, 375, 376, 377, 395, 396, 397  
N381842.588, W0873504.272
- Jefferson County, Kentucky On Lewis Farm 33,  
44, 359, 374
- Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana 90, 123
- Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky 102
- Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana 101, 102
- Jennie . . . . . 142.
- Jenny . . . . . 51.
- Jessamine County, Kentucky . . . . . 39, 366.
- Jessamine County, Virginia . . . . . 39.
- Jessie 1880-1880 . . . . . 130.
- Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 232.
- Job Shop Printer . . . . . 187.
- John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885  
(Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends  
With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field) . . 110.
- John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1,  
1916/Farmer . . . . . 117.
- Jordan Chapel Cemetery . . . . . 141.
- Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 8131/Died/Oct.  
25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds . . . . . 112.
- Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y  
9M 3D . . . . . 104.
- Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And  
Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse  
And Lynched Him. . . . . 87.

## Location Index

- Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have  
Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The  
Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not  
Admitted To Court. . . . . 86.
- Judge . . . . . 69.
- Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect  
225
- Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County,  
Kentucky . . . . . 56.
- Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions,  
Shelby County, Kentucky . . . . . 52.
- Justice Of The Peace . . . . . 52.
- Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County,  
Virginia . . . . . 24.
- Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County,  
Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741 . . . . . 24.
- Kai . . . . . 129.
- Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana 180, 219,  
220, 267
- Kalispell, Montana . . . . . 180.
- Kane, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 93.
- Kansas . . . . . 51, 69, 254, 377, 397.
- Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri . . . . . 96.
- Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois . . . . . 134.
- Katherine . . . . . 90.
- Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna  
Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799 . . . . . 66.
- Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox  
County, (Now Gibson) Indiana . . . . . 66.  
N381113.632, W0853934.018
- Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs  
103
- Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia  
55, 71, 72, 381, 401
- Kemper County, Mississippi . . . . . 133.
- Kent Island, Maryland . . . . . 19, 21, 345, 347.
- Kent Island, Virginia (Now Maryland) 16, 19,  
340, 344
- Kentucky 38, 40, 48, 50, 51, 57, 58, 63, 64,  
65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 89, 91, 93, 97,  
98, 105, 112, 124, 195, 243, 366, 375, 377,  
383, 384, 387, 392, 393, 395, 397, 404, 405
- Kentucky (Prob.) . . . . . 67, 84.  
N411742.991, W0863714.554
- Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa 165, 202
- Kern County, California . . . . . 151, 188.
- Kf X 1818 . . . . . 66.
- Killed By A Car . . . . . 159.
- Killed By A Fallen Tree . . . . . 124.
- Killed By Lightning . . . . . 104.
- Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY . . . . . 37.
- Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of  
Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War . . . . . 37.
- Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas 142, 179,  
180, 218, 219  
N373849.039, W0980647.518
- Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County,  
California . . . . . 186, 228.
- Kingsburg, Fresno County, California . . . . . 188.
- Kingston, California . . . . . 151.
- Kiowa County, Oklahoma . . . . . 69, 93.
- Kirkland, King County, Washington . . . . . 283, 315.
- Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.) 67  
, 68, 87, 88
- Knox County, Indiana 66, 88, 91, 119, 124, 150  
N395511.72, W0861654.477
- Knox County, Missouri . . . . . 66, 82, 99.
- Knox, Knox County, Michigan . . . . . 230.
- Knox, Starke County, Indiana . . . . . 186, 230.
- Knoxville Iowa . . . . . 247, 297.
- Korean War . . . . . 247.
- Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana 226
- Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16,  
1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9,  
1910/Asleep In Jesus . . . . . 161.
- Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-  
1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales  
L./1882-1962 . . . . . 160.
- La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days . . . . . 149.
- Labelle, Hendry County, Florida . . . . . 183, 225.
- Lake County Court House, Crown Point, Indiana  
274, 311
- Lake County Court House, Crown Point, Lake  
County, Indiana . . . . . 274, 311.

## Location Index

- Lake Wales, Florida . . . . . 187.
- Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas . . . . . 104,  
141, 178
- Langdon, Kansas . . . . . 142.
- Lanny . . . . . 225.
- Las Vegas, Nevada . . . . . 95, 241, 291.
- Last Name West (Incorrect) . . . . . 67.
- Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf  
Course . . . . . 180.
- Laura A. 1863-1864 . . . . . 130.
- Lavica Field/1857-1922 . . . . . 148.
- Lavictory And Lovica . . . . . 135.
- Lawrence County, Illinois . . . . . 161, 199, 200, 243
- Lawrenceville, Illinois . . . . . 199, 200, 243, 294.
- Lawyer . . . . . 69, 73.
- Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana . . . . . 89, 120
- Lee Summitt, Missouri . . . . . 318, 327.
- Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16,  
1829/Died/July 13, 1874 . . . . . 106.
- Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois  
County, Indiana . . . . . 123.
- Ley, England . . . . . 16, 19, 340, 344.
- Leyte, Phillipines . . . . . 181, 223.
- Libby, Lincoln County, Montana . . . . . 94, 105, 141,  
142, 179, 180, 220, 221
- Libby, Montana . . . . . 70, 94.
- Liberal, Kansas . . . . . 70.
- Lincoln County, Kentucky . . . . . 29, 40, 60, 355, 366,  
367, 387
- Lincoln County, Tennessee . . . . . 112.
- Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County,  
Missouri . . . . . 55, 70, 381, 400.
- Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette,  
Valparaiso . . . . . 185.
- Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News  
. . . . . 185
- Linton, Green County, Indiana . . . . . 163, 200, 201,  
244
- Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property,  
Capt. Edward Mountjoy . . . . . 23.
- Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband  
William Lewis . . . . . 48.
- Lived With Son Keen Jr. . . . . 67.
- Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards . . . . . 151
- Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White  
River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 149.
- Lodi, California . . . . . 96, 132.
- Loie . . . . . 182.
- London, Engand . . . . . 7, 11, 12, 15.
- Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908 . . . . . 144
- Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14,  
1826/Died/May 20, 1905 . . . . . 107.
- Lottie . . . . . 193.
- Louis/1874-1874 . . . . . 154.
- Louisville Law School . . . . . 73.
- Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 49, 50,  
51, 59, 67, 80, 86, 101, 102, 375, 377, 385,  
394, 395, 408  
N411742.991, W0863714.554
- Lousiana . . . . . 145.
- Loveland, Colorado . . . . . 156, 193.
- Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky . . . . . 37, 363, 376.
- Lung Cancer . . . . . 167.
- Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb  
14, 1869 . . . . . 109.
- Madison County, Kentucky . . . . . 69.
- Madison County, Virginia . . . . . 38, 55, 364, 381.
- Mae . . . . . 160.
- Magens Bay, St. Thomas, United States Virgin  
Islands . . . . . 289, 321.
- Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia . . . . . 27.  
N382823.988, W0775946.103
- Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama . . . . . 72, 96.
- Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines . . . . . 236.
- Maitland, Missouri . . . . . 132.
- Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia . . . . . 125.
- Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank)  
. . . . . 125
- Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5,  
1931 . . . . . 125.
- Mamie . . . . . 183.
- Manda/Field/1879-1913 . . . . . 165.
- Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County,  
Missouri . . . . . 135, 173.

## Location Index

- Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri . . . 173, 212.
- Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter  
County, Indiana . . . 109, 147, 148, 149, 184.
- Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5,  
1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad  
Condition). . . . . 112.
- Marion County, Indiana . . . . . 187, 233.
- Marion, Grant County, Indiana 185, 228, 278
- Marion, Ohio . . . . . 171.
- Married His Brother Scott's Widow. . . . . 85.
- Martinsville, Indiana . . . . . 201, 245.
- Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902 . . . . . 149.
- Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941 . . . . . 183.
- Maryland . . . . . 405.
- Mason . . . . . 166.
- Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois 93,  
131, 170
- Massac County, Illinois . . . . . 209.
- Matildie . . . . . 124.
- Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24,  
1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys . . . . . 127.
- McLane High School, Fresno, California . . . . 279.
- McPherson, Kansas . . . . . 178.
- MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County,  
Indiana . . . . . 83.
- MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County,  
Indiana . . . . . 89.
- Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County,  
Indiana . . . . . 91, 124, 125, 126, 127, 166.
- Meade County, Kentucky 40, 59, 65, 76, 82,  
366, 385, 387, 407
- Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington,  
Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane,  
Indiana . . . . . 246.
- Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada . . . . . 267, 308.
- Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark  
Expedition . . . . . 50.
- Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis  
And Clark Expedition . . . . . 49.
- Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From  
Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 52.
- Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And  
County Club . . . . . 228.
- Member Of The Masonic Order . . . . . 107.
- Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana 119, 158
- Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello  
County, Iowa . . . . . 202, 246.
- Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City,  
Oklahoma . . . . . 127, 167, 203, 204.
- Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter  
County, Indiana 148, 149, 182, 183, 186, 226.
- Memphis, Tennessee . . . . . 81.
- Mercer County, Kentucky . . . . . 43.
- Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida 55,  
381, 399
- Mesa, Arizona . . . . . 95, 232.
- Methodist . . . . . 209.
- Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona . . . 208.
- Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana 186,  
228, 229, 278
- Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . . 109.
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel,  
Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 148.
- Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp,  
Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 147.
- Michigan . . . . . 201.
- Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana 149, 186
- Military Donation No. 10, White River Township,  
Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 109.
- Millville, Ray County, Missouri . . . . . 69, 93.
- Minnesota . . . . . 104, 139, 140, 178, 252.
- Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16,  
1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds . . . . . 144.
- Minute MAN In Revolutionary War . . . . . 30.
- Missionary Baptist Church . . . . . 107.
- Mississippi . . . . . 153.
- Missoula, Missoula County, Montana 180, 221
- Missoula, Montana . . . . . 220.
- Missouri . . . . . 56, 69, 72, 73, 173, 382, 403.
- Mobile, Alabama . . . . . 72, 96.
- Mokena, Will County, Illinois . . . . . 241, 292.
- Moline, Illinois . . . . . 285, 318.
- Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana 123, 124,  
163, 165, 200, 202



## Location Index

- Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana . . . . . 105.  
 Montana . . . . . 222.  
 Montgomery County, Tennessee . . . . . 116.  
 Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana 86  
 Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey 19  
     0, 235  
 Morgan County, Illinois 55, 70, 71, 95, 286,  
     319, 381, 400  
 Morgan, Indiana . . . . . 75, 99.  
 Morris, Grundy County, Illinois . . . . . 165.  
 Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real  
     Property Consultants . . . . . 278.  
 Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970 . . . . . 190.  
 Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997  
     203  
 Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933 162  
 Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929 . . . . . 121.  
 Mound City, Holt County, Missouri 70, 71, 95,  
     96, 132, 171  
 Mound City, Illinois . . . . . 171, 209.  
 Mount City, Holt County, Missouri . . . . . 71, 95.  
 Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri  
     71, 95, 96, 132  
 Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory 48  
     , 375, 393  
 Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock,  
     California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN . . . . 229.  
 Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox  
     (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN  
     66  
     N381517.442, W0854558.931  
 Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900 197  
 Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois  
     . . . . . 109.  
 Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois . . . . 114.  
 Murray, Kentucky . . . . . 233.  
 Murrayville, Illinois . . . . . 157.  
 Myocardial Infarction . . . . . 230.  
 Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County,  
     Texas . . . . . 104, 140, 178.  
 Named In Father's Will . . . . . 34.  
 Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of  
     His Father's Death . . . . . 37.  
 Nancy . . . . . 71.  
 Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882  
     (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With  
     Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field) . . . . . 111.  
 Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's  
     Death . . . . . 113.  
 Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright  
     County, Missouri . . . . . 58, 75, 384, 405, 406.  
 Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton  
     Tribune . . . . . 231.  
 Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart  
     County, Indiana . . . . . 230.  
 Nappanee Advance-News . . . . . 231.  
 Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart  
     County, Indiana . . . . . 230, 231, 232.  
 Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart  
     County, Indiana . . . . . 185.  
 Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee,  
     Indiana . . . . . 185.  
 Nappanee United Methodist Church . . . . . 231.  
 Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana 186, 228,  
     229, 230, 231, 232, 279, 281  
     N412633.542, W0860002.304  
 Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana  
     229  
 Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County,  
     Indiana . . . . . 231.  
 Nashville, Tennessee . . . . . 106, 246, 297.  
 Navy, Second World War . . . . . 230.  
 Near Forest City, Missouri . . . . . 96.  
 Near Waco, Davies County, Indiana . . . . . 200.  
 Nebo, Pike County, Illinois . . . . . 287, 320.  
 Nebraska . . . . . 96, 132, 227.  
 Nebraska City, Nebraska . . . . . 95.  
 Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898 1  
     46  
 Nelson County, Kentucky . . . . . 73, 404.  
 Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968 . . . . . 186.  
 Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England  
     11, 16, 334, 339  
 Never Married . . . . . 28, 29, 31, 59, 115.

## Location Index

- Never Married, No Issue . . . . . 155.
- New Goshen, Indiana . . . . . 243.
- New York City, New York . . . . . 185.
- News Agent . . . . . 166.
- Newton County, Mississippi . . . . . 210.
- Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931  
156
- Nickerson, Kansas . . . . . 180.
- Nicks, Nixey . . . . . 106.
- No Children . . . . . 40, 59.
- North Carolina . . . . . 57, 113, 404.
- North Judson, Starke County, Indiana 231,  
280, 313
- North Manchester, Indiana . . . . . 171.
- North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois,  
Pg. 144 . . . . . 67, 92, 93, 127, 129, 130.
- North Plat, Nebraska . . . . . 96.
- North Reppa, County Norfolk, England 9, 336
- North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County,  
Illinois. . . . . 107.
- Northumberland Co, Virginia 16, 19, 340, 344
- Northumberland Co., Virginia 19, 22, 345, 348
- Northumberland County, Virginia 19, 21, 22,  
345, 347
- Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene  
County, Illinois . . . . . 156, 194.
- Norwich, County Norfolk, England . . . . . 9.
- Noxubee County, Mississippi 96, 133, 172, 210
- Noxubee, County, Mississippi 72, 96, 133, 172
- Nute . . . . . 156.
- Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp.,  
Gibson County, Indiana . 106, 113, 142, 143,,  
151, 152, 181, 189, 190
- Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County,  
Illinois . . . . . 128, 169, 193.
- Oceanside, California . . . . . 122.
- Of Aldham, England . . . . . 341.
- Of Bridgeley . . . . . 331.
- Of Butley Abbey . . . . . 13, 341.
- Of Clopton And Grundisburgh, County Suffolk.  
England . . . . . 9, 12, 332, 334.
- Of Dedham . . . . . 331.
- Of Duwich, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 340.
- Of Finsborough Hall, County Suffolk, England  
12, 335
- Of Framlingham, County Norwich, England 336
- Of Hemingstone, County Suffolk, England 13,  
336, 341
- Of Hessett . . . . . 12, 334.
- Of Iradell County, North Carolina . . . . . 40.
- Of Joplin, Missouri . . . . . 187.
- Of Mendlesham, England . . . . . 333.
- Of Mildenhall, County Suffolk, England 13, 341
- Of Needham . . . . . 9, 335.
- Of Otley, County Suffolk, England 5, 7, 9, 330,  
331, 332
- Of Otley, England . . . . . 9, 332, 335.
- Of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania . . . . . 77, 100.
- Of Riston, County Noffolk, England . . . . . 340.
- Of Shelley Hall, County Suffolk, England . . . 340.
- Of Sproughton, County Suffolk, England . . . 340.
- Of Stafford County, Virginia . . . . . 24, 355.
- Of Stithton, Kentucky . . . . . 81.
- of Stonham Aspoll, County Suffolk, England 11,  
334, 339
- Of Swillland . . . . . 11, 15, 334, 339.
- Of Walter Belchamp, County Essex, England 10  
, 333
- Of Wenham, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 331.
- Of Whepstead . . . . . 331.
- Of Witnessham, County Suffolk, England 10, 13,  
333, 337
- Oganist . . . . . 229.
- Ogunquit, York County, Maine . . . . . 235.
- Ohio . . . . . 87, 93, 120, 145, 165, 247.
- Ohio County, Kentucky 38, 56, 57, 73, 365,  
382, 383, 404
- Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802 56
- Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois . . . . . 70, 399.
- Oklahoma (Prob.) . . . . . 91, 126.
- Oklahoma City, Oklahoma . . . . . 127, 167.
- Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma  
126, 167, 203, 204
- Old Age . . . . . 200.

## Location Index

- Old Nigh . . . . . 29.
- Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery,  
Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County,  
Indiana . . . . . 120, 147, 148.
- Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County,  
Mississippi . . . . . 96, 133, 172.
- Oliver, Indiana . . . . . 197.
- On A Ship En Route To The U.S. From France 7  
0, 400
- On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And  
On Land Transaction It Is James. . . . . 84.
- One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville,  
Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . 127.
- Ontario, Oregon . . . . . 96.
- Opheim, Valley County, Montana . . . . . 142, 180.
- Oregon . . . . . 71, 95, 128.
- Organic Heart Disease . . . . . 124.
- Orlando, Florida . . . . . 227.
- Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County,  
Florida . . . . . 183, 225, 226.
- Oscar E./Field/1880-1919 . . . . . 165.
- Otis, Porter County, Indiana . . . . . 147.
- Otley, County Suffolk, England 3, 5, 9, 11, 12,  
15, 19, 21, 329, 330, 332, 334, 339
- Ottawa County, Oklahoma . . . . . 129.
- Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky . . . . . 40.
- Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa . . . . . 202, 246.
- Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana 90, 123
- Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana 123
- Otwell, Pike County, Indiana . . . . . 123.
- Our Beloved Husband/Dad And  
Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2,  
1988/Precious Memories . . . . . 229.
- Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia  
24, 350, 355, 356
- Ovington, Couty Norfolk, England . . . . . 9.
- Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 190.
- Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-  
News . . . . . 185.
- Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli,  
Michigan City, Indiana . . . . . 232.
- Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm,  
Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 232.
- Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co.,  
Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . . 232.
- Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County,  
Indiana . . . . . 228.
- Owosso, Michigan . . . . . 171.
- Pablo, Sanders County, Montana . . . . . 179.
- Palmyra, Missouri . . . . . 240, 241, 291, 292.
- Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D 146
- Paris, Edgar County, Illinois . . . . . 75, 98.
- Paris, Illinois . . . . . 134.
- Parke County, Indiana . . . . . 133, 172.
- Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37 1  
12
- Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9 143
- Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana,  
Pg. 82 . . . . . 119.
- Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana 111, 147, 149,  
150, 189, 190, 235
- Patterson Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 158, 197.
- Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . 118.
- Patterson, Greene County, Illinois 67, 86, 116,  
117, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 192, 193, 194,  
195, 196, 197
- Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939 113
- Peoria, Illinois . . . . . 284.
- Peru, Miami County, Indiana . . . . . 280.
- Pet . . . . . 155.
- Petersburg, Indiana . . . . . 247.
- Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine . . . . . 213.
- Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona 95, 102,  
266, 267, 307, 308
- Phillipines . . . . . 223.
- Phoenix, Arizona . . . . . 208.
- Pickaway County, Ohio . . . . . 140.
- Pike County, Indiana . . . . . 67, 68, 91, 92, 131.
- Pike County, Indiana (Prob.) . . . . . 67.
- Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson  
Twp., Greene County, Illinois . 117, 154, 155.,  
156, 157, 194, 195, 238, 239
- Planter . . . . . 23, 40.
- Played The Violin . . . . . 145.

## Location Index

- Pleasant Plains, Illinois . . . . . 157.
- Pneumonia . . . . . 105, 126, 180.
- Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine,  
West Virginia . . . . . 28, 34, 353, 361.
- Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County,  
West Virginia . . . . . 44.
- Polly . . . . . 50, 65, 88, 98.
- Polson, Sanders County, Montana 179, 219, 220
- Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County,  
Kentucky . . . . . 45.
- Pope County, Illinois . . . . . 38, 53, 364, 379.
- Porter Memorial Hospital . . . . . 282.
- Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan . . . . . 231.
- Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana . . . . . 91, 123.
- Portland, Multnohah, Oregon . . . . . 219, 265.
- Posey County, Indiana . . . . . 152.
- Poslingford, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 7.
- Possibly Florida . . . . . 184.
- Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River  
Twp. Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 89.
- Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia 23,  
349
- Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas  
129, 169
- Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County,  
Indiana . . . . . 135.
- Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana 98, 134, 211
- Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas . . . . . 132.
- Preacher, Nurse . . . . . 201.
- Presbyterian . . . . . 107, 252.
- Prescott, Arizona . . . . . 202.
- President Of The Patoka National Bank . . . . . 190.
- Pretty Prairie, Kansas . . . . . 142, 178.
- Prince William County, Virginia . . . . . 51, 377.
- Princeton Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 166, 203.
- Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana 86, 116,  
143, 149, 152, 166, 191
- Printer . . . . . 231.
- Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective,  
Teacher, Job Shop Owner . . . . . 147.
- Private In Col. John Field's Comapny, Culpeper  
Co. Minute Men . . . . . 44.
- Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg.  
484-485, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 105.
- Probate, January, 1899 . . . . . 107.
- Probate, March 1906 . . . . . 103.
- Probated 16 May 1903 . . . . . 109.
- Probated 1793, Faquier County, Virginia . . . . . 23.
- Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468,  
Stafford County, Virginia . . . . . 23.
- Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell  
Saloon . . . . . 151.
- Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County,  
Virginia. . . . . 27.
- Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia  
37
- Proven In 1731 . . . . . 22.
- Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203,  
Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 50.
- Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County,  
Virginia . . . . . 34.
- Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson  
County, Indiana . . . . . 86.
- Ptersburg, Indiana . . . . . 224.
- Pueblo, Colorado . . . . . 189, 235.
- Pulaski County, Illinois . . . . . 93, 131.
- Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic  
Ulcerative Colitis . . . . . 226.
- Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To  
His Father's Property On Potomac Creek . . . . . 23.
- Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County,  
Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot  
Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales  
Tract . . . . . 23.
- Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East  
Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11  
West . . . . . 106.
- Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-  
Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson  
County, Indiana . . . . . 83.
- Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-  
Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson  
County, Indiana . . . . . 83.
- Purchased: South West-South East Fraction

## Location Index

- Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 103.
- Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds . . . . . 120.
- Racine, Wisconsin . . . . . 228, 278.
- Railroad, Great Northern . . . . . 179.
- Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D 146
- Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933 . . . . . 138
- Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 155, 192.
- Rawlins Cemetery . . . . . 158.
- Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois 117, 157
- Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 155.
- Ray County, Missouri . . . . . 93.
- Raymond, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 168.
- Red Key, Indiana . . . . . 253.
- Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana . . . . . 210, 253.
- Returned To Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 92.
- Revolutionary War . . . . . 31.
- Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 159, 160
- Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents) 139
- Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin) 113
- Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois 138, 139, 175, 176
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois 103, 104, 106, 107, 114, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.) . . . . . 140.
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.) . . . . . 114.
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.) . . . . . 107.
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.) . . . . . 104.
- Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin) . . . . . 114.
- Richmond, Kentucky . . . . . 50, 69, 376.
- Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902 . . . . . 105.
- Robert A. Field/1855-1922 . . . . . 151.
- Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921 . . . . . 167.
- Robert Paul Slaughter . . . . . 297.
- Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas 104, 140, 141, 145
- Rockville, Indiana . . . . . 161.
- Rolla, North Carolina . . . . . 266.
- Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri . . . . . 167.
- Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois 118
- Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois 87, 116, 118, 119, 153, 154, 192
- Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois 86, 155, 192, 238, 287
- Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana 108, 120, 146, 159, 182, 225.
- Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon . . . 221.
- Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880 . . . . . 129, 130.
- Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker) . . . . . 166.
- Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889 . . . . . 192
- Rushville, Cass County, Illinois . . . . . 197, 241.
- Sacred Heart Church, Gary, Lake County, Indiana . . . . . 226, 274.
- Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Libery For/Which He Fought &

## Location Index

Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity.	56	Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese	155
Salesman	145.	Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois	86, 87.
Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company	230	Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois	107, 144.
Sallie	148.	Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois	107.
Salt Maker	65.	Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois	117.
San Antonio, Texas	93.	Seely Lake, Missoula County, Montana	266, 307
San Jose, California	186, 231.	Sego, Kansas	142.
San Mateo, San Mateo County, California	141, 178	Sego, Reno County, Kansas	142, 179.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California	193, 238.	Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma	132.
Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894	168.	Sepsis	204.
Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.	115.	Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County	52.
Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother	145.	Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S	40.
Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field)	110.	Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes)	52.
Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's	104.	Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart	207.
Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible)	148.	Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh	40.
Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D	104.	Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia	37.
Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs	104.	Seward, Alaska	102.
Scappoose, Oregon	270.	Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father	145.
Scarlet Fever	149.	Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois	141.
School Teacher	187.	Shelby County, Illinois	103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 153, 160, 176, 177, 214
Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980	198.	Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)	108, 121, 144, 145, 146, 159, 160, 161, 198
Scott County, Illinois	67, 87, 118, 156.	Shelby County, Kentucky	45, 48, 52, 66, 67, 68, 82, 85, 375, 378, 393
Scott County, Kentucky	59, 385, 408.		
Seattle, King County, Washington	234.		
Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal	232		

## Location Index

- N395511.72, W0861654.477
- Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois 104
- Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 84, 106.
- Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg.  
1 . . . . . 107.
- Shelbyville, Illinois . . . . . 141, 153, 191.
- Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois 83, 84, 103,  
104, 105, 107, 108, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,  
145, 161, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 198,  
199, 213, 242, 257
- Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) 112,  
160, 198
- Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky . . . . . 101.
- Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois . . . . . 145.
- Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.) 145
- Silver Creek, Indiana . . . . . 95.
- Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County,  
Indiana . . . . . 75, 97, 98, 133, 134, 172.
- Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County,  
Indiana (Unmarked Grave) . 97, 98, 133, 134.
- Somewhere On The Oregon Trail . . . . . 89.
- Somewhere On The Rio Grande . . . . . 85, 116.
- Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1,  
1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds . . . . . 148.
- Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10,  
1947 . . . . . 203.
- Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940 . . . . . 162.
- South Bend, Pacific County, Washington . . . 227.
- South Bethel Cemetery . . . . . 71, 96.
- South Carolina . . . . . 83.
- South Division, Surry County, North Carolina,  
Pg. 184 . . . . . 113.
- Spanish American War, Private In Company K  
16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry . . . . . 194.
- Spartanburg District, South Carolina . . . . . 115.
- Spencer County, Kentucky . . 50, 68, 376, 396.
- Spinal Menangitis . . . . . 180.
- Spooner, Wisconsin . . . . . 180.
- Spotsylvania County, Virginia 23, 27, 43, 350,  
352
- Springfield, Clark County, Ohio . . . . . 148.
- Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 212, 255
- Springfield, Illinois . . . . . 131.
- Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.) . . . . . 73.
- Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois 238, 287
- Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois 131,  
169, 170, 208, 241, 293
- St. Charles County, Missouri . . . . . 139.
- St. Charles, Kane County, Illinois . . . . . 241, 292.
- St. George Tombland, Norwich, County Norfolk,  
England . . . . . 9, 332, 336.
- St. James Episcopal Church, Fresno, Fresno  
County, California . . . . . 229, 279.
- St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia 61, 389, 411
- St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri 70, 71,  
94, 95
- St. Joseph, Michigan . . . . . 275.
- St. Louis, Missouri . . . . . 69, 93, 397.
- St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri 170, 208
- St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,  
27, 37, 38, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 352, 363,  
364, 376, 377, 379, 381
- St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago,  
Illinois . . . . . 148, 184.
- St. Mary's Church Yard, Otley, County Suffolk,  
England . . . . . 3, 5, 7, 9, 329, 330, 331, 332.
- St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis,  
Indiana . . . . . 229.
- St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California,  
Kingsburg Methodist Church . . . . . 228, 229.
- St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois  
184
- Stafford County, Virginia 19, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 58, 59, 345, 348, 349,  
350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365,  
366, 385, 386
- Stanford, Kentucky . . . . . 60.
- Starkville, Mississippi . . . . . 172, 210.
- Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 138, 176.
- Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright  
County, Missouri . . . . . 212.
- Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6,  
1894/Feb. 17, 1896 . . . . . 192.
- Stephen, Minnesota . . . . . 140, 177.

## Location Index

- Stevenson, Alabama . . . . . 302.
- Stock Farmer . . . . . 86, 87.
- Strasburg, Illinois . . . . . 146, 160, 182, 198.
- Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 104, 137, 138, 160, 198
- Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 161, 199.
- Strawn, Texas . . . . . 115.
- Stroke . . . . . 244.
- Suckey . . . . . 59.
- Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens . . . . . 30.
- Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene . . . . . 31.
- Suffolk Co., England . . . . . 11, 16, 334, 339.
- Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan . . . . . 209.
- Swilland, County Suffolk, England . . . . . 11.
- Sylvania, Ohio . . . . . 203, 247.
- Taft, Kern County, California . . . . . 234.
- Tampa, Florida . . . . . 143, 233, 282.
- Tecumseh, Oklahoma . . . . . 107.
- Telegraph Operator . . . . . 119.
- Tennessee . . . . . 30, 103, 105, 369.
- Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana . . . . . 89, 97, 98, 108, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 145, 162, 172, 182, 210, 211, 225, 253, 254, 302
- Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.) . . . . . 108, 120, 121, 146, 159, 162, 163, 182, 225
- Texas . . . . . 41, 59, 85, 114, 115, 153, 204.
- Texas (Prob.) . . . . . 85, 114.
- The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia) . . . . . 28, 34, 353, 361.
- The Falls Of The Ohio, Kentucky, Now Present Day Louisville, Kentucky . . . . . 44.
- The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana . . . . . 229.
- Thomas . . . . . 84.
- Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905 . . . . . 86.
- To Alton, Illinois . . . . . 86.
- To Gibson County, Indiana . . . . . 106.
- To Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 86.
- To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents. . . . . 156.
- To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky . . . . . 58.
- To Missouri With His Parents . . . . . 73.
- To Pike County, Indiana . . . . . 124.
- To Porter County, Indiana . . . . . 147.
- To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy . . . . . 106
- To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 113
- To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky . . . . . 145.
- To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois . . . . . 160.
- To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois . . . . . 113.
- Toledo, Lucas County , Ohio . . . . . 203, 247.
- Toledo, Ohio . . . . . 165, 202, 203.
- Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia . . . . . 27. N381205.562, W0773519.878
- Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia . . . . . 33.
- Township Trustee . . . . . 107.
- Troy, Kansas . . . . . 95, 132.
- Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service . . . . . 203.
- Tulare, Tulare County, California . . . . . 173, 212.
- Tumor Of The Stomach . . . . . 92.
- Turberculosis . . . . . 114.
- Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949 . . . . . 146, 159
- Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951 . . . . . 146, 160.
- Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940 . . . . . 225.
- Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978 . . . . . 182.
- Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956 . . . . . 182
- Twin To Ann Sophia Withers . . . . . 24.
- Twin To Bridget Withers . . . . . 24.
- Twin To Irvine Withers . . . . . 24.
- Twin To Keene Withers . . . . . 24.
- Uncle Low Turner . . . . . 107.
- Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan . . . . . 230
- Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas . . . . . 127.
- Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt.



## Location Index

William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828	404
As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed" . . . . .	49.
Urbana, Illinois . . . . .	284.
Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis . . . . .	147.
Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois . . . . .	169, 207.
Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana 147, 148, 184, 185, 186, 228, 229, 230	
Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 109, 147, 148, 149, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 225, 226, 228, 232, 233, 282	
Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.) 183, 226	
Valpariaso, Porter County, Indiana . . . . .	147.
Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Faquier County, Virginia . . . . .	24.
Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia . . . . .	27.
Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma . . . . .	93, 132.
Vicksburg, Mississippi . . . . .	170, 208.
Vienna, California . . . . .	132.
Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia . . . . .	287, 320.
Vigo County, Indiana 57, 74, 75, 97, 98, 133, 134, 161, 172, 173, 199, 210, 253, 303	
Villa Grove, Illinois . . . . .	286, 318.
Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana 90, 122, 243, 246, 297	
Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana 148, 184, 185, 186, 230, 231, 232	
Virginia . . . . .	28, 98.
Virginai . . . . .	28.
Virginia 12, 28, 29, 31, 38, 39, 40, 43, 51, 58, 59, 72, 76, 96, 103, 334, 340, 354, 364, 366, 367, 373, 377, 384, 385, 406, 407, 409	
Virginia, Cass County, Illinios . . . . .	197, 240, 290.
Virginia, Cass County, Illinois . . . . .	240.
Vissa . . . . .	148.
W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky . . . . .	38, 56, 57, 365, 383,.
Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana . . . . .	230.
Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana 186, 230	
Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . .	92, 127, 128, 130, 168, 169.
Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois 193, 236	
Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois 92, 127, 128, 129, 155, 169, 193, 237	
Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois 92, 128, 129, 130, 157, 168, 169, 196, 207, 239	
Walkerville, Illinois . . . . .	117, 154.
Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . .	169.
Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . . . .	128.
Walnut Hills Cemetery . . . . .	224.
Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894 . . . . .	168.
Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890 . . . . .	128.
Wapello County, Iowa . . . . .	202, 246.
War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans . . . . .	57
Warick County, Kentucky . . . . .	86.
Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana . . . . .	83, 105, 106.
Warren, Minnesota . . . . .	140, 177.
Warren, Pennsylvania . . . . .	210, 253.
Warrick County, Indiana . . . . .	85, 114, 143, 236.
Washington And Oregon . . . . .	71.
Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88 . . . . .	111.
Washington Twp., Iowa . . . . .	202.
Washington, Davies County, Indiana 201, 245, 246	
Washington, Indiana . . . . .	224.
Washington, Tazewell, Illinois . . . . .	284.
Watson, Atchison County, Missouri 55, 70, 71, 381, 400	
West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky 28, 39, 40, 354, 366	
West Point, Kentucky . . . . .	31, 73.

# Location Index

West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana	201, 243	110	113.
West Virginia	286.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
Westminster, California	102.	12	120, 121, 146, 159.
Westmoreland County, Virginia	19, 21, 27, 345, 347, 352	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
Weston, West Virginia	41, 60, 369, 388.	13	89, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 142, 143., 147, 148, 149, 150, 181
Wharton, Texas	140, 178.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana	124, 163, 200, 201, 244, 245, 246.	14	105, 106, 150.
Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon)	201.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana	200, 201, 243, 244, 245	15	113, 114, 151, 153.
White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana	235.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White County, Illinois	119, 159.	179	111.
White Hall Cemetery	158, 193, 237.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois	2 38	30	111.
White Hall Twp., Greene County, Illinois	286, 319	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White Hall, Greene County, Illinois	116, 154, 155, 157, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286, 287	367	89, 90, 109, 110, 111, 120, 122, 146., 147, 149, 150, 159
White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana	48, 66, 83, 105, 106, 110, 111, 142, 143, 160, 375, 393	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
N381255.584, W0851141.17		4	149, 150, 187.
White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana	123, 149	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg.		75	105, 106.
51	119, 158, 159.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana	67, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 160, 161, 162, 182, 189, 190, 191	77	106, 107, 109, 144, 147.
White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother)	88, 92.	White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father)	103, 105, 106, 109.	78	83, 84, 88, 89, 112, 113, 119, 120.
White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.		White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
		8	149, 151, 152, 189, 190.
		White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
		80	103, 137, 139.
		White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg.	
		80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor)	138.
		Whitefish Cemetery	180.
		Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana	105, 141, 142, 179, 180, 181, 219, 220, 221, 223, 265, 267
		N482438.215, W1142015.935	
		Whitefish, Montana	142.
		Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois	128.
		Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois	130.
		Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana	220, 268
		Whiting, Lake County, Indiana	183.

## Location Index

- Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas . . . 218, 265.
- Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979 . . . . . 183.
- Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995 . . . 162.
- Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County  
 Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois . . . . . 87.
- Will Proved . . . . . 15.
- Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper  
 County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia . . 27.  
 N382823.988, W0775946.103
- William C. Fisher . . . . . 113.
- William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925 . . . . . 130.
- William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932  
 Jan. 29 1984 . . . . . 247.
- William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret  
 A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973 . . . . . 161.
- William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The  
 Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West  
 Point, Pruitts Lake . . . . . 60.
- Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990 . . . . . 230.
- Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow,  
 Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois . . 86, .  
 87, 116, 117, 118, 153, 154, 191, 192
- Willmington, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 157.
- Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois,  
 Pg. 116 . . . . . 86, 92.
- Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois,  
 Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen) . . . . . 67.
- Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County,  
 Illinois . . . . . 157, 196.
- Wilson County, Tennessee . . . . . 107.
- Winchester, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 87.
- Winchester, Scott County, Illinois . . . . 284, 316.
- Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked  
 For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equipment Plant,  
 Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison 245.
- Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois . . . . 144.
- Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois 140, 141, 160,  
 178, 197, 198, 242
- Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E.  
 Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D 11.  
 8
- Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm  
 Street, West Point, Kentucky 28, 39, 103, 354, .  
 366
- Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14,  
 1905/Father . . . . . 122.
- Wood, Wisconsin . . . . . 140, 177, 214.
- Woodford County, Kentucky 58, 59, 76, 385,  
 407
- Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County,  
 Indiana . . . . . 133, 172.
- Woodward, Oklahoma . . . . . 132, 171.
- Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint,  
 Michigan . . . . . 209.
- Worked For Chrystler Corporation . . . . . 201.
- Worked For The Great Northern Railroad 180
- Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13  
 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In  
 Hospital . . . . . 203.
- World War Ii, Tec5 Us Army . . . . . 230.
- Wright County, Missouri 58, 75, 99, 135, 173,  
 212, 384, 405, 406
- Wrights, Greene County, Illinois . . . . . 238.
- Written: Sept 1 1793 . . . . . 28.
- Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division 197
- Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) 68,  
 91, 92
- Yamhill County, Oregon . . . . . 129.
- Yewell . . . . . 196.
- Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana . . . 210, 253.
- Yuma, Colorado . . . . . 193.
- Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former